





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

~~MS
A
S~~

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

RECORDED
SERIALIZED
MAY 11 1901

VOLUME V

1901

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR.

ILLUSTRATED.

432354
5. 2. 45

SALEM, MASS. :

The Essex Antiquarian.

1901.

SECRET
1950
10 10 1950
10 10 1950

CONFIDENTIAL

F
72
E7E4
J.5-6

CONTENTS.

- ABORIGINES, OUR, 39.
AGER, WILLIAM, Will of, 132.
ANDREWS NOTES, 6.
ANNABLE NOTES, 63.
ANNIS NOTES, 76.
ANSWERS, 95, 80; 100, 32; 133, 32; 154, 48;
163, 64; 165, 16; 170, 16; 193, 64; 194,
64; 197, 32; 204, 144; 208, 192; 257, 96;
307, 144, 192; 320, 32, 48; 321, 48; 322,
96; 323, 80; 330, 144; 340, 192; 342, 192.
ANTRUM NOTE, 71.
ARCHER NOTES, 86, 120.
AVERILL, WILLIAM, Will of, 30.
BABSON GENEALOGY, 1.
BACON FAMILY, 24.
BACON, WILLIAM, Will of, 45.
BADCOCK FAMILY, 37.
BADGER GENEALOGY, 49.
BAGLEY GENEALOGY, 65.
BAILEY-BAYLEY GENEALOGIES, 81, 110, 123.
BAKER GENEALOGIES, 158, 163, 166, 168.
BLIGH'S, PEGGY, VOYAGE, FROM, 23.
BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS:
Ancient Burying Ground, 17, 41, 58, 72, 92,
104, 150.
BURRELL, GEORGE, sr., Will of, 103.
COGSWELL, JOHN, jr., Will of, 41.
DANVERS, 29.
ESTE, JEFFREY, 138.
FULLER, TIMOTHY, 91.
HARDY, JOHN, Will of, 6.
HIGHWAYS, EARLY, 23.
INDIAN, The, 87.
INDIANS, SOME ESSEX COUNTY, 39.
INSCRIPTIONS. See *Bradford Inscriptions*.
KENNING, JANE, Will of, 57.
KENT, RICHARD, Will of, 149.
KNOWLTON, JOHN and MARGARY, Wills of, 52.
LIVERMORE, HARRIET, 7.
LOST AT SEA, 157.
MILLARD, THOMAS, Will of, 41.
NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS, OLD, 12, 46, 77,
133, 179.
PASSACONAWAY, 87.
PIKE, JOHN, sr., Will of, 156.
"PILGRIM STRANGER," The, 7.
PUMP, THE TOWN, 71.
PUMP, THE OLD TOWN, 71.
QUERIES, 316-320, 16; 321, 322, 32; 323, 324,
48; 325-329, 64; 330-334, 80; 335, 336,
96; 337-342, 144; 343, 344, 192.
QUILTER, MARK, Will of, 70.
SALEM, 15.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, No. 6, 33.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, No. 7, 145.
SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES,
26, 55, 88, 120, 169.
SCOTT, THOMAS, Will of, 92.
SEA, LOST AT, 157.
SHOEMAKERS, The, 53.
SHOEMAKING, 53.
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION,
10, 174.
STEVENS, WILLIAM, Will of, 30.
SYMONDS, SAMUEL, jr., Will of, 58.
TOPSFIELD IN 1800, 97.
WAKE, WILLIAM, Will of, 132.
WAR, ABRAHAM, Will of, 163.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

- ARRIVAL OF THE STAGE, 81.
BACON COAT-OF-ARMS, 17.
BAGLEY, CAPT. VALENTINE, 65.
CAPEN HOUSE, TOPSFIELD, 97.
CHATTWELL, NICHOLAS, HOUSE, SALEM, 97.
KIMBALL, JACOB, HOUSE, TOPSFIELD, 101.
LIVERMORE, HARRIET, 1.
MERRIAM, DR. JOHN, HOUSE, TOPSFIELD, 98.
PEABODY, GEORGE L., RESIDENCE OF, SALEM, 37.
PERKINS, DANIEL, HOUSE, TOPSFIELD, 98.
PERKINS, THOMAS, HOUSE, TOPSFIELD, 102.
PICKERING; BENJAMIN AND WILLIAM, HOUSE,
SALEM, 35.
PUMP, 71.
SALEM, PART OF, MAP OF, IN 1700, NO. 6, 33.
SALEM, PART OF, MAP OF, IN 1700, NO. 7, 145.
SHOE MANUFACTORY, FIRST, 49.
SHOEMAKERS' SHOP, THE OLD, 53.
SHOEMAKERS' SHOP, INSIDE THE OLD, 54.
STAGE, ARRIVAL OF THE, 81.
SUMMER BEAM, 146.
TOPSFIELD, PART OF, MAP OF, IN 1800, 99.
TOPSFIELD HOUSES:
 Capen House, The, 97.
 Kimball, Jacob, House, 101.
 Merriam, Dr. John, House, 98.
 Perkins, Daniel, House, 98.
 Perkins, Thomas, House, 102.
"WITCHES," PROBABLE SITE OF EXECUTION
AND GRAVES OF, 148.

And I sawe when the
 Lambe opened one of the
 seales, and I heard as it
 were the noise of thunder,
 beastes,
 saying
 2 2
 horse, &
 bowe,
 him, ar
 and to
 3 2
 cond see
 Come a
 4
 horse th
 giuen to him that fate thereon to take
 peace from the earth, and that they
 should kill one another: and there was
 giuen vnto him a great sword.



HARRIET LIVERMORE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1901.

No. 1.

BABSON GENEALOGY.

WIDOW Isabella Babson¹, born about 1579, and her son James Babson, were in Salem as early as 1637, when she was a grantee of lands there. She lived in Gloucester as early as 1644, and died there April 6, 1661, aged eighty-one. The uncommon name of Babson was often spelled Bapson in early times in Essex county. Mrs. Babson's only child, so far as is known, was

JAMES BABSON². He resided in Gloucester, and was a cooper. He married Eleanor Hill Nov. 16, 1647; and died Dec. 21, 1683. She remained his widow, and died in Gloucester March 14, 1714, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 3—I. JAMES³, b. Sept. 29, 1648.
- 4—II. ELEANOR³, b. June 15, 1651.
- 5—III. PHILIP³, b. Oct. 15, 1654. *See below* (5).
- 6—IV. SARAH³, b. Feb. 15, 1656; d. Jan. 19, 1675-6.
- 7—V. THOMAS³, b. May 21, 1658; served in King Philip's war.
- 8—VI. JOHN³, b. Nov. 27, 1660. *See below* (8).
- 9—VII. RICHARD³, b. June 1, 1663. *See below* (9).
- 10—VIII. ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 8, 1665; lived with her mother, unmarried, in 1704; probably m. Thomas Sheath May 18, 1716.
- 11—IX. EBENEZER³, b. Feb. 8, 1667-8; lived in Gloucester; d. young and unmarried.
- 12—X. ABIGAIL³, b. May 13, 1670; probably m. Thomas Witham.

5

PHILIP BABSON³, born in Gloucester Oct. 15, 1654. He lived in Beverly in 1684 and 1685, and in Salem in 1689. He married Hannah Baker (Batter?) of

Salem Oct. 22, 1689; and was dead in 1708 She died in 1692.

Child, born in Salem:—

- 13—I. ANNA⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1690; probably m. Israel Hendricks, sojourner at Gloucester, March 15, 1719-20.

8

JOHN BABSON³, born in Gloucester Nov. 27, 1660. He lived in Gloucester, and is variously called in the records mariner, yeoman, tailor and shoreman. He married Dorcas Elwell Nov. 8, 1686. They both died in June, 1737.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 14—I. ELIAS⁴, b. Sept. 4, 1687; d. May 15, 1720.
- 15—II. JAMES⁴, b. July 5, 1689. *See below* (15).
- 16—III. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1691. *See below* (16).
- 17—IV. EUNICE⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. Aug. 24, 1695.
- 18—V. THOMAS⁴, b. June 28, 1696; d. July 17, 1696.
- 19—VI. DORCAS⁴, b. June 26, 1697; m. Robert Randall Jan. 19, 1720-1.
- 20—VII. — (son)⁴, b. Jan. 11, 1700; d. Jan. 11, 1700.
- 21—VIII. ISABELLA⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1700; d. Aug. 27, 1702.
- 22—IX. JOSIAH⁴, b. March 26, 1703; d. June 6, 1720.

9

RICHARD BABSON³, born in Gloucester June 1, 1663. He lived in Gloucester, and is variously called in the records seaman, tailor, fisherman and coaster. He married, first, Mary —; and she died Feb. 14, 1718. He married Jane Reading Oct. 14, 1718. He was living in Gloucester in 1720; and may have removed to Falmouth, Me., soon after.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 23—I. JOHN⁴, b. July 9, 1687. *See below* (23).
 24—II. SARAH⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1689; m. Nathan Millett Feb. 3, 1709.
 25—III. JOSEPH⁴, b. June 25, 1690; d. Feb. 1, 1691.
 26—IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1691; d. July 19, 1692.
 27—V. HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1695; probably m. James Sawyer Dec. 23, 1714.
 28—VI. EXPERIENCE⁴, b. April 23, 1698.
 29—VII. REBECCA⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1700; had a son James Dyke, born March 12, 1720; and she died about April 8, 1720, aged nineteen years. "'Tis reported sd James was born and his sd mother dyed at Billerica in Essex."—*Gloucester town records*.
 30—VIII. EUNICE⁴, b. March 14, 1703; m. John Millett Dec. 24, 1723.
 31—IX. THOMAS⁴, b. May 3, 1706 ("Anna" bapt. May 5, 1706); d. May 26, 1706.
 32—X. ABIGAIL⁴, b. May 13, 1708.

15

JAMES BABSON⁴, born in Gloucester July 5, 1689. He lived in Gloucester, and was a mariner, sometimes a fisherman. He married Ruth Lovett Dec. 26, 1721; and died in the winter of 1736-7 (in Bristol, England, says tradition); administration being granted on his estate Feb. 8, 1737. She survived him, and married, secondly, —— Somes in 1737. She was Ruth Somes in 1743; and either she or her daughter Ruth married Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, in Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1745-6. Mr. and Mrs. Fitts were living in Danvers in 1752; and she was his widow in 1755.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 33—I. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1722.
 34—II. RUTH⁵, b. July 5, 1725.
 35—III. ISAAC⁵, probably their son. *See below* (35).
 36—IV. SARAH⁵, probably their daughter; of Danvers, unmarried, seamstress, in 1753; m. Thomas Perkins of Arundale June 6, 1754, in Danvers.

16

JOHN BABSON⁴, born in Gloucester Dec. 14, 1691. He was a seaman, and lived in Gloucester. He married Mary Butman Jan. 6, 1715; and died June 1, 1720, aged twenty-eight. She married, secondly, Jabez Merchant of Gloucester Jan. 12, 1720-1.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 37—I. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1716; d. Jan. 18, 1717.
 38—II. JAMES⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1717. *See below* (38).
 39—III. WILLIAM⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1719. *See below* (39).

23

JOHN BABSON⁴, born in Gloucester July 9, 1687. He was a fisherman, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Hodgkins Aug. 20, 1711; and administration was granted on his estate Dec. 13, 1742. In the account of the settlement of his estate there is a charge for a coroner and jury. His wife Hannah was his widow in 1744.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 40—I. THOMAS⁵, b. April 21, 1712; d. April 22, 1712.
 41—II. JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1713. *See below* (41).
 42—III. SAMUEL⁵ (twin), b. June 12, 1715.
 43—IV. SOLOMON⁵ (twin), b. June 12, 1715. *See below* (43).
 44—V. HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1717.
 45—VI. PHILIP⁵, b. July 28, 1719; lived in Gloucester; mariner; m., first, Mary Elwell July 24, 1744; and, second, Abigail Giddings of Exeter, N. H. (pub. June 5, 1756).
 46—VII. WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1721. *See below* (46).
 47—VIII. JOSEPH⁵, b. July 18, 1731. *See below* (47).

35

ISAAC BABSON⁵ was a mariner, and lived in Topsfield in 1748, and afterwards in Wenham. He married Mehitable Cue of Wenham Jan. 2, 1748-9. He died, of small pox, Jan. 6, 1760, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, being mate of a vessel. His wife Mehitable survived him, and was living in Wenham in 1784, and in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1787. She removed to Beverly, Mass., and died, his widow, in the winter of 1798-9.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 48—I. JAMES⁶, b. March 5, 1748-9. *See below* (48).
 49—II. RUTH⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1751; lived in Hopkinton, N. H., 1784; and was of Beverly, unmarried, weaver, 1799.
 50—III. MEHITABLE⁶, b. May 30, 1753; d. Aug. 1, 1759,

- 51—IV. SARAH⁶, b. June 6, 1755; m. John Francis of Beverly July 23, 1772; and d. in 1784.
 52—V. HULDAH⁶, b. May 23, 1757.
 53—VI. ISAAC⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1759; grad. H. C.; gentleman; of Hopkinton, N. H., in 1784; and of Derryfield in 1799.
 54—VII. MEHITABLE⁶, m. John Killam of Wenham (pub. Feb. 21, 1778); of Sanford, Me., in 1784; and of Alfred, Me., in 1799.

38

CAPT. JAMES BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester Dec. 19, 1717, and was brought up by his grandfather John Babson. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Smith (published Dec. 16, 1738). He died Sept. 2, 1759; and she died, his widow, Nov. 26, 1759, aged forty-three.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 55—I. HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1739; m. Capt. Aaron Newhall of Gloucester, mariner, Dec. 14, 1758.
 56—II. ANNE⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1741; d. young.
 57—III. JAMES⁶, b. July 12, 1743. *See below (57)*.
 58—IV. ANNA⁶, b. March 22, 1745; m. — Sanders before 1765.
 59—V. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Nov. 9, 17—; d. young.
 60—VI. DORCAS⁶, b. July 5, 1749; unmarried in 1765; probably m. Epes Sargent, jr., Feb. 6, 1772.
 61—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1750.
 62—VIII. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1753; living in 1765.
 63—IX. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Feb. 24, 17—; living in 1765.

39

WILLIAM BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester Nov. 4, 1719. He was a mariner, and lived on Haraden's point, at Annisquam, in Gloucester. He married Martha Haraden Nov. 20, 1743; and died before 1755. She died, his widow, Oct. 15, 1772.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 64—I. JOHN⁶, b. July 2, 1744; mariner; lived in Gloucester; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1774.
 65—II. MARTHA⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 8, 1745; m. Jesse Saville Oct. 6, 1763; lived in New Boston, N. H., in 1776.
 66—III. MARY⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 8, 1745; m. Gideon Lane Feb. 23, 1764.
 67—IV. FRANCES⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1747; m. Nathaniel Griffin of Gloucester, yeoman, Dec. 19, 1765.

- 68—V. WILLIAM⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1749. *See below (68)*.

41

JOHN BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester Sept. 7, 1713. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married, first, Deborah Stevens Jan. 11, 1738-9; and she was his wife in 1752. He married, second, Abigail Allen Dec. 2, 1756; and, third, Anna Savery March 20, 1771. John Babson of Gloucester, mariner, 1781.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 69—I. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1739.
 70—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. in 1741. *See below (70)*.
 71—III. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1749.

43

SOLOMON BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester June 12, 1715. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Elizabeth Parsons Nov. 9, 1739; and administration on his estate was granted April 18, 1763. His estate was insolvent.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 72—I. SOLOMON⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1740. *See below (72)*.
 73—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. May 8, 1742.
 74—III. HANNAH⁶, b. May 3, 1744; m. Nathaniel Bennet Dec. 4, 1766.
 75—IV. JOHN⁶, b. April 27, 1746. *See below (75)*.
 76—V. ABIGAIL⁶, b. April 10, 1748.
 77—VI. ZEBULON⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1750. *See below (77)*.
 78—VII. ISABELLA⁶, b. Nov. —, 1752; m. John Collins June 16, 1773.
 79—VIII. EUNICE⁶, b. May 20, 1755.

46

WILLIAM BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester Oct. 18, 1721. He lived in Gloucester; and married, first, Mary Williams July 24, 1744; and, second, Elizabeth Choate May 14, 1765. His death is supposed to have been occasioned by the compulsion under which he acted as pilot of the *Falcon*, in the attack upon the town in 1775, the year of his death.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 80—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1745. *See below (80)*.
 81—II. PHILIP⁶, b. June 23, 1747. *See below (81)*.
 82—III. MARY⁶, bapt. April 2, 1749; perhaps m. Daniel Wallis June 25, 1768.
 83—IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1750. *See below (83)*.

47

JOSEPH BABSON⁵, born in Gloucester July 18, 1731. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Martha Somes June 12, 1755. They were living in Gloucester in 1772; and removed to Naskeag, now Brooklin, Me., the next year. He died in Brooklin Jan. 15, 1815, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 84—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1756. *See below* (84).
 85—II. MARTHA⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1758.
 86—III. ABRAHAM⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1761; probably pub. to Ruth Lutkin Nov. 24, 1787.
 87—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1764; probably m. (when she was of Newbury) Joseph Putnam of Newburyport May 26, 1783.
 88—V. JOHN⁶, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768.
 89—VI. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Aug. 25, 1771.
 90—VII. JAMES⁶, b. in Naskeag, Me.; d. in 1863, aged eighty-eight.

48

JAMES BABSON⁶, born in Wenham March 5, 1748-9. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly after his marriage. He married Eleanor Conant of Beverly May 23, 1771. He sailed from Salem to Wilmington, N. C., with a load of naval stores for the West Indies. When six days out he was taken by an English privateer and carried to Liverpool, whence he took passage for New York, dying on the vessel, of small pox, July 13, 1777. His wife Eleanor remained his widow, and died in Beverly March 4, 1802, aged fifty five.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 91—I. ISAAC⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1771; brickmaker; lived in Beverly; and d. March 25, 1850.
 92—II. JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1773; weaver; living in Warwick, R. I., 1799.
 93—III. JOHN⁷, b. July 17, 1776; tanner; lived in Danvers in 1797; and d. in Beverly May 29, 1824.

57

CAPT. JAMES BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester July 12, 1743. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Rebecca Sanders April 6, 1764; and ad-

ministration was granted on his estate April 13, 1790. She survived him.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 94—I. MARY JACKSON⁷, m. Dr. Thomas Babbitt May 10, 1787.
 95—II. JAMES⁷.
 96—III. REBECCA⁷, bapt. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. —, 1774.
 97—IV. BENJAMIN⁷, bapt. March 13, 1774; d. Aug. —, 1778, aged four years.

68

CAPT. WILLIAM BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Sept. 5, 1749. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Nancy (or Anna) Rogers April 17, 1777. She died, his wife, June 24, 1826.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 98—I. ANNA⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1778.
 99—II. WILLIAM⁷, b. June 7, 1779.
 100—III. JOHN⁷, b. March 2, 1781.
 101—IV. CATHARINE⁷, b. July 3, 1782.
 102—V. NATHANIEL⁷, b. June 17, 1784.
 103—VI. MARTHA⁷, b. July 28, 1786.
 104—VII. CHARLES⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1788.
 105—VIII. MARY⁷, b. April 24, 1791.
 106—IX. DORCAS⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1793.
 107—X. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1795.

70

SAMUEL BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester in 1741. He lived in Gloucester, and was a merchant. He married Lydia Plummer July 16, 1765. They were living in Gloucester as late as 1798.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 108—I. SAMUEL⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1766; d. at St. Eustatius, aged twenty-six.
 109—II. THEODORE⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1775; pub. to Betsey Atkinson March 11, 1797.
 110—III. CHARLES⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1777.
 111—IV. HORATIO⁷, b. March 12, 1781.
 112—V. LYDIA⁷, b. May 6, 1783.

72

CAPT. SOLOMON BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Nov. 2, 1740. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Dorothy Brown Aug. 29, 1765; and administration was granted on his estate April 6, 1796. The estate was insolvent. She was his widow in 1797. He is said to have foundered at sea on his passage from the West Indies.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 113—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 13, 1766; probably m. Solomon York Nov. 29, 1788.
 114—II. —⁷, probably his child.
 115—III. SOLOMON⁷, bapt. Dec. 8, 1771.
 116—IV. FREDERICK⁷, bapt. March 13, 1774.
 117—V. —⁷, probably his child.
 118—VI. JOHN⁷, probably his son.
 119—VII. JOSHUA⁷, probably his son.

75

JOHN BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester April 27, 1746. He was a merchant in Gloucester and Newburyport; and married Susanna Rogers April 26, 1775. He died at Mount Desert March 22, 1825. He lived in Newburyport 1782, 1784, 1785, and in Gloucester, 1786, 1790.

Children:—

- 120—I. RACHEL ROGERS⁷, b. May 27, 1776, in Gloucester; pub. to Capt. Abraham Somes Nov. 6, 1796.
 121—II. SUSANNA⁷, b. March 10, 1780, at Amesbury; bapt. in Gloucester Dec. 4, 1781.
 122—III. MARY ANN⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1783, at Newburyport.
 123—IV. JOHN⁷, b. April 5, 1786, at Gloucester.
 124—V. ISABELLA⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1788, at Cape Ann.
 125—VI. GEORGE⁷, b. March 11, 1790, at Gloucester.
 126—VII. EBEN⁷, b. March 29, 1792, at Gloucester.
 127—VIII. SALLY ROGERS⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1795, at Gloucester.
 —IX. SOLOMON⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1797, at Gloucester.
 129—X. ELIZA PARSONS⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1799, at North Yarmouth.

77

ZEBULON BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Dec. 10, 1750. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Mary Allen (published May 6, 1775). He sailed from Newburyport in command of the ship *Diamond*, belonging to his brother, and was washed overboard and lost on the third day out. She was his widow in 1785.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 130—I. MARY⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1776; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, after 1823.
 131—II. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. Feb. 12, 1778; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, after 1823.

- 132—III. HARRIET⁷, bapt. Nov. 26, 1780; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, Nov. —, 1823.
 133—IV. ZEBULON⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1784; settled in Portland, Me., where he was living in 1824.

80

WILLIAM BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Oct. 25, 1745. He lived in Gloucester; and married Elizabeth Wallis Nov. 7, 1769. He was lost in the privateer ship *Gloucester*.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 134—I. WILLIAM⁷, b. March 31, 1771; d. mate of a ship on a voyage to India.
 135—II. DAVID WALLIS⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1772; lived at Pigeon Cove (now in Rockport).
 136—III. ISAAC⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1775; pub. to Mary Babson Oct. 5, 1799.
 137—IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. June 2, 1777; sea-captain; m. Mary Babson (pub. Oct. 5, 1799); d. April 16, 1839; and she d. Sept. 11, 1865.

81

PHILIP BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester June 23, 1747. He lived in Gloucester; and married Hannah Harvey Feb. 14, 1771.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 138—I. PHILIP⁷, b. June 4, 1771; d. young.
 139—II. HANNAH⁷, bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.
 140—III. PHILIP⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1777.
 141—IV. MARY⁷, bapt. Jan. 17, 1780.
 142—V. WILLIAM⁷, bapt. June 23, 1782.
 143—VI. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1784.

83

SAMUEL BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Aug. 22, 1750. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Tarr Oct. 18, 1772. They were living in Gloucester in 1789.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 144—I. HANNAH⁷, bapt. Aug. 21, 1774.
 145—II. SAMUEL⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1777.
 146—III. HENRY⁷, b. June 19, 1779.
 147—IV. MOLLY⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1783.
 148—V. BETSEY⁷, b. March 2, 1785.

84

JOSEPH BABSON⁶, born in Gloucester Dec. 6, 1756. He was a mariner, and lived in Newburyport. He married Ruth Herrick April 1, 1781; and died in New-

buryport April 22, 1843. She was his wife in 1838.

Children:—

- 149—I. JOSEPH⁷, b. May 30, 1782, at Cape Ann; m., and had children.
 150—II. LYDIA⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1786, at Newburyport; m. Abraham Babson; and was living in 1838.
 151—III. RUTH⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1789, at Newburyport; m. Jacob Griffin; and was living, his widow, in 1838.
 152—IV. ANNA SOMES⁷, b. June 15, 1792, at Newburyport; m. William Collins; and was living in Gloucester in 1838.
 153—V. CATHARINE⁷, b. May 13, 1795, in Newburyport; m. William Atwater; and was living in Newburyport in 1838.

WILL OF JOHN HARDY.

The will of John Hardy of Salem was proved 30: 4: 1652. The following is copied from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 29.

30th: ith m^o 1652

The last will and testament of John Hardie of Salem is as ffolloweth

Imprimis I giue vnto Roger Hofcall my son in lawe all my lande lyinge neare basf Riuer (beinge the lande was given me by the towne of Salem) to houlde and inioy all the fd lande to himself and his heires for ever

It: I giue vnto my fd son in law Roger Hofcall a fteere and a Cowe now in his owne keepinge and one oxx in the hande of William fflint the which oxx my wife fhall chuse and apoynt to my son in law out of my three oxen in william fflints hande

It: I giue vnto my fd son in lawe all my right and interest in Thomas Varney my apprentice vnless his parents buie his time by payinge the fom of seauen pownd that I pd for his time which if they fhall doe I give the fd fom of seauen pownds to my fd son in law

It: I giue vnto my fd son in law his 4 Children: vidh: John William Marke and Elizabeth 4 ewe sheepe of my yonge sheepe to each of them one

It I giue vnto Elizabeth the daught^r of my son Joseph Hardy my best ewe

sheepe and my best ewe lambe of this yeare

It: I giue vnto my daughter Elizabeth Hofcall one heighfer of two yeare old:

It I giue vnto my son Joseph Hardy one quarter pt of the old catch caled the returne: and one quarter pt of the new Catch caled the gift: and one eight pt of the Catch caled the flower

It: I giue vnto my fd son Joseph Hardy one ak^r of marsh yt I bought of Jacob Barny and halfe one ak^r that I bought of William Lord lyinge togeath^r neare the cold springe at the head of the fouth Riuer. also I giue unto my fd son my pt of the house beinge one half in which we lay fish beinge on winter Iland

It: ffor all that remaineth of my estate my debts and legacys being pd. I giue and bequeath vnto my beloued wife Elizabeth Hardy whom I apoynt to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament to order and dispose of all thinges as I haue aboue expressed

and I doe make Choyce of m^r Charles Gott and Henry Bartholomew whom I doe request to be overseers of this my last will and testament: and in witnis of the truth hereof I haue here vnto set my hande and feale the day and yeare first aboue wrighten:

Signed sealed

and deliuered

John Hardy

in prefence of

Charles Gott

Henry Bartholmew

ANDREWS NOTES.

Thomas Andrew, jr., married Mary Foster March 7, 1771.

Mehitable Andrew married Job Holt May 3, 1762.

Widow Sarah Andrews married Jonathan Putnam, both of Danvers, July 16, 1761.

—*Danvers town records.*

Mary Andrews was widow of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, deceased, 1732. Capt. Nicholas Andrews was guardian of children of said Reed.

—*Registry of deeds.*

“THE PILGRIM STRANGER.”

A woman tropical, intense
 In thought and act, in soul and sense,
 She blended in a like degree
 The vixen and the devotee,
 Revealing with each freak or feint
 The temper of Petruchio's Kate,
 The raptures of Siena's saint.
 Her tapering hand and rounded wrist
 Had facile power to form a fist;
 The warm, dark languish of her eyes
 Was never safe from wrath's surprise.
 Brows saintly calm and lips devout
 Knew every change of scowl and pout;
 And the sweet voice had notes more high
 And shrill for social battle-cry.

—*John G. Whittier.*

HARRIET LIVERMORE.

Harriet Livermore was daughter of Hon. Edward St. Loe and Mehitable (Harris) Livermore, and was born in Concord, N. H., April 14, 1788. The father studied law with Chief-justice Parsons in Newburyport, Mass., settled in practice in Concord, N. H., removing to Lowell, Mass., and served for several terms in congress.

Though her mother died when Harriet was only five years old, she fondly cherished her memory and bitterly lamented her death. She disliked her sweet-tempered step-mother so much that at the age of eight she was placed in a boarding school in Haverhill, Mass., where through the intimacy between her father and Judge Minot she entered the best society. She subsequently lived on Spring street in Newburyport, and attended the Byfield Female Seminary, and later Atkinson Academy.

From her cradle days she was never at ease, because of her impetuosity, and her disposition was never under control. She was naturally generous, and was ever ready to confess her faults and seek forgiveness.

In her young womanhood, she was fine looking, of medium height and unusually graceful, and had a fair complexion, hair a yard and a quarter in length, black and glossy, and large black eyes, shaded by heavy brows.

While attending the academy at Atkinson she became acquainted and fascinated with a promising and scholarly young man, Moses H. Elliott, whose home was the old “Garrison house” in East Haverhill. Their acquaintance was continued after their academy days were over; and she, probably for the purpose of being near him, in 1811 commenced to teach school, first, for one or two terms, in a private house, and then for several terms in the old brown district school-house at East Haverhill, which was close to young Elliott's home.

He became a physician and began to practise at Portsmouth, N. H. It was expected that marriage would follow their intimacy, but both families opposed it on account of her incompatibility of temper; and at Doctor Elliott's request the acquaintance was broken. The spirit of Miss Livermore brooked no opposition, and vainly she strove to remove the prejudices of Doctor Elliott's family, even on her knees at his mother's feet. How much each suffered by the separation, and how far it affected their subsequent lives cannot be known.

Doctor Elliott soon after, near the close of the War of 1812, secured the appointment of surgeon in the United States army, and went south upon his duties. The entire night before his departure he paced his room, and showed the intensity of his feelings to those ancient walls alone. To the scenes that would stir olden memories he never returned; and at the hospital at Pensacola, Florida, he fell a victim to yellow fever Sept. 22, 1822, at the age of thirty-three. His remains were brought north about thirty years afterward, and interred in the Greenwood cemetery, at East Haverhill, near his old home. A plain stone marks the spot.

When news came of her lover's death in the distant Southland, with a spirit apparently of revenge, Miss Livermore said to his father, “If your family had not opposed our union, this bitter grief would have been spared them, for he would not have exiled himself thus and

died among strangers." Her words were probably true, as it has been thought if they had married each other Doctor Elliott's gentle spirit would have subdued and softened her passionate nature. The separation gradually caused her to become moody and eccentric.

When Miss Livermore began to teach at East Haverhill, at the age of twenty-three, she professed conversion, and in 1818 joined the congregational church, though she had been in the Episcopal fellowship since she was fourteen. In 1825, she was transferred to the Baptist church, which she soon discarded. The poet Whittier says, "She was frequently at our house, and at one time had an idea of becoming a member of the Society of Friends, but an unlucky outburst of rage, resulting in a blow, at a Friend's house in Amesbury, did not encourage us to seek her membership. She was naturally religious, and I have no doubt tried hard to overcome her naturally passionate disposition."

When she taught school at East Haverhill, John G. Whittier was a boy of six or seven, and it is she that he describes in "Snow Bound," in that portion of the poem commencing,

"Another guest that winter night
Flashed back from lustrous eyes the light."

The very devout manner in which she taught her pupils to repeat the Lord's prayer and the one hundred and nineteenth psalm in concert was never forgotten by them. With closed eyes, and in a voice as soft and low as that of an angel she impressed the recitation upon them. But woe to the unfortunate scholar who incurred her displeasure. Her rage was so sudden and intense, and her blows so severe, the return to the next session was most dreaded. Because of her accomplishments and social position she was continued as teacher. She taught her girl pupils needle-work and embroidery of her own exquisite designs, and specimens of her and their work are still extant in the families of some of her scholars.

As early as 1824, Miss Livermore spoke publicly in the old schoolhouse in which she had taught at East Haverhill, and at Newton, N. H., and surrounding towns. In 1825, at the age of thirty-seven, she abandoned teaching, and entered upon her life work as an evangelist, assuming the name of "The Pilgrim Stranger." She spoke in schoolhouses, churches, and in any room she could obtain, or in the open air. At one time, in Philadelphia, she addressed a large number of sailors upon a wharf. She travelled by stage, private conveyance, or on foot. "Twice, for want of money," she wrote, "I walked until my feet were festered, and my whole frame entirely exhausted." She was pleasing as a speaker, and attracted large crowds. The late Governor Briggs said that she was the sweetest singer he ever knew, and that she could be distinctly heard by a thousand persons. Whittier, also, says, "She was quite earnest and eloquent."

When her father was in congress, Miss Livermore was with him in Washington, and entered into the society to which his position admitted her. In January, 1827, she addressed the assembled congress in the hall of representatives on religion, the president and secretary being present. She is said to have sung melodiously, her softest notes filling the vast room. Her preaching was also thought to have been eloquent and effective. She was the first woman that ever publicly spoke within the congressional halls. Subsequently she spoke there in three other administrations.

She was a firm Adventist, and hoped to die on Mt. Zion. This was because of her strange notion in regard to the fulfilment of the prophecy mentioned in Rev. xi. 3-13. She believed that she was to be one of the two witnesses who were to be slain in the Holy City, lie unburied in the streets three days and a half, and then stand on their feet alive, etc. With the realization of this prophecy in view she secretly visited Palestine, where she became known as the American "Mejunneh" and "the Yankee

crazy woman." Subsequently she visited the Holy Land three times, spending in all sixteen years of her life in that region, in Egypt, and in various other foreign countries, crossing the Atlantic ten times.

At one time she climbed Mt. Libanus, and visited Lady Hester Stanhope, the famous "Queen of Lebanon," whom Miss Livermore resembled. Lady Hester pointed out to her from among her fine steeds two beautiful horses, saying, "One the Great King, when he come, will ride, and the other I will ride in company with Him." In response, Miss Livermore gave a most emphatic "*No!* The Great King will ride this horse, and it is *I*, as his bride, who will ride upon the other, at His second coming."

A Turk once offered her his arm as escort, which she refused with scorn, saying, "Christians have no dealings with the Turks."

In May, 1832, Miss Livermore went to the Far West, and spent a year, principally among the Indians at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, travelling six thousand miles, most of the distance through the wilderness. She wished to be of service to them, as she felt that they were of Israel, and would yet be restored to Jerusalem, and intended to spend her life among them, but as the Commissioners on Indian Affairs objected, her project had to be abandoned.

John G. Whittier says that in 1838, Miss Livermore staid at his boarding place in Philadelphia for several days, and he assisted her in securing an audience to a lecture on her foreign travels, which netted her about one hundred and fifty dollars.

Miss Livermore was also prominent as a writer, having published nearly a score of books, most of which were of a religious character. Among them were volumes of sermons and hymns which were at one time much used among the Dunkers in Pennsylvania. Her religious novel, entitled, "A Wreath from Jessamine Lawn," is fascinating, and many of her poems indicate genius.

She spent some time among the Dunkers, and was regarded by them as a gifted Christian minister. Her labors were blessed everywhere. Her first sermon in Philadelphia was delivered in a Dunkers' church, and it was the means of the conversion of Sarah Righter, who subsequently married Rev. Thomas Major, and for forty years preached the gospel.

On returning, in 1862, from her last voyage to Jerusalem, she was for several years supported by her relatives and friends, to whom she became so troublesome that, Nov. 13, 1867, her nephew placed her in the Blockley almshouse in West Philadelphia, where she died four months later, March 30, 1868, at the age of eighty. Property had been left for her in trust, but by unfortunate investments the trustee had lost it.

Miss Livermore's friend, Mrs. Margaret F. Worrell, caused her remains to be brought to her own home in Germantown, and, after a simple service by a few of the friends of other days, had them interred in her lot in the Dunkers' cemetery. The grave is unmarked, but neighbors point out the mound under which "The Pilgrim Stranger" awaits the coming of her King.

Her last days were marked by the same traits of character that had been prominent in her earlier years, but she had grown impatient with age. Her virtues, it is said, far exceeded her faults, and in spite of her eccentricities she accomplished much good in the service of her Master.

She was indeed a singular and remarkable woman, more pitiable than censurable. No one knows what fierce and unsuccessful struggles she had to overcome the violence of her peculiar disposition. A writer has said, "Half insane, half weird, and wholly wilful, a virago and a vixen in one person, she was, in a sense the poet never thought of,

'Commixture strange of heaven, earth, hell,'
without the first of the three elements."

The frontispiece represents her face as she appeared in her prime.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from Volume IV, page 106.

SAMUEL BACON of Rowley; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill June 11, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair sandy; eyes, light; residence, Rowley.

WILLIAM BACON of Bradford; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Gage's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; enl. Sept. 30, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys., with Northern army.

WILLIAM BACON of Marblehead; capt.; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover as col.; com. June 22, 1775; *also*, Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, col., 5th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; com. Sept. 20, 1779.

WILLIAM BACON of Salem; doctor, ship "Franklin," com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

JOHN BADCOCK of Manchester; Capt. Benj. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th reg., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Kimball's co.

JOSEPH BADCOCK of Manchester; priv., Capt. Benj. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 15, 1775; service, 17 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Aaron Lee for Manchester to serve in the continental army for 3 yrs., dated Boston, May 29, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benj. Pike's co., Lt.-col. Calvin Smith's reg.; return of men in service June—Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 29, 1782; *also*, Col. Nixon's (6th) reg.; accounts of certificates for arrears of pay, etc.,—paid Feb. 3, 1784.

NICHOLAS BADCOCK of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Thos. Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks, 6 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BADCOCK of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marster's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

JOSEPH BADCOK of Manchester; certificate dated Danvers, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Capt. Haffield White, certifying said Badcok to have been a soldier in his co. in Col. Rufus Putnam's reg., from Jan., 1777, and not absent except on furlough.

BENJAMIN BADGER of Bradford; serg., Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (infantry) reg.; enl. July 8, 1777; dis. Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos., 27 dys.; *also*, muster roll for July—Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

DANIEL BADGER of Cape Ann, priv., Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Bremer's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 6, 1775; service, 25 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enl. Jan. 1, 1776; reported, sick in camp.

JOHN BADGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish;) service, 10 dys.

OBADIAH BADGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

STEPHEN BADGER of Amesbury; return of men enl. into continental army from Essex co., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; enlistment, 8 mos., to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for 1 mo., 7 dys. service from May 24, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined reg. at Peekskill before said date.

TIMOTHY BADGER of Haverhill (also, Watertown); priv., Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; list of men dated Boston, March 30, 1777; returned by Nath'l Barber, muster master; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co. Col. Wesson's reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780.

JAMES BAFFORD of Newburyport (also, New Salisbury and Salem); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. or 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light.

STEPHEN BAGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

AARON BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777, service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury (also, Amesbury); priv.; Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv.; Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUTTING BAGLEY of Rowley; descriptive list of enl. men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lt.-col. J. Brooks' (7th) reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, list of deserters, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lt.-col. Brooks' reg.; deserted June 13 [year not given] from New Windsor.

JONATHAN BAGLEY; col., Essex co. reg.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1767; reg. made up of men from Amesbury, etc.; *also*, lists of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1769, 1773 and 1774; Stephen Emery also reported col. at the same time of the same reg.

JONATHAN BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

JOSEPH BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

PETER BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, serg., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.; *also*, priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co. Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg.; enl. July 20, 1778; dis. Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., 18 dys., at North Kingston, R. I., *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men who served in boats on expedition against Newport; service, 7 dys.; endorsed "1778."

PHILIP BAGLEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1775.

SARGENT BAGLEY of Amesbury; serg., Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 dys.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from Volume IV, page 175.

HAVERHILL BIRTHS.

Deborah, dau. of Daniell Hendrick, Nov. 25, 1666.

Mary, dau. of Ephraim Davis, March 1, 1666-7.

John Williams' dau. born some time in May, 1666.

William, son of W^m Niff, May 15, 1667.

Lidia, dau. of Rober Emerson, Aug. 11, 1667.

Bartholemew, son of Jn^o Heath, Sept. 3, 1667.

Samuell, son of Obediah Eyer, Sept. 13, 1667.

Jerrimie, son of Benjamin Page, Sept. 14, 1667.

Ruth, dau. of Jn^o Johnson, 4 : 8 mo : 1667.

Mary, dau. of Daniell Bradly, 1667.

Joseph, son of Joseph Johnson, Oct. 15, 1667.

Tho : son of John Carleton, 1 : 9 mo : 1667.

Abegail, dau. of Michaell Emerson, 17 : 10 : 1667.

Mary, dau. of Robert Eyer, 15 : 11 : 1667.

Nathanell, son of Nathanell Smith, 3 : 1 mo : 1667-8.

Martha, dau. of Peter Eyer, 6 : 1 mo : 1667-8.

Jn^o, son of Steven Webster, 15 : 1 : 1667 8.

Will : son of Joseph and Hanah Jonson, 15 : 11 : 1668.

Tho, son of Ephraim and Mary Davis, 2 : 2 : 1668-9.

Sarah, dau. of Jn^o and Sarah Heath, 25 : 1 : 1669.

Sam^l, son of Sam^l and Elizabeth Simons, April 14, 1669.

Sarah, dau. of W^m and Elizabeth Sterling, May 4, 1669.

Joseph, son of Tho : and Ruth Whittier, May 8, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn^o Kinsbery, Aug. 14, 1669.

Joseph, son of Jn^o and Mary Dow, Sept. 20, 1669.

Sam^{ll}, son of Peter and Hannah Eyer, Sept. 28, 1669.

Tho: son of Tho: and Dorcas Dow, Oct. 23, 1669.

Mary, dau. of Benj: and Mary Page, Dec. 7, 1669.

Mercy, dau. of Jn^o, jr., and Rebecka Williams, Dec. 4, 1669.

Anthony, son of Isaac and Martha Colby, Jan. 24, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau. of Abraha and Elizath Whiticker, Jan. 26, 1669.

Ruth, dau. of Jn^o and Elizabeth Jonson, Feb. 14, 1669.

Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Currier, Feb. 26, 1669.

Joseph, son of Robert and Ann Emerson, Feb. 26, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau of Jn^o and Sarah Heath, March 1, 1669-70.

Mary, dau. of Daniell and Mary Bradly, March 1, 1669-70.

Jonathan, son of Michaell and Hannah Emerson, March 1, 1669-70.

Francis, dau. of Som and Loue Sherborn, March 14, 1669-70.

Joseph, son of W^m and Mary Neff, March 25, 1670.

Mary, dau. of Steven and Hannah Webster, April 21, 1670.

Sam^{ll}, son of Nath^{ll} and Elizabeth Smith, April 22, 1670.

Abigail, dau. of W^m and Elizabeth Starling, May 27, 1670.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam: and Elizabeth Colby, June 1, 1670.

May, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Clement, June 8, 1670.

Mary, dau. of Sam^{ll} and Elizabeth Simons, Aug. 16, 1670.

Elijah, son of James and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 30, 1670.

Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Br[e]wer, Sept. 15, 1670.

Steven, son of Steven and Ann Dow, Sept. 10, 1670.

Tho: son of Joseph and Hannah Jonson, Dec. 11, 1670.

Richard, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Currier, Dec. 24, 1670.

Abiel, son of Richard and Hannah Mercer, Dec. 27, 1670.

Henry, son of Tho: and Dorcas Dow, March 5, 1670-1.

HAVERHILL DEATHS.

John, son of John Robinson, 1641.

John, son of John Robinson, 1642.

John, son of Tristram Coffyn, Oct. 20, 1642.

Deborah, dau. of Tristram Coffyn, Dec. 30, 1642.

Joshua, son of Bartholemew Heath, July 8, 1647.

Sarah, dau. of John Robinson, May 15, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Richard Littleale, 2: 4 mo: 1650.

Hannah, dau. of James Davis, 8: 5 mo: 1650.

Zakeriah, son of John Ayer, Oct. 24, 1650.

John, son of Richard Littleale, born Nov. 27, 1650.

Sarah, dau. of Willi Holdred, died June 18, 1651.

Elizabeth, dau. of Steven Kent, 27: 12: 1652.

Richard, son of Richard Littlehale, 1: 1: 1652.

Elisabeth, dau. of Jn^o Page, 30: 5: 1653.

Thomas Doue, sr., ye last of May, 1654.

Ann, dau. of James ffiske, the last of May, 1654.

Abraham, son of Abraham Tyler, 2: 7 mo: 1654.

Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholemew Heath, 28 (?): 11: 1654.

Bathsuah, dau. of Henry Pallmer, 26: 12: 1654.

John Eyer, sr., March 31, 1657.

Joseph, son of Richard Littlehale, 17: 3: 1657.

Abigail, dau. of Willi Holdred, 13: 4: 1657.

Benjamin, son of Bartholemew Heath, 29: 4: 1657.

Martha, wife of Thomas Eaton, 9: 1 mo: 1658.

Joseph, son of Richard Littlehale, 15: 3: 1658.

- Mr. Robert Clements, 29 : 7 : 1658.
 Richard Littlehale's son, stillborn May 6, 1659.
 Dorethia, wife of Daniell Hendrick, June 5, 1659.
 Ephraim, son of Jn^o Page, July 22, 1659.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholemew Heath, Feb. 11, 1659.
 Jn^o, son of Michaell Emerson, Aug. 15, 1659.
 Martha, dau. of Tho : Lilford, June 7, 1660.
 Ann, wife of Stephen Kent, Aug. 3, 1660.
 Anne, wife of John Eaton, Feb. 5, 1660.
 Ephraim, son of Ephraim Davis, March 29, 1662.
 Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Sherratt, May 29, 1662.
 Hanah, dau. of Abraha Tiler, June 8, 1662.
 Robert Eyers' daughter born and died July 9, 1662.
 Sarah, wife of Jn^o Eyer, July 25, 1662.
 Patience, dau. of Matthias Butten, Oct. 30, 1662.
 Willi Hutchins' son born and died 21 : 10 : 1662.
 Tegle, wife of Matthias Butten, Feb. 4, 1662.
 Hopewell, an Indian servant to Jn^o Hutchins, May 3, 1663.
 Sarah, dau. of Richard Littlehale, July 11, 1663.
 Theophilous Satchwell, Aug. 17.
 Richard Littlehale, Feb. 18, 1663.
 Mary, dau. of William Compton, March 30, 1664.
 Willia, son of John Jonson, Aug. 6, 1664.
 Henry Palmer's wife, Nov. 22, 1664.
 Mary, wife of Joseph Jonson, March 22, 1664.
 Hanah, dau. of Abraham Whittiker, July 30, 1664.
 William Deale, April 15, 1665.
 Theophilous Deale, July 20, 1665.
 Sarah, dau. of Obedia Eyer, Feb. 3, 1665.
 Obediah Eyer's son, 14 : 9 : 1666.
 Edward Yeomans' daughter, April —, 1667.
 Judeth, wife of Sam : Guile, May, '67.
 Samuell Wilcott, May 18, '67.
 William Symons drowned Aug. 16, '67.
 Edward Goue's daughter, Aug. 28, '67.
 Sam^{ll}, son of Obedia Eyer, Dec. 26, '67.
 Abigaill, dau. of Micael Emerson, Dec. 31, '67.
 Tho : Davis' wife, April 7, '68.
 Ruth, dau. of Jn^o and Elizabeth Symonds, 15 : 10 : '68.
 Corp^l Jn^o White, 1 : 11 : '68.
 Lt. Jn^o Carlton, 22 : 11 : '68.
 Rich : Longhorn of Rowley, 13 : 12 : '68.
 Sarah, dau. of Jn^o and Sara Heath, 2 : 2 : '69.
 Deborah, dau. of Sam^{ll} and Deb : Davis, Sept. 25, '69.
 Tho : son of Tho : and Dorcas Dow, Nov. 4, '69.
 Mary, dau. of Daniell and Mary Bradley, March 14, '69-70.
 Jone, wife of Rodger Lancton, March 17, '69-70.
 Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Currier, Feb. 29, '69-70.
 Mary, dau. of Rob^t and Elizabeth Clem^t, July 1, '70.
 Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Sheratt, Sept. 18, '70.
 Hannah, wife of Rich : Mercer, Dec. 27, '70.
 John Kinsbery, Jan. 23, '70.
 Richard Mercer, March 29, '71.

EXETER MARRIAGES.

- John Warren and Deborah Wilson, Oct. 21, 1650.
 George Vesee and M^s Mary Wiggin, Jan. 23, 1664.
 Humphrey Wilson and Judeth Hearsay, Dec. 21, 1663.
 Edward Smith and Mary Hall, Jan. 13, '68-9.
 Phillips Carte and Elizabeth Yorke, Sept. 23, '68.

EXETER BIRTHS.

- Thomas, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, 1 : 1 : 1645.

Hannah, dau. of Tho: and Christian Pettitt (also, Pettit), ye beginning of February, 1647.

Lidia, dau. of Jn^o and Hester Cram, July 27, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Natt: and Grace Boulter, May 15, 1648.

John, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, Feb. 2, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Ralph and Mary Hall, Jan. 15, 1647.

Mary, dau. of Tho: and Mary Cornish, in July, 1648.

Gowen Willson's son born and died in November, 1647.

Mary, dau. of John Gillman, sr., Sept. 10, 1658.

James, son of Jn^o Gilman, Feb. 6, 1659.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn^o Gilman, Aug. 16, 1661.

John, son of Jn^o Gilman, Oct. 6, 1664.

Katterine, dau. of Jn^o Gillman, March 27, '64-5.

Georg, son of Georg Veasie, Oct. 20, 1665.

Jn^o, son of Sam: Levitt, July 2, 1665.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Thing, June 5, 1665.

Jn^o Thing born Sept. 20, 1665.

Mary, dau. of Sam: ffulham, Sept. 27, 1664.

Mary, dau. of William Hackett, Dec. 2, 1665.

James, son of Jn^o Sinkler, July 27, 1660.

Mary Sinkler, born June 27, 1663.

Sary Sinkler, born Sept. 15, 1664.

Elizabeth, dau. of Allexon Gordin, Feb. 23, '64.

Nicolas Gordin, March 23, '55-6.

Jn^o, son of Henry Magoon, Oct. 21, 1658.

Elizabeth Magoon, Sept. 6, 1661.

Nathanell, son of Nicolas Smith, June 9, 1660.

Nicolas Smith, Sept. 3, 1661.

An: Smith, born Feb. 8, 1663.

Jn^o, son of Jn^o Bean, Aug. 15, 1661.

Daniel Bene, born March 23, 1662-3.

Samuel Bean, March 23, 1665-6.

Mary Bean born June 18, 1655-6.

Henry Bean born March 5, 1662-3.

Jerimie, son of Moses Gilman, Aug. 31, 1660.

Elizabeth Gilman born April 19, 1663.

James Gilman ye last of May, 1665.

Judeth, dau. of Humphrey Wilson, Nov. 8, 1664.

Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Wilson, Jan. 11, 1665.

To be continued.

SALEM.

“*Rise, crown'd with Light, imperial SALEM rise.*”

POPE.

WHERE balmy Odours o'er the Meadows
 stray'd,
 And bending Willows form'd a quivering Shade;
 Where the great Monarch of the woody Train,
 Rear'd high his Head, and overlooked the Plain;
 And where the Elm, in branching Pride display'd
 The sacred Shelter of its rural Shade;
 Imperial *Salem* stretches o'er the Land:
 Her Sons, arise at Liberty's Command,
 Superior fhine, in peaceful Robes array'd,
 And scorn the glittering Pomp of servile Pride,
 By little Arts, malevolent to gain;
 But bravely loyal, all their Rights maintain.

For me, I'll ne'er forget th' impartial Themes,
 The friendly Lays, which honest Merit claims:
 I'll haunt thy Fields, I'll sing thy flowery Plains,
 And court the Friendship of thy generous Swains.
 Thou blefs'd of Heav'n, secure amidst the Jars,
 Of civil Factions, and religious Wars;
 O may no jealous Power --- thy Peace destroy,
 Or shake the Basis of thy spreading Joy;
 No envious Neighbour stain thy virtuous Name,
 Or blast the Glory of thy rising Fame.

So when immortal Rome, by Trojans rear'd,
 In towering Pomp, and Elegance appear'd;
 Proud Carthage saw, grew jealous at the Sight,
 Pour'd forth her Sons, and rous'd them to the
 Fight;
 Each Breast was fir'd, each Hero fought his Arms,
 And all was Fury, Terror, and Alarms.
 But when the Genius of that sacred Throne,
 Where Liberty divine triumphant fhone,
 With her own Brutus, at Philippi saw,
 Exulting Vice subvert great Virtue's Law,
 She fled, indignant, to Britannia's Plains,
 There fix'd the Center of her wide Domains.
 From thence the wing'd her Flight o'er Neptune's
 Sway,

And as the radiant skim'd the watery Way,
 In Murmurs whisper'd to the fighting Gale,
 “Oh bear me far to *Effex's* fruitful Vale,
 “There let my Sons the Pomp of Vice despise,
 “There, crown'd with Light, imperial SALEM
 rise.”

—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 3-10, 1769.*

NOTES.

Eunice Andrews married Daniel Annable of Hamilton April 2, 1799

Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews married Joseph Thompson Nov. 26, 1750.

Sarah Andrews married William Batchlour March 19, 1752-3.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Children of William Andrews: Seeth, baptized June 8, 1690; Samuel, born Aug. 4, 1693, in Salem (son of William and Seeth); Jonathan, baptized Nov. 21, 1696; Elizabeth, baptized June 26, 1698.

—*First church (Salem) records.*

James Angress of Salem, mariner, was appointed administrator of the estate of John Angress of Salem, mariner, deceased, June 3, 1777. In his account, the administrator charges for two journeys to Providence to settle the affairs of the deceased.

Margaret Anneson of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband Henry Armson of Marblehead, deceased, Oct. 20, 1737. The remainder of the settlement of the estate appears under the name of Henry Harmson.

—*Probate records.*

Mary Angove (also, Angow) married Joseph Green, both of Marblehead, May 21, 1717.—*Marblehead town and church record.*

Dixcey, a child of George Angove, baptized Oct. 29, 1710.

Reynold and Thomas, sons of Mary and George Angove, baptized July 17, 1709.

—*Marblehead church records.*

Daniel Andrews of Gloucester, yeoman, bought house and land in Ipswich in 1729.

—*Registry of deeds.*

 QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

316. Joseph Buffum married Margaret Osborne, born in 1719, probably at Salem. I want to know her parentage. G. w. w.
Kewaunee, Wis.

317. Wanted, ancestry of Mary McLane who was published to Benjamin Horton in Boston, 1788.

Boston.

M. B. F.

318. Who was James Offin who was witness to a deed in Salisbury, Mass., in 1660. *Essex Antiquarian*, volume III., page 10.

E. D. B.

Boston.

319. Wanted, ancestry of Catherine Layton, born, 1658, married June 26, 1681, Maj. John Whipple of Ipswich.

E. D. B.

320. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Jones who married Capt. Thomas Woodbridge June 4, 1672. She married, secondly, Joseph Coker. Her mother was the wife of Capt. Paul White of Newbury, Mass.

E. D. B.

 ANSWERS.

165. Jonathan Wilson, who married Mary Beans, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1766 (having been published about eleven months before) was evidently son of Isaac Wilson of Danvers (probably of that part of Danvers which is now Peabody), wheelwright, who died in the winter of 1802-3. Jonathan was a blacksmith and lived in Danvers in 1784. Jonathan Wilson of Windham, Cumberland county, husbandman, wife Mary, in 1796, is probably the same person as the above.—*Ed.*

170. The mention of "James Wales" in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 21, was probably intended by the scrivener who drew the deed for the possessive form of James Wall, who then lived in Hampton; and died in 1659. He had two wives, Mary being the name of the second; and two daughters by each wife, Elizabeth and Sarah by the first, and Mary and Hannah by the second.—*Ed.*

 EDITORIAL.

The wills of William Tilton of Lynn, proved in Salem court 5 mo: 1653, and of John Robinson of Salem, proved in Salem court 29: 9: 1653, have not been found. Does any one know of their contents?



BACON COAT-OF-ARMS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., FEBRUARY, 1901.

No. 2.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

THIS old burying ground was used in the first settlement of the town, and remained the only cemetery until 1723, when the East parish (now the town of Groveland) burial ground was opened. The oldest stone now standing and decipherable bears date of 1681, being that of Mrs. Susannah Simes. The following are all the inscriptions that were there a few years ago bearing dates prior to 1800.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
ABIGAIL AMES, THE
WIFE OF SAMUEL
AMES WHO DIED
IUNE y^e 25 1719 IN
THE 26 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF M^r
JOHN ARMSTRONG
WHO DIED
MAY THE 4^h
A D 1755
AND IN Y^e
25th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

PHILIP ATWOOD SeN
DIED FEBRUARY Y^e
1st 1700. AND IN Y^e
85 YEAR OF HIS
AGE BEING AGED
& FAFEFULL TO
YELDED AS GOD
WOULD HAVE HIM
DOE

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e
BODY OF CAPTEN
PHILIP ATWOOD WHO
DIED APRAL Y^e 13
1722 & IN THE 64th
YEAR OF HIS AGE
ChriSt to hIMSELF hE tAKEth NEAR
hIS FAIthFUL ONES thAt DO hIM FEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
BODY OF MRS.
SARAH AttWOOD
WHO DIED APREL
2th 1739 Y^e WIFe
OF CAPⁿ AttWOOD
And In the 74th
YEAR OF HER
AGE

M E H E T E B A L L
BADGER DAUGhtEr
tO Mr IOSEPH
And H Ann Ah
BADGER WHO
DIED AUGUST
29th 1746 And
In the SEcOND
YEAR OF hEr AGE

ABIGAIL Y^e DAFTER
OF M^r JOHN &
M^{rs} ABIGAIL
BAILEY WHO
DIED AUGUST
Y^e 9 1754
IN Y^e 2 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r JOHN BAYLEY
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MARCH
2ⁿ 1760 IN Y^e 46
YEAR OF HIS AGE

—
R I C H E R D
B A L E Y, D I E D
M A Y T H E 14
1715, IN THE
3 YEAR OF
H I S A G E

—
HERE LIES BURIED
t h e B O D Y O F
S a R a H Y^e D a U G H t E R
O F T H O m a S &
R E B E K a H B a N E S t E R
W H O D I E D I a n U a R y
Y^e 25 1728 A G E D
3 Y E A R S & 6 W E C K S
O L D

—
HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} R A C H E L
B A R T L E T W I D O W
O F C A P T C H R I S T O P H E R
B A R T L E T W H O
D E P A R T E D T H I S
L I F E S E P T T H E
24^h 1774 I N
T H E 83^r Y E A R
O F H E R A G E

—
HERE LIES THE
BODY OF HANNAH
BOYNTON WHO
DIED APRIL 1
1717 IN THE
61^o N YEAR
OF HER AGE

—
1719
E L D E R
I O H N
B O Y N T O N *

*Footstone.

In Memory of
Robert The Son
of M^r John
and M^{rs} Ann
Bromfield who
Died Decem^r the
28^h 1781 Aged
10 Weeks 4 ds.

—
HERE LIES THE
BODY OF M^r
DANIEL BUSWELL
WHO DECEASED
JUNE THE 12th
A D 1756
AND IN THE
63rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

—
HERE THE BODY
OF ELIZABETH
BUSWELL LIES
THE DAFTER OF
M^r DANIEL &
M^{rs} S A R A H
B U S W E L L W H O
D I E D J U N 1, 1756
A G E D 15th Y E A R.

—
*In Memory of two
sons of M^r Daniel &
M^{rs} Abigail Buswell
John died April the 30th 1784
Aged 18 Months
John the 2^d
died April
the 4th, 1785
Aged 7
Months.*

—
HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} MARY THE
WIFE OF M^r
DANIEL BUSWEL
WHO DIED DEC^r
THE 9th 1765
IN Y^e 29th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF Mr^s
JOANNA CAMPBELL
THE WIFE OF Mr
ALEXAN^r CAMPBELL
WHO ^{DIED} DEC^r THE 20
1750 & IN
THE 45 YEAR
OF HER AGE
WITH THREE CHILDREN

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr AARON CARLTON
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 20^h A D
1763 AND IN
THE 56 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr^s
ABIGAIL CARELTON
THE WIFE OF
BANIAMIN CARELTON
WHO DIED IUNE THE
29 1726 AND IN the
27 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED Ye BODY
OF ABIGAIL
CARLETON Ye
DAUGHTER Of
Mr THOMAS & Mr^s
ABIGIAL CARLETON
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
Ye 6 1736 IN Ye
7th YEAR Of
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ABIGA^L
CARLTON DAUG^T
OF Mr BEJ^NAMIN
AND Mr^s ELIZA^h
CARLTON WHO
DIED JUNE Ye 8th
1765 AGED IN
HER 32^D YEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr^s ABIGAIL
CARLTON THE
DAUGHTER OF
DEACⁿ THOMAS
CARLTON WHO
DIED FEB 23(?)
1773 IN THE
31^t YEAR
OF HER AGE

memento mori

*In
Memory of
Mrs ABIGAIL CARLTON
Relict of
Deacon Thomas Carlton
who died Sept^r ye 6th
AD. 1789. Ætat. 77.*

Mr^s ABIGAIL CARLETON
*Confort of
Dudley Carleton Esq^r
died Oct^r 23^d 1799
Ætat 74.*

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ABRAHAM
THE SON OF Mr^R
THOMAS AND Mr^s
MARY CARLTON WHO
DIED DEC^r 18 1762
AGED 1 YEAR 8 MONTH^s

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF AMOS
THE SON OF M
IOHN AND M
HANNAH CARLTON
WHO DIED OCT^r
THE 4 1757
IN Ye 12 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

*Here lies
buried the Body of
Mr AMOS CARLETON
who departed this life
June the 27 AD. 1790
Ætat. 42.*

*Some hearty friend may drop a tear
On these dry bones and say
These limbs were active once as theirs
And thine must be as they.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r BENJAMIN
CARLTON WHO
DECEASED MAY
THE * 3^h 1772
IN THE 80^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r BEZALEEL
CARLTON WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOUEMBER
THE 5^h 1771
AND IN THE
40^h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

*In Memory of
Mr EDMUND CARLETON,
who departed this life
Oct^r the 6^h AD 1792
Ætat. 34.*

EDWARD CARLTON
DIED AUGUST Y^e
29 1708 & IN
44 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^{rs}
ELISABETH CARLTON
the WIFE OF Mr
EDWARD CaRLTON
W H O D I E D
AUGUST The 24th
1727 & In the
50 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} ELIZABETH THE
WIFE OF M^r
NEHEMIAH CARLTON
WHO DIED MARCH
THE 27th AD
1758 IN
THE 53 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} ELIZABETH Y^e
LATE WIDOW OF
M^r THOMAS CARLTON
WHO DIED MAY
THE 20th AD
1758 & IN
THE 82^d YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
ELIZABETH CARLTON
THE WIDOW OF M^r
BENJAMIN CARLTON
WHO DIED OCT^r
THE 3^d 1775
IN THE 65^h
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED Y^e BODY
AH
* U *

M
AbIGAI* CARLton
WHO DIED OC
TOB^r 13 1736
IN Y^e 5 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES
THE BODY OF
HANNAH THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r THOMAS
AND M^{rs} MARY
CARLTON WHO
DIED FEB^r Y^e 21^t
1769. AGE. 3^r YEAR

In MEMORy OF
M^{rs} JUDITH THE
WIDOW OF M^r
NEHEMIA^h CarLTON
WHO DIED NOU^r
the 22ⁿ 1778 and
In The 73^r YEAr
OF HEr AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARY THE WIFE OF
THOMAS CARLTON
WHO DIED MARCH
Y^e 19 1721 & IN
THE 20 THERD
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MARY
CARLTON THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r BENIAMIN &
M^{rs} ELIZABETH
CARLTON WHO
DIED MARCH Y^e
15th 1758 AGED
IN 22th YEAR

*Broken.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF
MARY THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r THO^s AND
M^{rs} MARY CARLTONⁿ
WHO DIED NOU^r
THE 3^r 1771
AGED 10 MONTH^s

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NEHEMIAH
CARLTON WHO
DECEASED JULY
THE 1^h 1767
IN Y^e 73 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

*In Memory of Sally
Carleton daughter of
M^r Amos and M^{rs}
Mary Carleton; who
died Aug^t ye 23^d 1787,
Aged 1 year & 10 months.*

*Happy the babe who privileg'd by fate
To shorter labors and a lighter weight;
Receiv'd but yesterday the gift of breath,
Order'd tomorrow to return to death.*

Memento mori.

*In Memory of
M^{rs} SARAH CARLETON
Consort of
M^r Stephen Carleton
who died June y^e 16th AD 1791.
Ætat. 53.*

SOLOmOn y^e
SON OF IOHN
And HANNAH
CARLTON DIED
mARCH 3rd
1739 IN Y^e
5th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED the BODY
OF M^r THOMAS
CARLETON WHO
DEC^d THIS LIFE
NOUEMB^r Y^e 25 1734
IN Y^e 67 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r DAVID CHADWICK
WHO DECEASED
NOUEM^r THE 19th
A D 1761 IN
THE 30th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED Y^e BODY
Of THOMAS CARLTON
Y^e SON Of M^r
THOMAS & M^r
ABIGAIL CARLTON
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
Y^e 11 1736
AGED 7 MONTHS
& 7 DAYS

HEAR LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISABETH the
DAUGHTER OF mr
I O n H t H A n
CHADWICK WHO
DIED DECEmbr 16th
1743 AGED 20
YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON THOMAS
CARLTON WHO
DIED APRIL THE
15 1766 IN
THE 69th
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

<p><i>In Memory of Eunice daughter of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Chadwick who died April 20th</i></p>	<p><i>In Memory of Hannah daughter of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Chadwick, who died April 2^d</i></p>	
<p>1795 Aged 18 months</p>	<p><i>Belov'd & loving in their lives Nor death did long divide Now they one silent house possess In silence side by side.</i></p>	<p>1795 Aged 3 years.</p>

HERE LIES BURIED^d
THE BODY OF
M^r THOMAS
CARLTON JUN^r
WHO DIED
MAY THE 20th
1772 IN Y^e
35^h YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED the
BODY OF
HANNAH the
WIFE OF mr
I O n A t H A n
CHADWICK
WHO DIED IULY
25 1736 AGED
41 YEARS

Memento mori.

*In Memory of
M^r WILLIAM CARLTON,
who departed this life,
May y^e 19th AD 1794 in
the 30th year of his age.*

*A lifeless lump remains of him you see
Tis all thou art all the proud shall be
Death strikes the features dressed once so gay
And leaves behind a lump of lifeless clay.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
JAMES CHADWICK
WHO DIED FEB^r
THE 2ⁿ A D
1755 & IN
THE 31st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

To be continued.

FROM PEGGY BLIGH'S VOYAGE.

Horseback over a blind, rough road,
 Or as part of a jolting wagon-load
 Of garden-produce or household goods,
 Crossing the fords, half lost in the woods,
 By wolves and red-skins frightened all day,
 And the roar of lions, some histories say.

Lucy Larcom.

EARLY HIGHWAYS.

The water was the original highway of our region. Roads were not constructed for some years after the first settlers came, and they had to be contented with Indian ways of conveyance. The forest was dense with few paths, and rivers, ponds and ocean remained unobstructed to water craft. For many years the better and favorite way to Boston and between settlements along the ocean and rivers was by water; and indeed it has remained an easy and favorite passage to a great extent to the present time.

Trails, marked by blazed trees, were the original land ways; and those wishing to go over land had to walk, for some years, dignitary and plebian alike. It took four days to make the trip between Salem and Boston, when Winthrop first came; and the next Sunday after the visit of a party to Boston there was posted in the meeting-house in Salem a vote of thanks for their safe guidance and return.

Until bridges were built streams had to be forded or a crossing effected by boat. This led to ferries being early established and bridges built. Carr's ferry, over the Merrimack river, at Carr's island, was authorized as early as 1639; and the town bridge at what is now known as Blubber Hollow on Boston street in Salem was built in 1640.

Horses were soon introduced and trails had to be made fit for bridle paths. In 1646 the town of Salem ordered to be made between the town and Jeffries Creek (now Manchester) "such a way as a man may travel on horseback or drive cattle."

Only one of the inventories of estates of deceased persons filed in this county before 1646 mentions horses. That is the inventory of the estate of Samuel Smith of

Wenham (then called Enon), who died in 1642. It mentions a mare and colt. In the inventories of Robert Pease and John Talbey, both taken in 1644, and both being Salem estates, canoes are mentioned. In none of them is any other vehicle named.

The change from trails to bridle-paths only occasioned the removing of rocks and trees. Too many stumps and rocks remained to trip the unwary animal.

Later came sleds and wagons. Then bridle-paths had to be widened, and the surface of the ground put into better condition.

The early road ways, except in the principal streets of the villages, ran through private lands, not being bordered by fences, and the division fences and walls between the various lots ran across the roads, making necessary the maintenance of bars or gates at the roadways. Public highways encumbered by gates and bars have existed in this county until recent times.

During the winter season snow was neither removed nor trodden down, even in the large towns until near the close of the eighteenth century.

Paths and roads were first made to connect the scattered houses of the settlers, and therefore there were no direct roads between settlements for many years. With the straightening of these roads and the construction of direct highways most of the old roads have been abandoned; and our county is interlaced with obsolete ways. Many of these are now lanes, and more can be traced in pastures and woods. The parallel walls of stone, crooked and choked with barberry and bramble, sometimes arched with grand old elms, and ancient garden flowers and shrubs by half-filled cellars and wells show where some of the early highways traced their course.

NOTE.

Children of John and Hannah Andrews: Hannah Burnam, baptized Feb. 1, 1778 (Rockport); John Hancock, baptized Jan. 28, 1776.—*Gloucester records.*

BACON FAMILY.*

The name of BACON is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Bakon* and *Beacon*.

DANIEL BACON¹, son of Daniel Bacon of Woburn, was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Salem as early as 1664. He belonged to the church in Lynn until 1696, and probably lived there a while. He married Susannah Spencer Aug. 1, 1664; and she was his wife in 1719, being weak and enfeebled in body. He died in 1720; his will, dated Aug. 21, 1719, being proved June (July?) 20, 1720. In an affidavit made in 1716, when he was seventy-five years old, he says that he formerly lived in the Isle of Jersey.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 2—I. DANIEL², b. Oct. 14, 1665. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. ALICE², b. 28: 8: 1669; d. about seven weeks later.
- 4—III. SUSANNA², b. July 18, 1670; m. Benjamin Boyce before 1720.
- 5—IV. MARY², b. June 8, 1673; living in 1719.
- 6—V. MIGHILL (or, MICHAEL)², b. Oct. 23, 1676. *See below* (6).
- 7—VI. LYDIA², b. 23: 12: 1678-9; d. 25: 10: 1681.
- 8—VII. JOHN², b. 24: 11: 1680-1. *See below* (8).

2

DANIEL BACON², born in Salem Oct. 14, 1665. He was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Salem. He married widow Sarah Fruide (or, Grude) Sept. 12, 1688. She was living in 1721, and he as late as 1750. *See Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 19.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 9—I. DANIEL³, b. 3: 7 mo: 1690. *See below* (9).

*The frontispiece shows the coat-of-arms that has been in the possession of the Bradford Basons for about a century. The upper part of the shield is white and the lower part red. The stars are purple, and the dragons gold. It belonged to the late Mrs. Edward Poor of Georgetown, and is a water-color, measuring about nine by twelve inches. It is apparently the work of John Coles of Boston, an ancestor of Mrs. Poor having lived there toward the close of the eighteenth century.

- 10—II. SARAH³, b. Feb. 12, 1691-2; baptized Feb. 11, 1727.
- 11—III. BENJAMIN³, b. Aug. 4, 16—; baptized May 3, 1696.
- 12—IV. SUSANNAH³, b. Sept. 19, 1694; d. July —, 1695.
- 13—V. SUSANNAH³, b. June 26, 1696; m. George Felt, jr., of Salem March 26, 1713.
- 14—VI. ELIZABETH³, b. March 19, 1698; m. John Devoreux Nov. 20, 1718.
- 15—VII. JOHN³, b. July 2, 1700.
- 16—VIII. SPENCER³, bapt. Feb. 22, 1701.

6

MIGHILL (or, MIAL, or MICHAEL) BACON², born in Salem Oct. 23, 1676. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Shattuck; was a constable of Salem in 1714; and died between 1749 and 1768, when both were deceased.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 17—I. MICHAEL³, bapt. Sept. 30, 1705; perhaps d. young.
- 18—II. MARGARET³, bapt. June 22, 1707.
- 19—III. MIGHILL³, bapt. Feb. 27, 1708. *See below* (19).
- 20—IV. SAMUEL³, bapt. April 15, 1711. *See below* (20).
- 21—V. SARAH³, bapt. March 22, 1713; probably m. Archibald Greenfield of Salem May 31, 1733.
- 22—VI. SUSANNA³, bapt. July 17, 1715; probably m. Samuel Long of Newbury, joiner, Nov. 20, 1733.
- 23—VII. SHATTUCK³, bapt. Sept. 29, 1717; aged sixteen in 1732.
- 24—VIII. RETIRE³, bapt. April 17, 1720. *See below* (24).

8

JOHN BACON², born in Salem 24: 11: 1680-1. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem. He married Hannah King of Salem Jan. 12, 1701; and died Feb. —, 1715-6, his estate being insolvent. His widow probably married, secondly, Joseph Hillard, jr., June 22, 1722.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 25—I. HANNAH³, bapt. July 20, 1712.
- 26—II. JOHN³, bapt. July 20, 1712.
- 27—III. TABITHA³, bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Jonathan Glover, jr., Feb. 23, 1726-7; and he d. Aug. —, 1737.
- 28—IV. MARY³, bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Benjamin Stacey of Salem Sept. 25, 1735.
- 29—V. SAMUEL³, bapt. Aug. 29, 1714; of Boston, bricklayer, 1735.

- 30—VI. BENJAMIN³, b. Feb. —, 1715-6; lived in Marblehead; cordwainer; living in 1748, and administration was granted on his estate Dec. 28, 1749. His wife Mary survived him.

9

DANIEL BACON³, born in Salem 3: 7 mo: 1690; and lived there. He married Elizabeth King of Salem Dec. 15, 1715; and administration was granted on his estate July 10, 1729. She survived him.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 31—I. BENJAMIN⁴, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; m. Eunice Neal of Salem Feb. 20, 1745-6; lived in Salem; peruke, wig, or periwig maker; she was his wife in 1785, and he was living in Salem in 1788.
- 32—II. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Joseph Ropes, jr., of Salem July 31, 1745.
- 33—III. DANIEL⁴, bapt. Jan. 5, 1728-9; administration was granted on the estate of Daniel Bacon of Salem Jan. 23, 1748-9.

19

MIGHILL BACON³, baptized in Salem Feb. 27, 1708. He lived in Salem, having a ship-building yard with his brother Samuel. He married Mary Taylor of Salem May 24, 1733. He had a house near the burying-place in Salem, which he sold in 1750. She was his widow April 19, 1762, when she was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children (their two sons were baptized in St. Peter's church in Salem June 15, 1740):—

- 34—I. TAYLOR⁴. *See below (34).*
- 35—II. ——— (son)⁴.

20

SAMUEL BACON³, baptized in Salem April 15, 1711. He lived in Salem, where he had a building-yard with his brother, Mighill Bacon, both being shipwrights. He married Elizabeth Bacon of Salem Sept. 26, 1734, and they were living in Salem in 1745.

Child:—

- 36—I. SAMUEL⁴. *See below (36).*

24

RETIRE BACON³, baptized in Salem April 17, 1720. He was a yeoman, and lived upon a farm in Boxford, having married Mary Hale of that town April 14, 1741. She died in 1762 or 1763, and in the latter year he sold the farm. He was then in Wenham a short time. He married, secondly, Margaret Burnham of Ipswich, in Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764; and lived in Ipswich the next year. In or before 1767 he settled in Peterborough-slip (or, Slip-town, as it was at first called), N. H., and both were living there in 1768.

Children:—

- 37—I. HANNAH⁴, bapt. April 22, 1744, in Boxford.
- 38—II. SUSANNA⁴, bapt. May 27, 1744, in Boxford.
- 39—III. SARAH⁴, bapt. Nov. 9, 1746, in Boxford; d. young.
- 40—IV. SARAH⁴, bapt. Nov. 6, 1748, in Boxford.
- 41—V. JACOB⁴, bapt. Feb. 17, 1751, in Topsfield.
- 42—VI. MOLLY⁴, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758, in Topsfield.
- 43—VII. HETTY⁴, bapt. May 23, 1762, in Boxford.

34

CAPT. TAYLOR BACON⁴, probably baptized in Salem June 15, 1740. He was a mariner and lived in Salem. He married widow Jemima Mascoll of Salem Jan. 24, 1764. Administration was granted on his estate Dec. 6, 1773; and she was his widow in 1775.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 44—I. WILLIAM⁵, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764.
- 45—II. MARY⁵, bapt. March 15, 1767.
- 46—III. JOHN TAYLOR⁵, bapt. Oct. 1, 1769.
- 47—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. Sept. 15, 1771.

36

SAMUEL BACON⁴, born in Salem, where he lived, being a merchant. He married Anna Orne of Salem March 14, 1754; and died July —, 1765, his will, dated July 9, 1765, being proved Aug. 5, 1765. She survived him. His estate was valued at £4041, 10s. 10d. He owned several vessels, the ship *Hitty*, brig *Ranger*, schooner *Anna*, etc.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 48—I. SAMUEL^b, bapt. Jan. 5, 1755; merchant; lived in Salem; and d. in 1777, his will, dated Aug. 16, 1776, being proved June 2, 1777.
- 49—II. MEHITABLE^b, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755; m., first, John Lawless before 1776; they lived in Salem, and she was his wife in 1783; she m., second, John Templeman, merchant, before 1788; and they were living in Georgetown, Md., in 1795 and 1799.
- 50—III. JOSIAH^b, bapt. March 4, 1759; lived in Salem, and d. probably at sea, before 1778, as it was then uncertain as to whether he was alive.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from Volume IV, page 187.

Court, 9 : 5 mo : 1644.

Present: Jn^o Endecott, esq., gov., Mr. Rich^r Bellingham, Mr. Sym : Broadstreet, Mr. Wⁿ Hathorne, Mr. Em : Downing, Cp. Robt Bridges and Mr. Ed. Hollioche.

John Bartoll and wife v. Alice, wife of John Peach, jr. Defamation. John Peach, the husband, had gone to sea when the process was served. Wit : Richard Cook and wife of Marblehead, Goody Tompson, Mr. Moses Maverick, John Devoreux and wife and Abraham Whitheire and wife. They mention that John Bartoll had his child in his arms. Goody Devereux called John Peach a wittol. Witnesses summoned by David Curwethyn (also, Curwithin). Summons, dated 24 : 4 : 1644, was signed by Raph ffogg.

Writ : Mr. Hugh Ap Prichard v. John Sadler, dated 3 : 4 mo : 1644, signed by Obadiah B r den, and addressed to the constable of Gloucester.

Grandjury : Roger Connant, Thomas Gardener, Jacob Barney, John Alderman, Henry Bartholomew, Willia Woodbury, Jeffery Massy, Joseph Bachler, Hugh Caulkin, Timothy Tomlins, Joseph fflood, James Axey, John Wood, Nicho : Potter and Wⁿ Knight.

John Burrig, a boy apprenticed to Jn^o Porter, to be whipped severely for breaking up two chests and said Porter's man's

chest, a hat band, and for taking a pig (which he said he had found one and a-half miles from Mr. Downing's farm, but did not cry it), a chisel and a drawing knife, and selling them. He sold the knife to Ric^r Leech. His master said that he lost a shirt the year before, and suspected the boy.

Six acres of land lying by ffarmer Dexter, challenged by Tho : Dexter by a former gift. It is agreed that he shall have the six acres near Mr. Holliock's twenty acres. He said that he bought one hundred and fifty acres, house and wares, at twelve pence per acre.

John Pickering claimed satisfaction in suit of Mr. Tomlins by going to Lynn.

Samuel Hall admonished about Driver's girl.

Goodman Witter of Lynn brought in will and inventory of estate of ould Hugh Churchman of Lynn, and the will was proved by Zacheus Gould. Estate to be preserved in Wⁿ Witter's hands. The will was published in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 177.

[Inventory taken 4 : 6 mo : 1644, by Nathaniel Tiler, Hugh Burt and Robert Driver. Amount, £20, 14s. 8d. Real estate, £6, house and land. Personal estate, £14, 14s. 8d.—*Files.*]

Joseph Armitage declared that Cp. Hawkins owed him for timber, dry codfish and plank. Wit : Major Sidgwick, Mr. Edw : Tomlins and Goodman Chaffy.

Jury of trials : Thom : Lathrop, foreman, John Hardy, Phillip Verrin, sr., Richard Bishopp, Thom^s Spooner, Richard Prence, Peter Palfrey, Georg Keysar, Thom^s Marshall, Thomas Putnam, Thom^s Parker and Matthew West.

John Poole v. Nicholas Potter and Nicholas Browne, in behalf of Lynn. Case for six acres of land, due eight years since or more.

John Poole v. Hugh Burt and Robert Mansfield of Lynn. Case for taking away his arms. Something about a fence, also.

Joseph Armetage v. Cp. Thomas Hawkins. Debt. Case to be tried at Boston.

Goodman Wⁿ Harker and Dearmon O'Mahone undertake to pay Mr. Raph Woory some money.

Mr. Tho : Clark of Dorchester brought in Mr. Adam Ottley by attachment. Security, Mr. Tim : Tomlins. Confessed judgment.

Thomas Lothrop and Thomas Putnam fined, and fine remitted.

Samuel Winsley of Salisbury v. Mr. Wⁿ Hooke of Salisbury.

10 : 5 mo : 1644.

Thomas Smith v. Robt Hawes.

Mr. Wⁿ Hooke, by his attorney Mr. Rawson v. Mr. Samuell Winsley. Breach of bond.

Samuel Greenfield of Exeter v. Henry Ambros of Hampton. For detaining and entertaining Jonathan Thing, a boy, contrary to order of court. [Wit: Nathanyell Boulter, Richard Bulgar and Thomas Keney. Writ dated 18 : 4 : 1644, and signed by Willia Wenborne, for the court.

William Prichard v. John Browne of Hampton.

Richard Smith of Ipswich v. Mr. Wⁿ Paine of Ipswich. Debt. "y^e 16th p^{rt} of the 1hipp Sarah."

James Smith v. Jn^o ffreind and Henry Greene. For taking and spoiling a shallop. Referred to Mr. Towenshend Bishop, Mr. Holgrave, and Joseph Armetage.

John and Stephen Talbie admonished for unbecoming speeches about a dog in the way, though not proved the baptizing of him.

Phillip Mannaring fined for abusing the watch on the Lord's day. Lt. Haward sent to for security ; note sent by Henry Greene.

Land that was Mr. Howells of Lynn and sold to Jn^o Elderkin of Lynn shall be inrowled. Gave transcript of this record to Mr. Emanuell Downing at request of "o^r bro : Marf hall of Lynn."

Inventory of estate of Robert Lewis, deceased, brought in. John Croxen swore that the deceased made Goody Jackson, wife of John, his executrix to pay his debts and give the remainder to his wife and child. [He died May 4, 1643. In-

ventory taken by Goodman Edwards and Goodman Prince 6 : 5 mo : 1644. Amount, all personal, £16, 12s. 8d. Had claims against Mr. fflowles, John Bond, and Richard Hollingsworth.—*Files.*]

Will of Mrs. Joanna Cummins proved, and inventory of her estate allowed. This will is printed in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 187. [On the same paper upon which the will is written the testatrix gives a list of her debts, viz: I owe to John Mattstone £25, upon his covenant concerning my house ; M^{is} Goose for a pound of sugar ; Goody ffield 3s. 6d. ; Mr. Corall 1s. 6d. ; Good Masse 6d. ; ould Knight 3s. 6d. ; Goody Lech 8d. ; something to Goodman Salaw, let him tell it, and the deacon will pay it ; Goodman Salare 5s. ; and Goody Sharwen in the Bay 6d. Inventory of Joana Cummins (also, Cumins), taken 17 : 3 : 1644, by Gervase Jefferie, Georg Emery and Garford Massey. Amount, £33. Real estate, £3, house and forty-four acres of land. Personal estate, £30. Due to John Marston, Mrs Goose, Goody ffeeld, Mr. Carall, Good Massy, Walter Knight, Goody Leach, Goodman Sallare and Goody Sherman.—*Files.*]

Jn^o Cook asks to have fine partly remitted toward buying his arms, will leave them to the town if he moves away. Granted.

Will of John Mattox proved, and inventory brought in. [He died April 22, 1643. Inventory taken 6 : 5 mo : 1644, by Goodman Edwards and Goodman Prince. All personal, £14, 3s. 9d. Had claims against Mr. fflowles, John Buds and John Bond.—*Files.*]

Will of Tho : Payne proved. The will is printed in the *Antiquarian*, volume II, page 10.

11 : 5 mo : 1644.

Mr. Wⁿ Bacon of Salem and Richard Badger of Wenham took oath of freemen.

James Thomas, servant to Daniell Ray, to be severely whipped for stubbornness and disobedience to his master.

John Stone and James Smith presented.

Robert Goodell complained of Ruben Guppy for rent and burning fence. To pay 30s.

Obadiah Govis to be severely whipped for several misdemeanors. Wit: Jn^o Verrin and Giles Core Antram's boy.

William Walcott's fine remitted at request of his father Inkersell.

Wⁿ Dudbridg served summons in case of James Smith v. Mr. Wⁿ Ades.

Widow Rachell Turner brought in inventory of estate of her husband Charles Turner. Estate to be paid to creditors by Raph ffogg for the court.

John Whitlocke has fine partly abated, at request of Mr. Norrice in writing.

The wife of Thomas Trusler fined for saying that our teacher Mr. Norris taught the people lies, and that Mr. Norrice and Mr. Endecott were the foundation of our church, and they were unfaithful. Wit: Lawrence Southweek and his wife testified that Goodwife Trusler said that there was no love in the church and that they were biters and devourers, and that Mr. Norrice said the men would change their judgment for a dish of meat, and that Mrs. Southwick said she did question the government ever since she came. In defence, she said that before she came to New England she knew that men were not the foundation of the church. Mr. Endecott forgave her.

Tender of account from Raph ffogg to the court: Mr. Emanuell Downing and Mr. Wⁿ Hawthorne should audit it.

27: 6: 1644, by adjournment.

William Burriot fined for suffering animals to do damage to his neighbors in the North field. Deputy Tho: Pickton. Wit: Sam: Eaborne and Jeffry Massy.

Robert Goodell fined for suffering his goat to go in his neighbor's corn-field.

Alce Georg of Gloucester to be whipped or fined for railing against Mr. Blinman, "calling him wicked wretch," etc. Wit: Tho: Joans and Wⁿ Meads.

"The ould house In Salem which once was m^r Skeltons being in Eminent Danger of prefont falling to the endangering of the lives of Children & Cattell and

others," it was ordered that the house be taken down in ten days. Transcript given to Mr. Browne, and another to be set on the meeting house. Wit: Peter Palfrey and Elias Mason.

William Hewes and son John fined and to confess "for deriding such as Sing in the Congregacon tearing them fooles," and William for saying that Mr. Whiting preached confusedly, and John for charging Mr. Cobbitt with falsehood in his doctrine. Wit: Timothy Coop and his wife and W^m Longley. William Hewes testified that they falsified his words, "as for this woman she is scandalous throughout the plantation."

Hugh Laskin and his wife fined for hard usage of his late servant in victuals and clothes. Wit: Jacob Barney, John Balch, W^m King, Wⁿ Dodg and Edmund Grover. Jacob Barney testified that he heard the greater part of diet was coarse bread and whey; but Goodman Laskin denied it. John Balch acknowledged the sin of not having dealt brotherly with him. Edmund Grover said he had come to our house and said that he had eaten nothing that day.

Richard Leech received a pig of John Burrage, servant to Jn^o Porter and himself and his Uncle Jn^o Leech concealed it, not having it cried. Wit: (?) Jacob Barney.

Michaell Lambert of Lynn, drunk. Wit: Wⁿ Bicknoll and Jabez Hackett. Also, for giving two contrary testimonies. Wit: Timothy Tomlins. At request of Mr. Nash, confessed that he drank three or four cups of sack.

Mr. Adam Ottley for forging Capt. Hawking's name. Wit: Mr. Downing and Mr. Hathorne. Respitted until next general court. To pay Jos. Armetag 8s. per test.

Jn^o Pride of Salem fined for contemning a warrant. Wit: Mr. Holgrave and Jn^o Hardy.

Daniell Ray, for trespass of his horses in North field to his neighbor's damage. Wit: Jeferey Masy. Mr. Hathorne and Mr. Downing to fix damages.

Goodman Joseph Redknap for not suffering a child of his to be baptized. His wife to see it done next Lord's day. If her husband object ye constable of Lynn to take him to Boston to the prison. Wit: g: m: Evans. The governor asked, "What is the reason you will not have the child baptized?" Mr. Redknap said that he was not satisfied about it, etc.

John Stone of Glouster fined for scandalizing Mr. Blinman, charging him with false interpretation of the scriptures, etc., and for saying that there were others of his mind. Also, for telling James Smith things that tended to the reproach of the doctrine delivered by Mr. Blynman. Wit: James Smith, Goodman Stone himself, and Wⁿ Cotten and his wife. Wⁿ Cotten testified that "Goodman stone came & fate him downe in my house & fd, a poore man had starved had it not been for him, & y^t it would be Long er m^r Blinman of this, & 1^d y^t Blinman had falcelie interpreted scripture olso saying if an angell from heaven should preach y^e same he would not beleve it, nameing 2 plac's of scrip: in Nehemiah & Ezra."

Alce Williams fined and whipped for fornication with W^m fflynt. Mr. Downing, security.

James Georg, servant to Wⁿ Cantleburie, to be whipped for often running away from his master, and to make up his time at end of service.

John Croxton fined for refusing to obey the corporal of the watch, Ric^r More.

Jury of inquest on the servant of Raph Elwood who was found dead: Mr. Tho: Gardener, Wⁿ Lord, Ric^r Bishop, Thomas Spooner, Mr. Alen Keniston, Thomas Goldthwait, Wⁿ Waller, James Hynde, Daniell Baxter, John Balie, Tho: Olever and Phillip Crumwell.

Present: Jn^o Endecott, gov., Mr. Wⁿ Hathorne and Mr. Ema: Downing.

Inventory of estate of Widow Wathen brought into court. The two deacons of Salem, Mr. Charls Gott and John Horne, appointed executors. Nathaniel Porter took oath in court. [Inventory of Widow Margary Wathin, taken 20: 5: 1644, by

Peeter Palfray, William Alford and Nathaniel Porter. All personal, £39, 13s. 5d. —Files.]

Ezekiel Wathen, a boy of about eight years and a half, committed to Tho: Abre as an apprentice until he is twenty years old, if his master live so long.

28: 6: 1644.

John Pride, petitioner, was ordered, with consent of Adam Ottley, about delivery of earthen ware to Mr. Ruck, and that a bond from him to Mr. Humpfreys be delivered to Ra: ffogg to be cancelled.

John Price, bound to Constable Trasler for appearance, being drunk. Attachment of person granted.

To be continued.

DANVERS.

A P R O P H E C Y.

DANVERS the Theme! *Muses your Tribute bring!*
What Muse, of Danvers, can refuse to sing.

Mutatis mutandis ----- WINDSOR FOREST.

WHERE smiling Ceresgilds the fruitful Fields,
And yellow Autumn rich Profusion yields;
Where hardy Peasants deck the gaudy Plains,
While British Vigour riots in their Veins;
Where the tir'd Cit enjoys his cool Retreats
From Salem's sultry Skies and fandy Streets;
Fair Danvers lies ----- torn from her Parent's
side,

Her Children's Boast, and fertile Effex' Pride.

Here in the Confines of a humble Vale,
Fann'd by the Whispers of the Western Gale,
A hoary Patron of the furrow'd Earth,
Sprung from that Soil which gave his Fathers
Birth,

Enjoy'd a Shelter from the scorching Sun,
And in prophetic Numbers thus begun.

' Hail happy Seat! by Heav'n design'd to rise,
' And taste the Favours of th' indulgent Skies.

' That blisful Era dawns, and future Seers
' Shall mark its Progress thro' revolving Years;
' That Hour approaches, when thy neighb'ring
Woods

' Shall slowly sink beneath the rushing Floods:
' Where now the sportive Lambs are taught to
feast,

' Leviathan shall heave the wat'ry Waste,
' Pleas'd with his new-found Seas; while by his
Side,

' Thy pompous Navies swell th' expanding Tide:
' Thy Thunder thro' th' astonish'd World shall
roar,

' And Afric's Spoils oppress thy crouded Shore.
' A Seat of Empire next shall be thine own,
' And suppliant Monarch's proftrate at thy Throne.

' The great Alexiowitz,* ordain'd by Fate
 ' To bring to Light a rude, unpolish'd State,
 ' Saw Peterfburg erect its envy'd Head,
 ' The Ruffian's Pride, and conquer'd Sweden's
 Dread,
 ' Her Genius riling on that happy Day,
 ' Wing'd thro' the blue Expanse his rapid Way,
 ' And cry'd, --- " *America* I shall own my Pow'rs,
 ' And one small Villa rival Peter's Tow'rs."
 ' Rise! scorn the Town to which Thou'rt now
 ally'd,
 ' Strength of thy Strength, and Source of all thy
 Pride;
 ' Yet fated soon to tremble at thy Frown,
 ' And dread the Rage of thine affronted Crown.
 ' From me thy dear Idea ne'er shall part,
 ' While the warm Stream dilates a faithful Heart.
 ' When rolling Time this glorious Change shall
 bring,
 ' Each Muse, of *Danvers*, shall be proud to sing.
 — *Essex Gazette, Jan. 10-17, 1769.*

WILL OF WILLIAM AVERILL.

The will of William Averill of Ipswich was proved March 29, 1653. The following is copied from a copy made by Joshua Coffin many years ago.

William Averill's will.

I William Averill of Ipswich being weake in bodye but of perfect memorye doe make this my last will & testament.

First. I doe bequeath my body to the earth to be deasently buried in the burying place of Ipswich, my speret into the hands of my Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ. And for my outward estate being but small, I doe give unto my children each of them, being seaven in number the sum of five shillings apeece & the rest of my estate my debts being discharged I give unto Abigail my wife, whom I make my sole executrix of this my last will. In witnes heereof I have heerunto sett my hand & seale the 3^d of the 4th mo. 1652.

Andrew Hodges
Renold Foster.

Will. Averill

WILL OF WILLIAM STEVENS.

The will of William Stevens of Newbury was proved in the Salem court 30 : 4 : 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of

*PETER I. Czar of Muscovy.

the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 57.

Witnesse by these presents that I William Steuens of Newbury in the County of Effex in Newengland yeoman, being ficke and weake of body but through gods mercy of perfect memory do make mylast will and testament first I bequeath my soule into the hands of my blessed Redeemer, with an affured hope of a blessed resurrection, and when it shall please the lord to take me out of this world I bequeath my body to bee buried in the burying place of Newbury, and for my worldly Goods I bequeath my house and two parts of my land both vpland and meadow to my eldest Son when hee shall be of the age of one and twenty yers and twenty pounds to my son Samuel Steuens when hee shall be of the like age of twenty one yeares, and I appoint Elizabeth my wife my Sole executrix of this my last will and testament and all the rest of my worldly goods vndisposed of I giue to my wife to bring vp my children in the feare of god till they shall be at the aforefaid age only the third parte of my land after my wiues decease given to my Son John Steuens, and in case either of my children shall dye before they shall come to the age of twenty one yeares then the twenty pounds shall returne to my wife In witnesse whereof I the said william Steuens haue set my hand and seale may 19th 1653

Signed and Sealed (Seal)
in the psence of vs willam steuenes
Anthony Somerby
Rich : lowle :
Robertt Long
Anthony morfe
Benieman Swett

NOTES.

Thomas Andrews married Huldah Twiss Aug. 21, 1789; a soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner; she died Nov. 8, 1826, aged fifty-six; he died April 21, 1827, aged sixty-four; children, born in Beverly: Benjamin, born Nov.

29, 1789; Asa, born Aug. 1, 1791; lived in Beverly; married Hannah ———, and had children: Patty, born July 16, 17—; Thomas, born March 27, 17—; James, born Nov. 22, 1—; Nathaniel, born March 27, 1—; Robert, born Jan. 17, 1800; John, born April 26, 1801; married Sally Standley May 24, 1827; Lucy, born Jan. 26, 1803; Huldah, born Jan. 30, 1809; Clarissa, born Nov. 22, 1810; Joshua, born Jan. 19, 1813.

Francis Andrews married Mary (Polly) Poulain (published Dec. 28, 1794), and had children, born in Beverly: Francis, born Oct. 7, 1798; Benjamin, born April 30, 1800.

Betsey Andrews of Beverly married Andrew Gage, jr., of Beverly Nov. 20, 1791.

—*Beverly town records.*

Jedediah Andrews of Dover, N. H., 1656; of Salisbury, Mass., 1672; house carpenter; married Mary Pike; and died July 12, 1673; she married, secondly, Capt. John Allen of Salisbury Aug. 30, 1674; and died April 28, 1695; Captain Allen died Feb. 27, 1696-7. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews had a son Joseph born 1: 10: 1669-70; living in 1692, but in 1700 had not been heard of for some time and was probably dead.—*Records.*

Capt. Nehemiah Andrew, mariner and merchant; lived in Salem where the Cadet Armory stands; married Catherine ———; died Feb. 10, 1800, aged forty-seven; she died before June 28, 1802; children, baptized at North church: Catherine, baptized Oct. 16, 1774; died July 5, 1797; Nehemiah, baptized Nov. 6, 1774; died young; Hitty, baptized Aug. —, 1777; Daniel, baptized Sept. 26, 1779; living in 1800; Nehemiah, born in 1780; married, first, Elizabeth Ledbeter Aug. 31, 1805; and, second, Mrs. Mary Shepherd March 8, 1807; removed to Carlisle in 1807; master-mariner; died at Carlisle Nov. 1, 1820; Lydia, living in 1800; William, baptized Feb. —, 1784; Joseph, baptized Oct. 19, 1792; living in 1800.—*Records.*

John Andrews, 3d, married Susanna Choate Dec. 1, 1768.

Sarah Andrews of Ipswich married Jacob Marshall of Andover Feb. 2, 1773.

Jonathan Andrews died of gravel at Albany in 1778, aged forty.

Israel Andrews died in the army, 1778.

Joanna Andrews married Jesse Burnham April 14, 1789.

Sally Andrews married Benjamin Proctor, jr., Nov. 24, 1790.

John Andrews, 3d, married Susanna Andrews June 26, 1792.

Lucy Andrews married Joshua Burnham Nov. 27, 1792.

Levi Andrews married Hannah Lufkin Dec. 19, 1792.

David Andrews, jr., married Hannah Burnham Oct. 16, 1794; and she died May 25, 1796, aged twenty-one.

Mary Andrews of Ipswich married John Gould of Gloucester Oct. 2, 1796.

Eleazer Andrews married Molly Andrews Oct. 27, 1796.

Caleb Andrews married Molly Burnham March 23, 1797.

David Andrews, jr., married Susanna Burnham March 28, 1797.

Moses Andrews married Sarah Andrews July 30, 1797.

Mark Andrews married Polly Ross Nov. 2, 1797.

Sukey Andrews married John Gould of Gloucester Sept. 24, 1797.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Thomas Andrews of Salem, yeoman, and wife Mary, 1750-1

John Andros of Lynn, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, 1792.

Thomas Andrews of Danvers, yeoman, 1793, 1794.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife Susanna, 1798.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, 1789.

Joseph Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, bought land in Gloucester, 1795.

Isaac Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, 1778.

John Andrews, 3d, fisherman (1794), and wife Susanna (1774, 1775), and Hannah Choate of Ipswich (interest in estate of Daniel Choate), 1768.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, mariner, 1786, fisherman, 1787.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ralph Andrews married Mercy (Mary?) Kent June 2, 1755.

Ralph Andrews published to Mercy Clark May 7, 1757.

John Andrews married Mrs. Hannah Lurvey Oct. 28, 1773.

James Andrews married Mary Brooks (also, Brock) Sept. —, 1780.

William Tarr Andrews published to Rebecca Williams July 25, 1798.

Elizabeth Andrews married William Hunter Pulcifer May 19, 1789.

Hannah Andrews married Nathaniel Lee Dec. 27 (29?), 1796.

Polly Andrews married Jeremiah Eaton Dec. 7, 1786.

—*Gloucester records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

321. Descendants of Elisha³ (James², James¹) and Grace (Shaw) Davis of Haverhill daughters: Elizabeth,⁴ b. 1669, md. Caleb Dalton; Abigail,⁴ md. — Hubbard; Esther,⁴ md. — Ford; Susanna,⁴ md. — Black; ———,⁴ md. — Wilson.

E. E. P.

New Bedford.

322. Who was Elizabeth (Hutchins), wife of Thomas Ayer of Haverhill.

Fort Worth, Texas.

I. G.

ANSWERS.

100. Emma Knowlton, born June 25, 1732, daughter of Ezekiel Knowlton and Emma Foster, married Benjamin Leach in Manchester May 28, 1749; and Sarah Knowlton, born June 17, 1763, daughter of John Knowlton and Mary Herrick, married Benjamin Leach of Manchester Sept. 1, 1784.—*Geo. H. Knowlton, Albany, N. Y.*

133. Abigail Blay, who married Noah West, was daughter of William and Lydia (Chase) Blay, and was born in Haverhill July 27, 1729.—*Ed.*

197. See answer to No. 133 above.

320. Mary Jones, who married Thomas Woodbridge and Joseph Coker, respectively; was the only daughter of Thomas Jones of Newbury and Charlestown. Mr. Jones died before 1664-5, when his widow Ann married Captain White. Mary was married to Thomas Woodbridge June 12, 1672. See *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, page 218.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

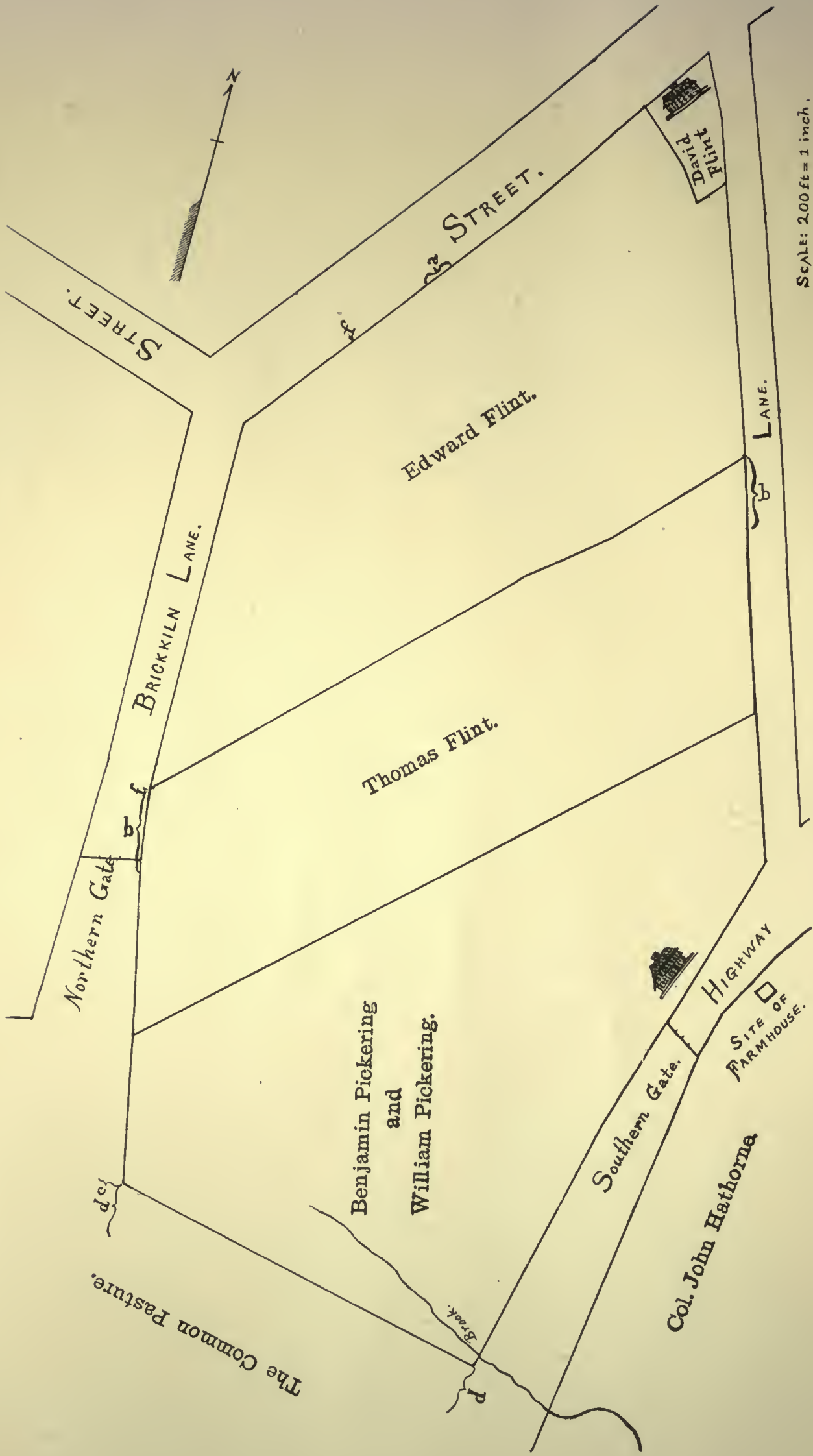
NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A MEMOIR OF DANIEL HOVEY OF IPSWICH. *By Rev. Horace C. Hovey.* This interesting and valuable pamphlet of eleven pages was prepared for and read at the family reunion held at Ipswich last August, by Doctor Hovey of Newburyport.

ADDRESS AT THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF MALDEN. *By Arthur Holbrook Wellman.* Cambridge, 1900. This admirable address of the Hon. Mr. Wellman, of nineteen pages, traces the growth of liberty through the different periods of our history.

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE OF WENHAM AND LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS. 1638-1900. Volume I. *By Almira Larkin White.* Haverhill, 1900. Miss White is a resident of Haverhill, in this county, and issued this the first volume of her White Genealogy, after many years of careful, conscientious, and continuous labor. The second volume is in press.

This volume is bound in cloth, and contains nine hundred and thirty octavo pages, one hundred and eighteen of which constitute the index. It is illustrated by forty-four engravings, seventeen of them being portraits, and the remainder are landscapes, buildings, knee buckles, sideboard, reunion groups, Col. Jonathan White's sword and Bible, gravestone, Luke White's watch, and a map. The work is apparently complete, and we believe reliable.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO 6.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., MARCH, 1901.

No. 3.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 6.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE frontispiece is a map of that section of Salem which is bounded by Flint, Broad, Essex and Jackson streets. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing in 1700. The brace marked "a" shows where South Pine street begins; the braces marked "b" where Warren street runs; those marked "c" where Warren street court runs; and "d" where Jackson street runs. The letters "f" "f" show the present eastern side of the upper end of Essex street.

Essex street was first called a street as early as 1659; ye great street leading through the town, 1713; the main street, 1722; and Essex street, 1796. The upper end of Essex street was originally Brickkiln lane, which was called a lane in 1694; brickkiln lane, 1721; way leading into the great pasture, 1744; Northerly way leading into the great pasture, 1787. It was widened on the eastern side before 1805, probably when the turnpike was constructed, making it as at present. In 1804, the Salem turnpike was laid out from Brickkiln lane, and it finally came into the possession of the city, being called the Salem turnpike. Its name was changed to Highland avenue in 1875.

Flint street was first called a lane in 1694; a street, 1713; a lane or highway, 1721; lane from the main street to Marblehead, 1786; and Flint street, 1801.

Warren street was laid out by the owners of land over which it passed Dec. 19, 1804*, and has always been so called.

Pine street was laid out by the owners of land over which it passed, twenty-eight feet wide, Jan. 1, 1806,* and was known by that name, being latterly called South Pine street.

The only way to get into or out of the central part of Salem by land in the earliest days was by way of Broad street. It was a highway as far as shown on the map, the rest of the way running over common lands. Broad street itself was first called a highway in 1701; and Broad street, 1801. The private way was called Pasture street as early as 1797, and Broad street in 1831, the gate probably having been removed to a point near the present end of the street. The city accepted this part as a highway in 1870, and since then it has been a legal portion of Broad street.

Jackson street was laid out over the Great pasture lands for a highway, and accepted as such in 1877.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The Common Pasture. This was common land of the proprietors or commoners from the first settlement. This part of the common lands became the estate of that portion of the proprietors who became incorporated as the Great Pasture corporation in 1724. The two projecting portions of the pasture shown on the map were the "pens," at the extremities of which were the gates that admitted the

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 175, leaf 204.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 178, leaf 98.

cattle. The one leading toward Essex street was the northern entrance, and the other, the southern. To these two gates the owners of cattle drove them in the morning and turned them over to the care of the cow-herd, and at night there received them at his hand. The northern entrance remained until some years after the turnpike was a highway, and was then sold to individuals. The southern entrance was a private way as early as 1797, the gate having been removed to what is now the head of Broad street, and in 1870 it became a highway—an extension of Broad street.

Col. John Hathorne Farm. This farm was probably granted by the town to Maj. William Hathorne at a very early date (before 1635). A house was standing on the farm in 1646 and 1661, but was gone before the decease of Major Hathorne, which occurred in 1681. He devised the farm to his son, Col. John Hathorne, who died possessed of it May 10, 1717.

Benjamin and William Pickering House. This lot was early in the possession of Townsend Bishop. His agents, Robert Moulton and Michael Shafflyn, conveyed to Richard Adams "one ould howse wth one acre of land wthin the Comon feild and about an acre and an halfe of land next to the Comon inclosed by ytselſe," for three pounds, ten shillings, 27:3:1646*. On the same day, they also conveyed, for the same amount of money, "the new messuadge or dwelling house of the said m^r Bishope standing by the Rocks nere Captane Hathornes house," to Ralph Fogg of Salem.† The house had probably been erected the preceding year. This lot also came into the possession of Mr. Adams. He was of Salem, mason, April 30, 1679, when, for one hundred and fifty pounds, he conveyed to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, this house (the old house being gone) and lot of four or five acres, consisting of pasture, mowing, orchard and garden, "at the western end of the town over against

Major Hathorne's "**. Mr. Pickering died possessed of the lot and house May 5, 1694, having devised the estate to his sons Benjamin and William. They made a partition of the estate July 26, 1701, Benjamin having the western part of the house and lot and north leanto, and William, the eastern part.

Benjamin Pickering died possessed of the western half of the house and lot between 1701 and 1734, and at the latter date his widow Jane Pickering was living in his end of the house. She died possessed of it in 1749-50, having devised it to her son Joseph Pickering. Joseph lived in the house, and died in 1790, having devised the estate to his son William and his grandson Joseph Pickering (son of his deceased son Joseph). William Pickering was a mariner, living in Salem, and released his interest in the premises to his co-tenant, who was also a mariner of Salem, April 27, 1797.† Joseph conveyed the estate to William Pickering of Salem, mariner, June 26, 1828.§ William Pickering conveyed it to Samuel S. Williston of Salem, cabinet-maker, Jan. 21, 1830.§ Mr. Williston lived in his part of the house, and mortgaged it to William Micklefield of Salem, to bacconist, Dec. 12, 1831.|| By foreclosure it became the mortgagee's. Mr. Micklefield died possessed of his part of the house and lot Aug. 28, 1840; and the trustee under his will, together with Mr. Williston, conveyed the estate to Jeremiah Mahoney and Jeremiah L. Ford, both of Salem, curriers, July 27, 1844.‡ Mr. Ford released his interest in the premises to Mr. Mahoney Sept. 18, 1850.¶ Mr. Mahoney became insolvent, and his assignees conveyed it to Patrick Ganley of Salem Aug. 5, 1858.** On the same day, Mr. Ganley reconveyed the estate to the

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 120.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 141.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 255, leaf 285.
See also book 262, leaf 77, for deed from heirs of Elizabeth of chamber, garret, etc., Aug. 27, 1830.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 263, leaf 12.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 345, leaf 259.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 434, leaf 163.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 578, leaf 296.

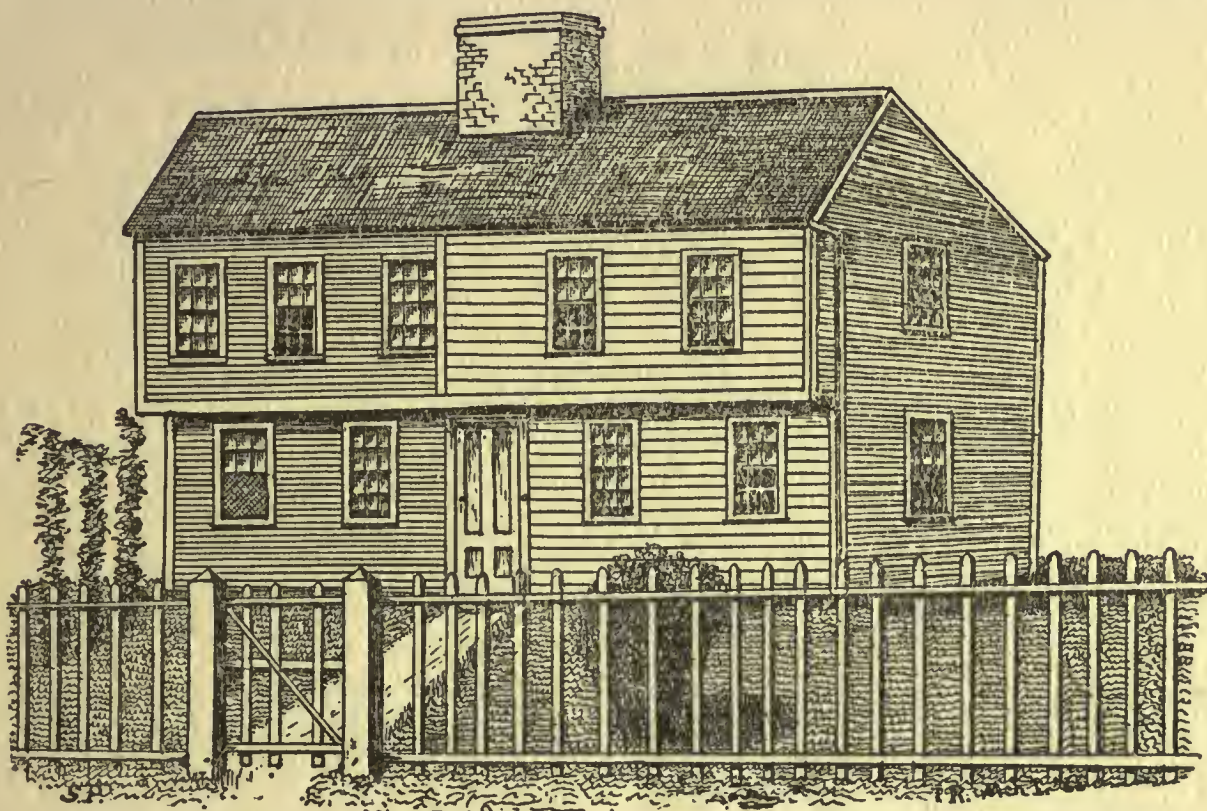
*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 3.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 2.

assignees,* who conveyed it to William Looney of Salem Sept. 30, 1858.†

Capt. William Pickering died possessed of the eastern part of the house and lot, and his executrix conveyed it to his nephew, Edward Pickering (son of Benjamin Pickering who owned the other half) of Salem, mariner, Sept. 4, 1724.§ Edward Pickering lived there, and was a husbandman. He conveyed his portion of the house and lot to his brother William Pickering of Salem, cordwainer, Feb. 25, 1734.|| William Pickering, then of Salem, shoreman, conveyed it to his brother Joseph Pickering of Salem, fisher-

Mr. Day May 12, 1804.* Mr. Day conveyed the premises (his part of the house being then occupied by Aaron Francis) to Samuel and Isaac Very, both of Salem, merchants, Aug. 23, 1803.† Lydia and Margaret Very both of Salem, respectively widows of Samuel (died in 1824) and Isaac (died in 1805) Very, conveyed the premises to Samuel Phipps of Salem, laborer, Nov. 1, 1826.§ Mr. Phipps conveyed the estate, which he describes as the "easterly part of a certain old dwelling house" and land to Joseph Phipps of Salem, laborer, April 29, 1830.|| Joseph Phipps died in August, 1844, possessed of



BENJAMIN AND WILLIAM PICKERING HOUSE.

man, April 12, 1755.‡ Joseph Pickering conveyed the estate to his sons James and William Sept. 16, 1761.¶ They made a division of their part of the house and land April 23, 1782.** James was a mariner, and sold his part of the house to Henry Day of Salem, mariner, Aug. 22, 1803,†† and William released his part to

the estate, and the trustee under his will conveyed it to his heirs June 1, 1864.‡ Joseph Phipps, apparently one of the heirs, became insolvent, and he and his assignee conveyed his interest in the estate to Parker Burnham of Beverly July 1, 1864.¶ Mr. Burnham, with Henry Phipps, both of Beverly, and Thomas R. Watson of Salem, and his wife Mary, in her right, probably

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 579, leaf 205.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 577, leaf 251.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 267.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 68, leaf 12.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 101, leaf 123.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 110, leaf 102.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 139, leaf 95.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 173, leaf 137.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 174, leaf 124.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 173, leaf 138.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 242, leaf 175.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 256, leaf 136.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 101.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 102.

others of the heirs, conveyed it to John Looney of Salem July 11, 1864.*

So John Looney owned the eastern half, and William Looney the western half of the house when it was burned between two and three o'clock on the afternoon of Sept. 16, 1865. William Looney and his son-in-law Coakley were then living in his part, and the other half was occupied by the widow Wood and a Mr. Redmond and family. The walls, being lined with brick, remained standing until the following spring. The engraving of the house herewith given has been copied from the drawing made of it by John Robinson March 1, 1866, representing it as it appeared just before the fire.

Edward Flint and Thomas Flint Lots and David Flint House. These three lots were generally known, in the last quarter of the seventeenth century as Goldthwaite's and Putnam's lots. Thomas James of Salem, husbandman, owned one acre of this land, adjoining "to goodman Adams land near the brick kill," in 1652, when he conveyed it to William Flint.† Henry Kenney of Salem, husbandman, owned three acres of the southwestern end of the Edward Flint and Thomas Flint lots, with a dwelling house thereon, Feb. 28, 1659, when he conveyed the estate to William Flint of Salem,§ who already owned the remainder of the lots and the David Flint lot. William Flint died 2 : 2 : 1673, possessed of the lots, having devised them in his will to his sons Edward and Thomas. Dec. 3, 1694, they divided the premises, the Thomas Flint lot being assigned to Thomas, and the others to Edward Flint.|| Thomas Flint owned his lot until his decease, about 1719. Edward died possessed of his lot in 1711, having devised to his son David the lot "where his house stands." David was married in January, 1700, and he probably built his house on this corner about that time. He was a fellmonger, and died in

1736, possessed of the estate. His executors conveyed the western half of the "mansion house" and lot to James Odell of Salem, shoreman, July 9, 1739.* Mr. Odell died, and the estate descended to his son James, who conveyed it to Stephen Fogg of Salem, trader, June 21, 1826.†

The eastern half of the house and lot were conveyed by the executors of David Flint to Thomas Metcalf of Salem, fisherman, the deceased's son-in-law, June 15, 1739.§ Mr. Metcalf died in 1749, and after the decease of his widow Ruth, in 1766, it descended to their only son Joseph. July 27, 1786, Joseph Metcalf conveyed his part of the house and lot to Jeduthun Upton of Salem, merchant.|| Mr. Upton conveyed one-half of his interest to Dudley Porter, jr., of Haverhill, merchant, Jan. 24, 1807.‡ Mr. Upton and Mr. Porter conveyed their part of the house and lot to John and Nathaniel Sleeper, both of Salem, laborers, June 25, 1807.¶ The Sleepers conveyed the estate to Peter E. Webster and John Hale, both of Salem, traders, July 26, 1815;** and Mr. Hale conveyed his interest in the property to Stephen Fogg Aug. 28, 1815.†† Mr. Webster released his interest to Mr. Fogg Jan. 12, 1818.§§

Thus Mr. Fogg came into possession of the entire house and lot. The ancient house had been occupied as a dwelling and a grocery, the business having been carried on from about 1806 to about 1810 by the Sleepers, who owned the eastern part. They did a large business in West India and other foreign goods. Crowds of teams came to this store from New Hampshire and Vermont with country produce, which they exchanged for other commodities.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 79, leaf 75.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 241, leaf 301

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 84, leaf 192.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 145, leaf 240.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 41.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 295.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 208, leaf 94.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 208, leaf 119.

§§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 215, leaf 273.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 102.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 14.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 86.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.

Mr. Fogg took the old house down in 1826, and erected the present brick store, adding the residence portion fourteen years later. He continued the trade many years, and died April 25, 1859.*

BADCOCK FAMILY.

This name was sometimes spelled *Babcock* in early Essex county records, and is now generally so spelled.

WILLIAM BADCOCK¹ lived in Beverly in 1723, 1724, 1725 and 1730, bought a house and land in Manchester in 1724, and subsequently removed thither. He was a husbandman; and married Miriam

- 3—II. MOLLY², m. ——— Morse before 1766.
- 4—III. SARAH², m. James Patch of Beverly (pub. April 17, 1743); and was living in 1766.
- 5—IV. MIRIAM², m. Benjamin Hilton Jan. —, 1737-8.
- 6—V. JOHN². See below (6).
- 7—VI. WILLIAM², b. Feb. 27, 1723-4, in Beverly. See below (7).
- 8—VII. ELIZABETH², m. William Morse of Beverly May 16, 1756.
- 9—VIII. ANNE², m. ——— Williams before 1766.

6

JOHN BADCOCK², lived in Manchester. He married Jane Morse of Beverly Feb. 28, 1750-1. Administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1762; and his wife survived him, marrying, secondly, Benjamin



RESIDENCE OF GEORGE L. PEABODY.

(Pears?) in or before 1723. He was adjudicated *non compos mentis* in 1764, and died in 1766, administration being granted on his estate April 8, 1766.

Children:—

- 2—I. HANNAH², m. Jonathan Roberts of Beverly (pub. Oct. 27, 1734); and was living in 1766.

*The extreme southern end of this lot, marked "David Flint" on the map, was owned by John Kimball, in 1807, when he built a house upon it. He conveyed it the next year to Nathaniel Osgood; and in 1818 Mr. Osgood sold it to Stephen Fogg. On the lot adjoining this house on the south was a store built by Stephen Thayer, the owner of the land, in 1808. He conveyed it to William Wait Oliver the next year; and Mr. Oliver carried on his salt trade here until 1821,

Orsment of Manchester March 11, 1762.

Children born in Manchester:—

- 10—I. JOSEPH³, b. April 13, 1751. See below (10).
- 11—II. JOHN³, b. Oct. 17, 1752. See below (11).
- 12—III. NICHOLAS³, b. Dec. 30, 1754; m. Lydia Andrews of Manchester Jan. 18, 1776.
- 13—IV. JANE³, b. June 7, 1757; m. John Dow of Manchester Dec. 29, 1785.

when he sold the store and lot to Stephen Fogg. Mr. Fogg moved the store about two feet, annexing it to his house, in which he resided. The engraving shows the house with the store part attached (being the end having the gable toward the street). After Mr. Fogg's death in 1859, the place came into the possession of George L. Peabody, who resides there. This house is on Flint street, directly opposite the head of Chestnut street.

7

WILLIAM BADCOCK², born in Beverly Feb. 27, 1723-4. He was a housewright and yeoman, and lived in Manchester. He married Mary Easkot of Manchester (published Jan. 12, 1745-6). Administration on his estate was granted Jan. 4, 1785. She survived him.

Children, born in Manchester:—

- 14—I. MARY³, b. Nov. 15, 1746; m. Robert Perry of Manchester Jan. 28, 1768.
 15—II. THOMAS³, b. April 5, 1752. *See below* (15).
 16—III. ELIZABETH³, b. July 12, 1755; m. Thomas Grant of Manchester Oct. 14, 1777.
 17—IV. SALLY³, b. Dec. 1, 1758; m. William Kitfield of Manchester Dec. 23, 1779.
 18—V. JOANNA³, b. April 18, 1769, pub. to Samuel Morse of Beverly July 6, 1793.

10

JOSEPH BADCOCK³, born in Manchester April 13, 1751. He was a cooper, and lived in Manchester. He married, first, Lydia Cross of Manchester March 5, 1772; and she died there Oct. 5, 1814, aged seventy. He married, second, Mary —, who survived him, and died in Manchester March 16, 1834, being found dead in her bed.

Children, born in Manchester:—

- 19—I. JOSEPH⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1772. *See below* (19).
 20—II. SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1775.
 21—III. JOHN⁴, b. June 17, 1781; d. March 9, 1795.
 22—IV. GEORGE⁴, b. March 11, 1783.
 23—V. AARON⁴, b. — 15, 1785; d. Sept. 23, 1785.

11

JOHN BADCOCK³, born in Manchester Oct. 17, 1752. He lived in Manchester; and married Lois Dow of that place Nov. 7, 1773.

Child, born in Manchester:—

- 24—I. JOHN⁴, b. July 17, 1776. *See below* (24).

15

THOMAS BADCOCK³, born in Manchester April 5, 1752. He lived in Manchester, and married Mary Marsters of that town (published Dec. 3, 1774).

Children, born in Manchester:—

- 25—I. THOMAS⁴, b. May 11, 1778; mariner; lived in Manchester; m. Molly Cheever of Manchester May 25, 1799; and d. in 1811, his wife Mary and daughter Mary surviving him.
 26—II. JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1781; m. Anna Craft of Manchester March 21, 1799.
 27—III. RUTH⁴, b. March 3, 1783; m. Benjamin Thomson of Manchester Aug. 30, 1799.
 28—IV. WILLIAM⁴, b. March 25, 1784.
 29—V. ISSACHAR⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1789.
 30—VI. FANNY⁴, b. May 25, 1794.

19

JOSEPH BADCOCK⁴, born in Manchester Oct. 12, 1772. He lived in Manchester, and married Dorcas Gardner of that place (published March 22, 1794). He died March 11, 1795; and his widow, Dorcas, married, secondly, John Badcock (24).

Child, born in Manchester:—

- 31—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1794.

24

JOHN BADCOCK⁴, born in Manchester, July 17, 1776. He lived in Manchester; and married Dorcas (Gardner), widow of Joseph Badcock (19) (published March 3, 1798).

Children, born in Manchester:—

- 32—I. DORCAS⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1799.
 33—II. NANCY⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1801.

NOTES.

John Andros married Sarah Curtis Jan. 22, 1712.

Jonathan Andros married Hannah Morgan Jan. 25, 1774, and had a son John born June 14, 1774.

Job Andrews (living in 1754) had son John Andrews who married widow Mary Diggs, late of Falmouth, Aug. 1, 1754, and had the following children born in Gloucester: Job, born June 6, 1755; Daniel, born Sept. 30, 1758; Francis, born Jan. 25, 1762.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Benjamin Blyth advertised that he had opened a room for the performance of limning in crayons, at the house occupied by his father, in the great street leading towards Marblehead. — *Essex Gazette*, Jan. 10-17, 1769.

OUR ABORIGINES.

We call them savage—O be just!
 Their outraged feelings scan!
 A voice comes forth, 'tis from the dust—
 The savage was a man!

Sprague.

SOME ESSEX COUNTY INDIANS.

ANDREW, known also by the name of Pooky John, lived in the vicinity of Amesbury upon the Merrimac in 1677. He belonged to a small party of about twenty, who made daily inroads upon the inhabitants of that quarter.†

BLACK-WILLIAM, called also Manatahqua, was sachem of Saugus, now Lynn, and vicinity about 1630. His family lived in Swampscott, and was also a sagamore, but probably was dead before the English came.* William Wood, the traveller, in 1633, in his New England Prospect, thus notices William as possessing Nahant: "One *Black-william*, an *Indian Duke*, out of his generosity gave this place in general to the plantation of Saugus, so that no other can appropriate it to himself." He was a great friend to the whites, but his friendship was repaid, as was that of many others of that and even later times. There was a man by the name of Walter Bagnall, "a wicked fellow," who had much wronged the Indians,§ and was killed near the mouth of the Saco river, probably by some of those whom he had defrauded. This was in October, 1631. As some vessels were upon the eastern coast in search of pirates, in January, 1633, they put in at Richman's island, where they fell in with Black-William. This was the place where Bagnall had been killed about two years before, but whether he had anything to do with it does not appear, and even his murderers did not pretend that he was in any way implicated, but out of revenge for Bagnall's death, they hanged Black-William.§ On the contrary it was particularly mentioned|| that Bagnall was killed

by Squidrayset and his men, some Indians belonging to that part of the country. It is believed that this chief married a daughter of Passaconaway.*

JAMES, sagamore of Saugus, now Lynn, whose native name was Montowampate,† was brother of John, sagamore of Winisimet. He died in 1633, of the smallpox, "with most of his people. It is said that these two promised if ever they recovered to live with the English, and serve their God."§ The histories of those times give a melancholy picture of the distresses caused by the smallpox among the "wretched natives." "There are," says Mather, "some old planters surviving to this day, who helped to bury the dead Indians; even whole families of them were all dead at once. In one of the wigwams they found a poor infant sucking at the breast of the dead mother."|| The same author observes that before the disease began, the Indians had begun to quarrel with the English about the bounds of their lands, "but God ended the controversy by sending the smallpox among the Indians at Saugus, who were before that time exceedingly numerous."‡

MASCONOMO, sachem of Agawam, since called Cape Ann. When the fleet which brought over the colony that settled Boston, in 1630, anchored near there he welcomed them to his shores, and spent some time on board one of the ships.¶ We hear no more of him until 1643, when, at the court held in Boston, "Cutshamekin and Squaw-sachem, Masconomo, Nashacowam and Wassamagin, two sachems near the great hill to the west called Wachusett, came into the court, and according to their former tender to the governor desired to be received under our protection** and government upon the same terms that Pumham and Sacan-

*Hubbard's History of New England, page 195.

†Drake's Indian Biography, page 57.

§History of Lynn, page 48.

||Relation, etc., page 23.

‡Drake's Indian Biography, page 136.

¶History of New England.

**They desired this because of their great fear of the Mohawks, who were always a terror to them.

*Hubbard's History of New England, page 32.

†Drake's Indian Biography, page 20.

§Winthrop's Journal, 1: 62, 63.

||History of Lynn.

onoco were. So we caused them to understand the articles, and all the ten commandments of God, and they freely assenting to all, they were solemnly received, and then presented the court with twenty-six fathom of wampum, and the court gave each of them a coat of two yards of cloth, and their dinner and to them and their men every one of them a cup of sac at their departure, so they took leave and went away very joyful."* Agawam, in Ipswich, was his place of residence, and his remains were interred on Sagamore hill in what is now the town of Hamilton. His squaw survived him for some time, having a piece of land that she could not dispose of, or that none were allowed to purchase.†

WILL OF JOHN COGSWELL, JR.

The will of John Cogswell, jr., of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court Sept. 27, 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the probate office at Salem.

* * Cogswell of Ipswitch being bound for England * * considerations movinge me to it have made * * & my Brother William Cogswell & my Brother * * Executors in trust & M^r Nathaniell Rojers * * order & dispose of my children & estate as * * h all fee it to be for my good to pay my debts * * wth my estate for my use & if it should * * to order it by his pvidence that I Come * * take y^e Care of my children & breede y^m * * of God & to learninge, & if any one of y^m be * * beinge a Good scoler yⁿ I would have him brought * * y^e other to be bound prentifs at 10 yeares ould to a * * man *where* he may be wel brought vp * * *bandry* affairs, & y^t vy y^t should h * * to be * ut to encrea * * daughter *Elisabeth* * * so * * is left to b * * en y^e *lad* to * * 2 parts * * to Samuell & * * my daughter *Elizabeth* * * of monye * * *di* y^e to her pportion viz in 4 lefs yⁿ *to my* sonn samuell * * if my daughter should be maryed before

*Winthrop's Journal.

†Drake's Indian Biography, page 186.

21 * * old y^t she should haue her portion as neer as * * be Cast vp to be pd to her at her maridge & also my sons to haue theyre portions deliuered at 21 yeres ould whereto I fet my hand * * 3 of december * * 3

John Cogswell, Jun^r.

* * testifie that * * ove * * John Cogswell Jun * * ting into England tould me he had or would make * * ill & had made his father his Brother william & Brother Armantage his Executors & further I doe be * * *Sen* * * be *his* owne hand wrighting Robert Lord

I Francis waldo testifi the same

WILL OF THOMAS MILLARD.

The nuncupative will of Thomas Millard of Newbury was proved in the Salem court 29 : 9 : 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 103.

M^r Thomas Millard of Newberry being sick and weake of Body but of sound memory and good vnderstanding did nuncupatiuely thus declare his last will and testament to be as followeth in the p^r fence of willm Cotton & Ann his wyfe and John Butler namely That he bestowed his estate vpon his wyfe Ann and his two children Rebecca and Elizabeth to be devided amongst them his wyfe to haue one third part thereof and his two children thother two thirddpts one third part a peece and to haue it payd them on the day of their marriag and his wyfe not hinder them when they are eighteene yeares of age. And his wyfe Anne to haue the ymprouement of it in the meane tyme And thus hee exprest himself the Thirtyeth day of August Anno dm one thousand iix hundred ffifty and three in the p^r fence of us whose names are herevnto subscribed as witnesses thereof. william Cotton

The marke A ctt of an Cotton

John : Butler

29^d 9^{mo} 1653 William Cotton & John Butler, depofed that the aboue named Thomas millard, expst as is aboue written,

for his will, being of found memory as they
judged

before mee John Cloude.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 22.

A MEMENTO MORI
HERE LYS WHAT
WAS MORTAL OF
I O H N CHADWICK
WHO DIED SEPT
Ye 2nd 1707 & IN
Ye 56 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JONATHAN
CHADWICK WHO
DIED MAY FUST
1754 AND IN
the 66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
A Son of Mr
Jonathan and
Mrs Sarah
Chadwick who
Died Dec^r the 9
1769 Age 5 Ds

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
MARY CHADWICK
WHO DIED JUNE Ye
18 1724 & IN the
72 YEAR OF HER
AGE

In Memory of Mr
Ephraim Chandler
Who Deceased
December The
26^h A D 1776
And in the
35^h Year
of his Age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr J O S I A H
CHANDLER WHO
DIED FEB^r THE
16th 1767 IN
THE 57th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

ERECTED

*In Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Colby
Relict of Mr
Benjamin Colby
who Died March
the 9th AD 1786
in the 81st years
of her Age.*

In Memory of Mr^s
Abiah Cole The
Wife of Mr.
Phineas Cole
Who Died AUG^s
The 31^t 1775
In the 31^t Year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Abigail Cole
Who Died Sep^t
the 7^h 1775 in
the 5^h year
of her Age
Bethiah Cole
Who Died Sep^t
the 7^h 1775 in
the 3^d year
of her Age
dau^{rs} of Mr Phin^s &
Mrs Abiah Cole.

*In Memory of
Mr CATHARINE COLE,
Confort of
Mr Phineas Cole,
who died Aug^t 3^d 1795,
Ætat. 58.*

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
IONATHAN Y^e SON
OF IONATHAN &
IUDAH COOL DIED
JULY 29 1727 AGED
3 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^{rs}
SARAH COOL
WHO DYED IanUARY
the FirSt 1740
And In the
82th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES *
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} SARAH *
WIDOW OF
THOMAS CROSS
WHO DIED NOU^r
THE 27^h 1772
In y^e 70^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r THOMAS CROSS
WHO DECEASED
NOUE^m THE 22
1772 AND
IN THE 77^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF mr
AbIGAIL DAY Y^e
WIFe OF DACOn
MOSES DAY WHO
DIED APRIL 29th
1738 AGEd 52nd
YEAR OF hER
AGE

*Broken.

HERE LIES THE BODY
OF ABIGAIL DAUGHT^r
OF M^r ABRAHAM
DAY JUN^r AND M^{rs}
ELIZABETH WHO
DIED
FEB^r 2 1770
AGED 11 MONT^s

Mrs. Abigail Day
Relict of
Mr John Day,
died Octr 5th 1799
Ætat. 89.

In Memory of
Mr ABRAHAM DAY
who departed this life
December y^e 2^d AD 1794.
Ætat. 81.

ERECTED
In Memory of
M^r JOHN DAY,
who Departed this
Life July the
11th AD 1782 in
the 79th Year
of his Age.

Memento mori.

In Memory of
M^{rs} MARY DAY,
Confort of
Mr Abraham Day,
who died, Octr 16th, 1780,
Ætat. 60.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Deacon MOSES
DaY WHO DIED
MaRCH Y^e 29th 1729
& In the 56th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF DEACON
MOSES DAY WHO
DEPARTED THIS
MORTAL LIFE
MARCH THE 17
AD 1753 AND
IN THE 47th
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

—
M^r MOSES DAY
departed this life
Feb. 26th 1796,
Ætat. 32.

—
In Memory of
M^{rs} PATTY DAY,
Relict of
Mr Moses Day
who died Jan. 13th 1797.
Ætat. 37.

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF M^{rs}
RUTH DAY Y^o
WIFE OF DEACON
MOSES DAY WHO
DIED MARCH Y^e 9th
AD 1753 IN
THE 43 YEAR
OF HER AGE

—
Memento mori

In Memory of
Mifs SARAH DAY
Daughter of M^r Abraham
& M^{rs} Mary Day
who died June y^e 14th 1792
Ætat. 35.

—
HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF M^r
THOMAS DAY
WHO DIED
APRIL Y^e 10^h
1770 IN THE
25^h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M^{rs} Priscilla
Eames Formely
Wife of M^r
Benjamin
Kimball who
Died Novem^r the
1^t 1782 in the
84^h Year of
her Age

—
In Memory of
Mifs HANNAH EMERY,
daughter of M^r Joshua
& M^{rs} Rachel Emery
who died Jan. 29th 1796,
Ætat. 22.

—
HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
M^r IOHn EUEREt
OF DEDHAM
WHO DIED
Iune the 20th
1726 AGED
25 YEARS

—
HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
nathanIEL FALS
WHO DIED SEPtEm^r
the 29 1737 & In
y^e 40 FIRSt YEaR OF
HIS AGE

—
In Memory of
Frederick fon of
M^r Caleb & M^{rs}
Sally Foot who
died April y^e 4th
AD 1787 aged
2 years 5 months

—
In Memory of
Benj^a Gage Son of
Major Benj^a and M^s
Priscilla Gage Who
died Aug^t the 12^h
1775 in The 12^h
Year o
His Age

ERECTED
In Memory of Lieut
Benjamin Gage who
Departed this Life
September the 26th
1782 and in
the 84th year
of his
Age.

*Beneath this Stone lie interred
the Remains of*
Major BENJAMIN GAGE,
*who departed this life
July 27th 1796
Ætat. 66.*

Likewise the Remains of
Mrs. PRISCILLA GAGE,
*Confort of Maj. Benjamin Gage
who lived but one day after her husband
Ætat. 67.*

*They were lovely and pleasant in their lives
And in their death they were not divided.*

Sic exeunt omnes.

*That friendship which unite the pair,
That love, which sooths each anxious care,
Must cease, when death dissolves the chain,
And marriage vows no more remain;
The husband and the wife must die,
And both together silent lie;
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Awake the dust beneath the ground.
May but that love our souls inspire
Which warms our hearts with heavenly fire;
Then may we quit this mortal strife,
And sweetly languish into life.*

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR
DANIEL GAGE
WHO DEIED MARCH
THE 14th 1747-8 &
In the 73th YEARS
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} ELIZABETH
THE WIFE OF
M^R MOSES GAGE
JUN^R WHO DIED
JUNE THE 9^h
1769 AND IN
THE 30^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Hannah Gage
The daughter
of Maj^r Benjamⁿ
And M^s Priscilla
Gage Who died
Aug^t the 30^h 1775
In the 20^h Year
of her Age.

Mr. Jabez Gage
*died June 14th 1786,
Ætat. 62.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R JOHN GAGE
WHO DIED THE
10^h OF DEC^R
A D 1751 IN
THE 80th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF SERG^t
NATHANAEL GAGE
WHO DIED APRIL
the 3rd 1728
AGED 85 YEARS

IN MEMORY OF
INSIGN NATHA^L
GAGE WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOVEMBER
THE 2ⁿ 1777
IN THE 83^d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Cap^t NATHANIEL GAGE
*who departed this life
April 5th 1797
Ætat. 66.*

PHEBE GAGE the
DAUGHTER OF
THOMAS &
PHEBE GAGE WHO
DIED JUNE YE 14
1736 & In the
2nd YEAR OF
HER AGE

In Memory of
Priscilla Gage
The daughter of
Maj^r Benjaⁿ and
M^s Priscilla Gage
Who died Aug^t
The 9^h 1775,
In the 14^h year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Mr^s Rebecah Gage
The Wife of
Lieu^t Benjaⁿ Gage
Who Deceased
Aug^t The 28^h
1775 and in
the 77^h Year
of her Age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r RICHARD GAGE
WHO DIED
SEPTEMBER THE
8^h 1770 AND
IN THE 44^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} SARAH THE
WIFE OF M^r
JOHN GAGE WHO
DIED MAY Y^e 27th
AD 1753 IN
THE 80th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori.

In Memory of
M^r WILLIAM GAGE,
who departed this life
January, y^e 15th AD 1791,
Ætat. 42.

Mrs. Hannah Gardiner,
Consort of
M^r Samuel Gardiner,
died July 14th 1799
Ætat. 25.

*Unkind disease, to veil that rofy face,
Her smiles could all my pains controul,
Her Soul was made of tendernefs, her tongue
Was soft and gentle as her soul,
But peace my sorrows nor with murmuring
Dare to accuse heavens high decree
Methinks she was first ripe for everlastin.**

Richard Gardiner,
son of M^r Samuel &
M^{rs} Hannah Gardiner,
died July 29th 1799,
aged 4 months.
To be continued.

WILL OF WILLIAM BACON.

The will of William Bacon of Salem was proved in the Salem court 29: 9: 1653. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 105.

The Laft will and Testament of m^r William Bacon of Salem, diseased

Wherby he gaue to his fonn Ifaack his dwelling house and ground and Meadow, except some certaine parcells of * * which afterward he shall otherwise see caufe; he is to haue it att the age of one and Twentie years. If he dye before one and twentie his wyfe is to haue it. And if his mother keeps hir felf a widdow his fonn is to liue with hir And fhee is to take care of the whole Eftate.

Item he giues to An Potter one Cowe.

Item to his two feruants ffortie fhillings apeece

Item all his houfhold goods, and all his Chattell and all other moueabls whatfoeuer to his wyfe m^rs Rebeca Bacon And two hundred Acres of Land which is not yet Laid out to his wyfe m^rs Rebeca Bacon and Three acers of Land in the tenem

As ffor ouerfeers Joseph Boyfe and Lawrence Southweeke.

George Emery
the mark of E Elizabeth Bo *

*Broken.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 15.

EXETER BIRTHS.

Jn^o, son of Humphrey Wilson, July 17, 1667.

Edmond, son of Georg Vezie, 27 : 2 : 1667.

Mary, dau. of W^m Tayler, Oct. 26, 1667.

Lidia, dau. of Jn^o Gilman, 3 : 4 : '67.

Mary, dau. of Allexand : Gordin, 22 : 3 : 1668.

Jn^o, son of John Beane, 13 : 8 : 1668.

Mary, dau. of Xpian Dolhof, 17 : 7 : '67.

Jn^o, son of Xpian Dolhof, 17 : 12 : '68.

Jn^o, son of Moses Gilman, 7 : 4 mo : 1668.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam : Levit, 9 : 11 : 1668-9.

Theophilus, son of Nicolas Smith, 14 : 12 : 1667.

Sam : son of Jonathan Thing, 3 : 4 mo : 1967.

EXETER DEATHS.

Joseph, son of John and Hester Cram, drowned June 24, 1648.

Joseph Dunca drowned June 24, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Ralfe and Mary Hall, ye middle of June, 1648.

Jn^o, son of Jonathan Thing, Nov. 4, 1665.

Edmond Vezie died Nov. 7, 1667.

Edward Eurin died Nov. 9, 1667.

Judeth Wilson died May 3, 1667.

Debora, wife of Jn^o Warrin, 26 : 4 : 1668.

Ralph, son of Ralph Hall, June 6, 1671.

HAMPTON BIRTHS.

Jonathan, son of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 30 : 3 : 1650.

Isack, son of Tho : and Elizabeth Chase, 1 : 2 mo : 1650.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn^o and Sara Cliffer, 4 : 2 mo : 1650.

Hannah, dau. of Jn^o and Sara Cliffer, 15 : 2 : 1649.

Tymothy, son of Jasper and Debora Blake, 18 : 8 : 1649.

Martha, dau. of Jn^o and Martha Cass, 4 : 8 mo : 1649.

Edward, son of Edward and Mary Tuck, 8 : 7 mo : 1649.

Moses, son of Moses and Ann Cox, 2 : 9 mo : 1649.

Mary, dau. of Edward Colcord, 4 : 8 mo : 1649.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o Redman, 15 : 10 : 1649.

Jn^o, son of Tho : and Mary Marston, —10, 1650.

Elisabeth, dau. of Willi : and Prudence Swayne, 14 : 5 : 1650.

Sarah, dau. of Steven and Sarah Samborn, 12 : 4 mo : 1651.

Benjamin, son of Isaac and Susanna Pirkins, 12 : 12 : 1649.

Temporance, dau. of Nathaniell and Grace Boulter, 8 : 11 mo : 1650.

Jn^o, son of Jn^o and Ann ffilbrick, 22 : 7 : 1650.

Abigall, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Wedgwood, 12 : 7 mo : 1650.

Abigall, dau. of Henry and Mary Green, 6 : 8 mo : 1650.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Brigitt Huggins, 29 : 3 : 1650.

Joseph, son of Jn^o and Margerite Redman, 20 : 2 : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Samborn, 12 : 2 mo : 1651.

William, son of Willi : and Mary ffeild, 1 : 12 mo : 1651.

James, son of James and Ann ffilbrick, 13 : 5 : 1651.

Jn^o, son of Emanuell and Elisabeth Hilliard 2 : 1 mo : 1651.

Benjamin, son of Emanuell and Elisabeth Hilliard, 2 : 9 mo ; 1652.

Hannah and Martha, daughters of Jn^o and Ann ffilbrick, 26 : 7 : 1651.

Bridgitt, dau. of Jn^o and Bridgitt Huggins, 26 : 10 : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Ann ffilbricke, 11 : 7 mo : 1651.

Deborah, dau. of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 15 : 11 : 1651.

Edward, son of Edward and Ann Colcord, 2 : 12 mo : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Mary Moulton, 25 : 11 : 1651.

Elisabeth, dau. of Tho : and Margerite, Warde, 10 : 10 : 1651.

Isack, son of Henry and Mary Green,
 ——— 25, 1651.

Hannah, dau. of Willi: and Margerite
 Moulton, 15 : 12 : 1651.

Morris, son of Moris and Mary Hobbs,
 15 : 11 : 1641.

Jn^o, son of Edward and Mary Tuck,
 12 : 2 mo : 1652.

Susanna, dau. of Isack and Susana
 Pirkins, 21 : 6 : 1652.

James, son of Tho: and Elisabeth
 Levitt, 10 : 9 mo : 1652.

Samuell, son of Christopher and Susana
 Palmer, 25 : 9 : 1652.

Abigall, dau. of John and Mary Sam-
 born, 23 : 12 : 1653.

David, son of Abraham and Mary Pir-
 kins, 28 : 2 : 1653.

Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Dowe,
 28 : 2 : 1653.

Ralf, son of Tho: and Jemina Sleeper,
 1 : 4 mo : 1650.

Jn^o, son of Tho: and Jemina Sleeper,
 10 : 7 mo : 1652.

Abraham, son of Tho: and Elisabeth
 Chase, 6 : 6 : 1652.

Bethia, dau. of Willi: and Prudence
 Swain, 23 : 9 : 1652.

David, son of Jn^o and Mary Wedgwood,
 12 : 10 mo : 1652.

Nathaniell, son of Natt: and Grace
 Boulter, 4 : 1 mo : 1653.

Dorethia, dau. of Steven and Sarah
 Samborn, 2 : 1 mo : 1653.

Ephraim, son of Thomas and Mary
 Marston, 8 : 8 : 1655.

Abigall, dau. of Jn^o and Anna ffilbrick,
 8 : 9 mo : 1654.

Martha, dau. of Jn^o and Bridgitt Hug-
 gins, 11 : 9 mo : 1654.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary
 Merrie, 19 : 10 : 1654.

Abraham, son of Abraham and Jane
 Drake, 29 : 10 : 1654.

Richard, son of Jn^o and Mary Sam-
 borne, 4 : 11 mo : 1654.

Bethia, dau. of Thomas and Ann ffil-
 brick, 15 : 10 : 1654.

Noah and Prudence, children of Willi:
 and Prudence Swaine, 29 : 10 : 1654.

Hannah, dau. of Sam: and Mehetable
 Dalton, 11 : 11 : 1654.

Lidia, dau. of Willi: and Mary ffileild,
 21 : 11 : 1654.

Martha, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Woodin,
 12 : 12 : 1654.

Jn^o, son of Jn^o and Elizabeth Garland,
 11 : 1 mo : 1655.

Apphia, dau. of James and Ann ffilbrick,
 19 : 1 : 1655.

Miriam, dau. of Henry and Sobrietie
 Moulton, 20 : 1 : 1655.

Abigall, dau. of Abraham and Mary
 Pirkins, 12 : 2 mo : 1655.

Joshua, son of Nathaniell and Grace
 Boulter, 1 : 3 : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Martha
 Moulton, 19 : 4 : 1655.

Elizabeth, dau. of Eman: and Eliza-
 beth Hill, 22 : 11 : 1654.

Samuell, son of Sam: and Ann ffogge,
 25 : 10 : 1655.

Naomy, dau. of Tho: and Joannah
 Sleeper, 15 : 2 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Sarah Browne,
 13 : 7 : 1655.

Joseph, son of Henry and Mary Say-
 ward, 16 : 9 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Martha Marston,
 28 : 10 : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Margerite
 Warde, 29 : 10 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of James and Mary Wall,
 8 : 11 mo : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Isack and Susanah
 Pirkins, 24 : 2 : 1656.

Joseph son of Sam: and Ann ffogg,
 25 : 1 : 1656.

Ephraim, son of Jn^o and Annah ffilbrick,
 24 : 2 : 1656.

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary
 Green, 11 : 4 mo : 1656.

Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Jane
 Drake, 20 : 6 : 1656.

Hannah, dau. of Willi: and Rebecka
 Marston, 21 : 6 : 1656.

Samuell, son of Samuell and Mehetable
 Dalton, 19 : 7 : 1656.

Ruth, dau. of Henry and Ruth Robie,
 3 : 1 mo : 1654.

Joseph, son of John and Martha Cass,
 5 : 8 mo : 1656.

John, son of Jasper and Debora Blake,
 31 : 8 : 1657.

Sarah, dau. of Willi: and Margerite Moulton, 17: 10 (?): 1656.

James, son of Thomas and Mary Marston, 19: 9: 1656.

Jacob, son of John and Elizabeth Garland, 20: 10: 1656.

Joseph, son of Henry and Sobriety Moulton, 30: 10: 1656.

Mary, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 11: 12 mo: 1656.

Hester, dau. of James and Ann ffilbrick, 1: 1 mo: 1657.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Land was granted by Salem to Mrs Ames in 1639, and to Mrs Aimes in 164—.

—*Salem town records.*

Widow of Capt. John Andrews died March 19, 1792, aged ninety-one.—*Prince's record of deaths (Salem).*

John Appleford (also, *Apellford*) of Ipswich (servant of Richard Shatswell?) aged about twenty-five in 1659.—*Court files (Salem).*

1759, Anna Annable, late of Beverly, deceased, had been helped by the town. Her nearest of kin was the wife of Benjamin Pickett.—*Beverly town records.*

Jacob Annable of Ipswich married Elizabeth Patch of Wenham Dec. 30, 1755.—*Wenham town records.*

John Anabell, jr., and Mathew Anabell, both of Ipswich, 1664.—*County court records.*

Annable married Phebe (negroes) Dec. 3, 1761, in Lynn.—*County records.*

Judith Annam published to James Wignam June 11, 1768.—*Ipswich town records.*

Mrs. Abigail Andrews married Jabez Woodbury Feb. 27, 1772.

Anna Andrews married Stephen Norwood Nov. 5, 1778.

Thomas Andrews, son of Ralph, baptized Jan. 18, 1718-9.

Jane Andrews, an adult, baptized Sept. 3, 1738.

Children of Jonathan Andrews: Hannah, baptized Sept. 8, 1776; John, baptized May 7, 1775.

Jacob, son of Daniel Andrews, baptized June 16, 1728.

—*Gloucester records.*

Sarah Annable married Nathaniel Johnson of Rowley Nov. 19, 1778.

John Annable married Lydia Batchelder Sept. 12, 1780.

Sarah Annable published to John Whipple, 5th, April —, 1719.

Mercy Annable married Charles Stimpson Nov. 19, 1730.

Matthew Annable, "an antient bachelor," died Oct. 10, 1732.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

323. William Bradford of Middleton, Mass., married Mary Lambert Jan. 18, 1737. Wanted, their parentage. She was born March 11, 1718.

Chicago, Ill.

S. H. MCK.

324. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Mitchell, wife of Perley Ayer.

A.

ANSWERS.

154. James Bailey, son of John and Sarah (Butler) Bailey of Newbury, was born there May 12, 1722. His father died in 1747, having bequeathed to James land in Falmouth. James was a cordwainer by trade, and was apparently the James Bailey that removed to Falmouth after 1766, when he was living in Newbury. James Bailey, son of James and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, born in Bradford Feb. 11, 1721-2, lived in New Gloucester, Maine, in 1769.—*Ed.*

320. Mary, wife of Capt. Thomas Woodbridge, was daughter of Thomas Jones. This is proved by the will of her brother John Jones dated July 17, 1676.—*Annie H. Knight, Newburyport.*

321. Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Grace (Shaw) Davis, born Feb. 29, 1699, married Caleb Dalton, and had a daughter Mary. Elizabeth's sister Abigail lived in Kingston, and had children. Her sister Esther married Robert Ford. Her sister Mrs. Wilson had a son Jessie Wilson.—*E. A. Kimball, East Haverhill.*

481



FIRST SHOE MANUFACTORY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1901.

No. 4.

BADGER GENEALOGY.

GYLES BADGER¹ is at the head of the Essex county family of Badgers. He had a brother Nathaniel Badger, who probably returned to England before 1661, and was living in 1678. Coffin says that there was a brother Richard*, also, and that they were all of Newbury in 1635, Nathaniel's wife being named Hannah. Gyles married Elizabeth Greenleaf, and died in Newbury July 17, 1647. She married, secondly, Richard Brown of Newbury Feb. 10, 1647-8; and was widow Brown in 1677-8.

Only child, † born in Newbury:—

2—I. JOHN², b. June 30, 1643. *See below* (2).

2

SERG. JOHN BADGER², born in Newbury June 30, 1643. He resided in his native town, and married, first, Elizabeth ——. She died in Newbury April 8, 1669; and he married, second, Hannah Swett Feb. 23, 1670-1, in Newbury. They both died of small pox in 1691, between March 20 and April 22. He died March 31, 1691.

Children, born in Newbury:—

3—I. JOHN³, b. April 4, 1664; d. July 29, 1664.

4—II. JOHN³, b. April 26, 1665. *See below* (4).

5—III. SARAH³, b. Jan. 25, 1666-7; m. Joseph Wheeler Dec. 24, 1685; and was living in 1691.

6—IV. JAMES³, b. March 19, 1668-9; d. (unmarried?) between May 10 and Dec. 5, 1693, probably at sea; lived in Newbury.

7—V. STEPHEN³, b. Dec. 13, 1671; living in 1691; probably settled in Boston.

8—VI. HANNAH³, b. Dec. 3, 1673; living in 1691.

*Richard Badger of Wenham was made free-man in 1644.

†There may have been a son Gyles, also.

9—VII. NATHANIEL³, b. Jan. 16, 1675-6. *See below* (9).

10—VIII. MARY³, b. May 2, 1678; probably m. John Wyatt Dec. 15, 1700.

11—IX. ELIZABETH³, b. April 30, 1680; living in 1691.

12—X. RUTH³, b. Feb. 10, 1682-3; m. Thomas Jewell Feb. 17, 1701-2.

13—XI. DANIEL³, b. March 9, 1684-5; living in 1691; probably d. young.

14—XII. ABIGAIL³, b. June 29, 1687; living in 1691.

15—XIII. LYDIA³, b. April 30, 1690.

4

JOHN BADGER³, born in Newbury April 26, 1665, was a weaver, and lived in Newbury. He was called a blacksmith in 1730, and married Rebecca Browne Oct. 5, 1691. He conveyed his house and land to his son James in 1730; and disappears from the records.

Children, born in Newbury:—

16—I. JOHN⁴ (twin?), b. Jan. 20, 1691-2. *See below* (16).

17—II. JAMES⁴ (twin?), b. Jan. —, 1691-2. *See below* (17).

18—III. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1694; probably m. Samuel Blake of Hampton Dec. 11, 1718.

19—IV. STEPHEN⁴, b. in 1697. *See below* (19).

20—V. JOSEPH⁴, b. in 1698 (Coffin says that this Joseph was son of John). *See below* (20).

21—VI. BENJAMIN⁴, b. June 15, 1700. *See below* (21).

22—VII. MARY⁴, unmarried, of Newbury, 1733.

23—VIII. — (dau.)⁴, d. June 5, 1709.

9

NATHANIEL BADGER³, born in Newbury Jan. 16, 1675-6. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Lunt March 27, 1693. They were living in 1728.

Children, born in Newbury:—

24—I. JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1693-4.

- 25—II. ———(son)⁴, b. Nov. 29, 1695 (probably Joseph, says Coffin).
 26—III. DANIEL⁴, b. March 27, 1698.
 27—IV. MEHITABEL⁴, b. Aug. —, 1700 (Coffin gives this daughter).
 28—V. EDMUND⁴, b. April 2, 1703.
 29—VI. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 8, 1705; probably d. young.
 30—VII. MARY⁴, b. May 13, 1708.
 31—VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1710.
 32—IX. ANNE⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1712.
 33—X. ENOCH⁴, b. probably in 1714 (Coffin is authority for this child).

16

JOHN BADGER⁴, born in Newbury Jan. 20, 1691-2. He was a coaster and husbandman, and removed from Newbury to Amesbury in 1730. He married Elizabeth Harris Dec. 29, 1713, in Newbury. She was his wife in 1750; and his will, dated Feb. 13, 1750, was proved Feb. 13, 1758.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 34—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1714. *See below (34)*.
 35—II. EZRA⁵, b. March 2, 1717. *See below (35)*.
 36—III. MERRIAM⁵, b. April 2, 1721.
 37—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. M—— 22, 1723; m. Bradbury Morrison May 27, 1740, in Amesbury; and was living in 1750.

17

JAMES BADGER⁴, born in Newbury Jan. —, 1691-2. He was a shop-keeper and tailor, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Horton of Boston (published Nov. 24, 1722), and died in 1761, his will, dated Feb. 7, 1761, being proved Dec. 21, 1761. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 38—I. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1723; probably d. before 1761.
 39—II. SARAH⁵, living in Newburyport, unmarried, in 1774.
 40—III. JAMES⁵, b. April 8, 1728; had children in 1761.

19

STEPHEN BADGER⁴, born in Newbury in 1697. He lived in Newbury until about 1730, when he settled in Amesbury. He married, first, Hannah Whittier of Haverhill Nov. 25, 1725; and, second, Judith ———, who probably survived him, and married, secondly, Isaac Colby Aug. 16, 1753.

Children:—

- 41—I. OBEDIAH⁵, b. April 19, 1727, in Newbury. *See below (41)*.
 42—II. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1732, in Amesbury. *See below (42)*.
 43—III. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1735, in Amesbury; probably m. Philip Gould Dec. 23 (1762?).
 44—IV. DANIEL⁵, b. June 4, 1738, in Amesbury.
 45—V. BENJAMIN⁵, b. March 2, 1740, in Amesbury.
 46—VI. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1744, in Amesbury.

20

JOSEPH BADGER⁴, born in Newbury in 1698. At first he was a ship carpenter, then became a trader, and settled in Haverhill upon his marriage. He married, first, Hannah Peaslee of Haverhill Nov. 13, 1721. She died Jan. 15, 1734-5; and he married, second, Hannah, widow of Ebenezer Pearson of Bradford, July 9, 1735. He died April 7, 1760, and she survived him. He owned Pattee's ferry, which he sold in 1737.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 47—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1721-2. *See below (47)*.
 48—II. JUDITH⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1723-4; m. Nathaniel Cogswell Jan. 31, 1739-40; and was living in Haverhill in 1767.
 49—III. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1725; probably d. young.
 50—IV. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1727; probably d. young.
 51—V. NATHANIEL⁵, b. May 1, 1729; probably d. young.
 52—VI. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1731; probably d. young.
 53—VII. PEASLEE⁵, b. in 1733 (?).
 54—VIII. ENOCH⁵, b. May 11, 1736. *See below (54)*.
 55—IX. NATHANIEL⁵, b. April 18, 1740. *See below (55)*.
 56—X. MOSES⁵, b. July 11, 1743; clergyman; of Haverhill, except in 1768, when he was of Portsmouth; and was living in Haverhill in 1783.

21

BENJAMIN BADGER⁴, born in Newbury June 15, 1700. He was a shipwright, and lived in Newbury. He was published to Elizabeth Williams of Dover June 18, 1726; and married Susannah Putnam of Newbury May —, 1729. He was living in Newbury in 1733.

Child, born in Newbury:—

- 57—I. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1729-30.

34

JONATHAN BADGER⁵, born in Newbury Sept. 10, 1714. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Currier Jan. 19, 1737-8; and died in 1750; his will, dated Aug. 25, 1750, being proved Oct. 29, 1750. She survived him.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 58—I. SARAH⁶, b. July 25, 1739; probably m. Joshua Bartlett of Kingston (pub. Jan. 12, 1760).
 59—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. young.
 60—III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1742; probably m. Richard Sinkler of Haverhill (pub. April 5, 1760).
 61—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1744; living in 1751.
 62—V. MERRIAM⁶, b. June 8, 1746; living in 1751.
 63—VI. STEPHEN⁶, living in 1750; his father devised to him land in Narragansett township No. 1, near Saco river.
 64—VII. — (dau.)⁶, living in 1750.

35

EZRA BADGER⁵, born in Newbury March 2, 1717. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury until 1757, when he removed to Kingston, N. H., becoming an innholder there. He married Frances Colby July 22, 1736, in Amesbury; and they were living at Kingston in 1761.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 65—I. MERRIAM⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1737.
 66—II. ANNA⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1739.
 67—III. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1741.
 68—IV. EZRA⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1744.
 69—V. LOIS⁶, b. May 6, 1747.
 70—VI. EUNICE⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1751.
 71—VII. JONATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1756.

41

OBEDIAH BADGER⁵, born in Newbury April 19, 1727. He lived in Amesbury, and married Mary —. He was of Amesbury, armorer, in 1777.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 72—I. STEPHEN⁶, b. April 17, 1758.
 73—II. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1760.

42

JOHN BADGER⁵, born in Amesbury Oct. 25, 1732. He lived in Amesbury, and married Abigail —.

Child, born in Amesbury:—

- 74—I. JOHN⁶, b. June 3, 1764.

47

CAPT. JOSEPH BADGER⁵, born in Haverhill Jan. 11, 1721-2. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill until 1764, when he removed to Gilmanton, N. H., selling his homestead in Haverhill in 1767. He married Hannah Pearson Jan. 31, 1739-40. They were living in Gilmanton in 1779.

Children, recorded in Haverhill:—

- 75—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1740.
 76—II. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1742.
 77—III. JOSEPH⁶, b. in Bradford.
 78—IV. MEHITABLE⁶, d. in Bradford Aug. 29, 1746.
 79—V. REBECCA⁶, probably his daughter, d. April 12, 1751.
 80—VI. RUTH⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1751; m. Thomas Cogswell of Haverhill Feb. 26, 1770.
 81—VII. PEASLEE⁶, b. April 22, 1754.
 82—VIII. EBENEZER⁶, b. March 31, 1756.
 83—IX. NATHANIEL⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1758.
 84—X. MARY⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1758.
 85—XI. SARAH⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1760.

54

ENOCH BADGER⁵, born in Haverhill May 11, 1736. He was a yeoman, baker and shopkeeper, and lived in Haverhill. He married Susanna White April 13, 1759, and she died Aug. 26, 1768, after which date the writer knows nothing of him.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 86—I. TIMOTHY⁶, b. March 2, 1760. *See below (86)*.
 87—II. SUSANNA⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1761.
 88—III. HANNAH⁶, b. June 3, 1763.
 89—IV. ENOCH⁶, b. March 6, 1765.
 90—V. JOSEPH⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1766.

55

NATHANIEL BADGER⁵, born in Haverhill April 18, 1740. He was a trader or shopkeeper, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mary —, to whom administration was granted on his estate Feb. 27, 1764. She was his widow in 1767.

Child:—

- 91—I. MARY⁶, b. in 176—; living in Haverhill, unmarried, in 1787.

86

TIMOTHY BADGER⁶, born in Haverhill March 2, 1760. He was a barber, and lived in Haverhill. He married Abigail Green Dec. 13, 1782; and was living in Haverhill in 1786.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

92—I. TIMOTHY⁷, b. June 7, 1784.

93—II. SUSANNAH WHITE⁷, b. April 5, 1786.

WILLS OF JOHN AND MARGERY
KNOWLTON.

The wills of John Knowlton of Ipswich and his widow, Margery Knowlton, were proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following copies were taken from the records in the Ipswich Deeds, book I, leaf 137, the originals being missing.

This 29th: of the 9th mth: 1653:

I the faide John Knowlton being att this p^rsent time in perfect memory I make my wife my Executrix & I doe giue vnto margery my wife my house & land & Cattell with other estate for her use & the bringing of my Children up so long as she lives & after her death the remainder to be deuided half of it to my eldest sonne John & the other halfe of it to be deuided betweene my sonne Abraham & my daughter Elifabeth, & if please God any of my Children do Chang ther Condition it is my desire with the aduice of m^r Symonds & our pastor and the overseers and my wife Consenting therto that they should impt something unto them according as god shall guide you and I giue to Margery my wife all my household goods to be at her owne disposing onely my shop tooles I giue to my eldest sonne John and some of my wearing clothes to my brother William I make m^r Tredwell my brother Wilson & my [brother?] Thomas Knoulton my ouerseers.

Theophilus Wilson & Thomas Knoulton sworne testified that John Knoulton was redy to haue subscribed this to be his last will if his wife did accept to be executrix within two dayes which she did & so this is proued to be his will in the Court held at Ipswich the 28th of march 1654.

p me Robert Lord Cleric

February the 20th: 1653.

This is to Certify that I Margery Knoulton widdow do make my brother Thomas Knoulton Executor to me & Affigne in

my stead to fulfill my husbands will in my Roome & also for my felfe to giue to my Children according to our wills, for my household goods which are at my disposing I doe giue equally to be deuided to my 3 Children John Elifabeth & Abraham, onely I giue my great Byble to John, & all my weareing parrell to Elifabeth & a Iron pott with a bed tike that is hers & 20^s that is Johns and 2 Candlesticks that are Abrahams. And I make m^r Tredwell & my brother Wilson my ouerseers. Also Abraham is to haue the yearne & Cloth to make him two shifts & to haue a new hatt.

these 3 interlines were made before she fet her hand.

the marke of
Margery Knoulton

[In the margin of the record, midway, is written: "These are beside the Diuision."]

proved in Court held at Ipswich the 28th (1) 1654 by the oaths of Theophilus Wilson Elifabeth Wilson & mary Tredwell.
p. me Robert Lord Cleric.

NOTES.

Russell Wyer, at his shop on the corner of School street, Salem, sold spices, hardware, looking-glasses, Dutch cordage, iron pots and kettles.—*Essex Gazette*, Jan. 17-24, 1769.

Matthew Annable drowned at sea Sept. 15, 1785.

Anna Annable married John Lealand Sept. 16, 1790.

Elizabeth Annable published to Jacob Thompson Feb. 24, 1742-3.

Robert Annable, jr., published to Hannah Giddings Sept 12, 1761.

Robert Annable, jr., published to Sarah Whipple Dec. 27, 1766.

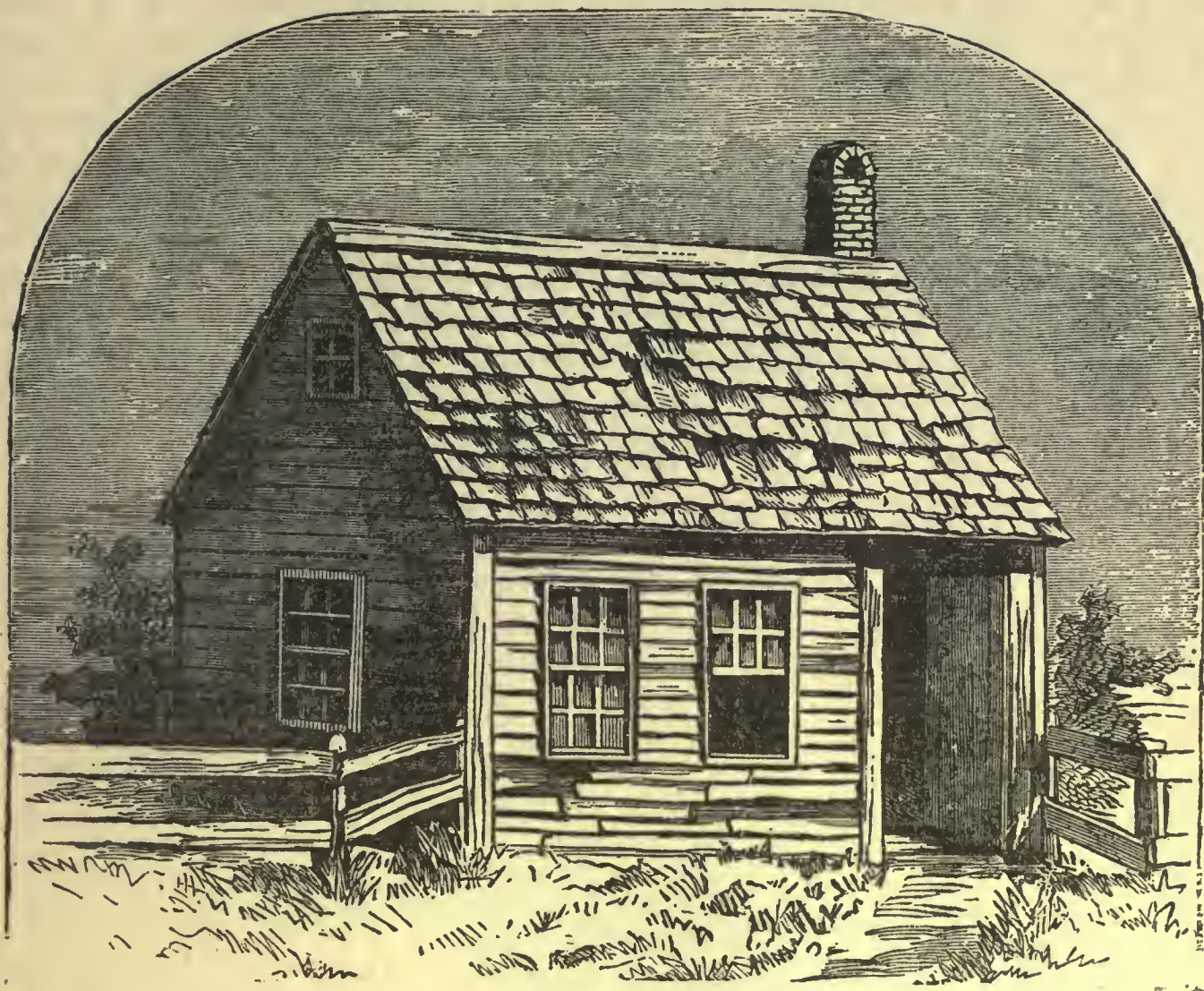
Widow Mary Annable died Jan.—, 1748.

Hannah Annable published to Samuel Dutch Sept. 2, 1721.

Elizabeth Annable married John Whipple April —, 1719.

Susanna Annable married Joseph Greenleaf Nov. 11, 1789.

—*Ipswich town records*.



THE OLD SHOEMAKER'S SHOP.

THE SHOEMAKERS.

Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
 How falls the polished hammer!
 Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
 A quick and merry clamor.
 Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
 The glossy vamp around it,
 And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
 Whose gentle fingers bound it!

Rap, rap!—your stout and bluff brogan,
 With footsteps slow and weary,
 May wander where the sky's blue span
 Shuts down upon the prairie.
 On Beauty's foot your slippers glance,
 By Saratoga's fountains,
 Or twinkle down the summer dance
 Beneath the Crystal Mountains?

John G. Whittier.

SHOEMAKING.

Shoemakers began to ply their trade in this county in its first settlement. They were generally called cordwainers or cordwinders, though those terms are not sufficiently descriptive of their occupation, as a cordwainer was one who

sewed leather, but included the making of breeches and other articles of clothing made of leather.

The journeymen shoemakers, and most of them were journeymen in the early days, travelled from house to house, and from village to village, and stopped in a family long enough to make up a year's supply of footwear. His habits were similar to those of the weaver and tailor, and he worked in the house and boarded with the family while he remained.

From the hide of the cow or ox that the farmer had killed for a supply of beef, which had been turned into leather by the tanner, the shoemaker shod the family, fitting the boots and shoes to each foot. Sizes, we dare say, were unknown in those earlier days.

About the middle of the eighteenth century many of the farmers, from sides of leather tanned from the hides of their own animals, and from leather they had purchased, spent their dull winters in

making shoes, the wives and daughters doing the binding and closing, and the sons helping with the sewing and in pegging after pegs began to be used. Some worked by the fireplace in the living room of the house, but generally a small building was built near the house in which the men worked. These little shops were scattered all through Essex county, and some are still to be seen in the country. The outside view of one of these shops, and they were nearly all of the same size

Later, some of the men in towns became manufacturers. That is, they had a shop in which they stored their hides and stock and the manufactured goods. There they cut the stock,—soles, vamps, quarters, counters, tongues, lifts, welts and rands: but the boots and shoes were made in other places. The makers came and took away the stock, returning the finished goods, being paid for their labor by the pair. It is said that the first shop of this kind was in Danvers,



INSIDE THE OLD SHOEMAKER'S SHOP.

and style, is shown on the preceding page. They measured about ten by twelve feet. The inside view is given in the accompanying engraving. The neighbors frequently dropped in, and discussions in politics and all current topics often became animated. Gossip found here its readiest promoters.

When the winter's work was done, or the leather was all made up, the farmer carried his shoes to some trade centre and sold or bartered them.

being that of Zerubbabel Porter. His business was established in 1786, and he made heavy brogans for the wear of Southern slaves. The frontispiece is a view of this shop.*

About 1812, pegs, and a score of years later the pegging machine, were invented, and then the workmen were consolidated. Gangs did the work. Instead of one man making the whole of each shoe, each

*We are indebted for this cut to Frank E. Moynahan of Danvers.

man did a part only, one lasting, another pegging, and so on. The small shops were gradually abandoned, and the work was done, from the cutting of the stock to the packing for the market, in one place. Eventually the business congregated, forming such shoe centres as Haverhill and Lynn.

Lynn has been noted for its shoes since its early days, no other town in the county showing so many men of this trade, according to the county records. The earliest shoemakers there were Philip Kertland and Edmund Bridges, who came as early as 1635. In 1767 eighty thousand pairs of shoes were made there, and in 1770 Lynn-made shoes were advertised in London.

The journeyman shoemaker of the early day, and the later shoe shop, which had more to do in shaping the affairs of the region than we know, long since became a matter of history only.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 29.

Court, 31: 10: 1644.*

[Deposition of Godfrey —, taken 26: 10: 16—. He heard a tumult and went out to learn what it was. When he came to the place in the woods he saw the Indian that was called Sampson lying drunk upon the ground, against which he was beating his head. Darbey Field was there. The witness heard Nathanell Boulter say that he had the sack of —. Sworn to before Tho —.

Bill of Nathanell Boulter, 2: 11 mo: 1644. —*Files.*]

Daniell Ray, John Symons and Thomas Trusler presented for suffering cattle to go at large before fruits were in. Continued.

Susan West, presented for immodesty, warned, but not admonished.

"Rec. in 2^{mo}: 1645 A verdict of the Jury upon the Death of Henry Hall

*The first six pages of the record of this court are gone.

fervant to Daniell Rumble vide m^r Emerey test. in 183."

Christopher Lawson, 31: 10: 1644. Petition de Thomas Wight of Exeter that testators might appear *vive voce*.

Mr. Tayler v. Mr. King. Rob^t Bridges deposed that after Mr. Knight's bull had his horn cut, I was on horseback with my wife behind me, and the bull stood in the highway. I struck at the bull with my stick to drive him out of my way. He made at my mare, placing his horns on her shoulder. God's hand saved us. The mare was killed, being great with foal. The mare was Mr. Tayler's. Signed by Increase Nowell, sec't'y.

[Ann (also Anne) Knight testified in case between Mrs. Tayler and *Wed* King about the killing of Mrs. Tayler's mare by *Wed* King's bull. *Wed* King dwelt with Mrs. Taylor. William Worcester testified that Mrs. Tayler ran to his house, but my wife, being very ill, etc., Salisbury, 6: 5 mo: 1644. Signed by both deponents. Sworn before Raph ffogg 31: 10: 1644.

Inventory of John Talbey, taken by Peter Palfrey and William Lord 11 mo: 1644. Real, £7, 10s.; personal, about £8; total, about £15, 10s. He had claims against William Bayly, Richard Singeltarie of Salisbury, Richard Edwards and Mr. —man. Anne, Stephen, and their elder brother John Talby to have certain parts of the estate.

John Bartoll writes that Mary, daughter of himself and wife Parnell, was born Feb. 1, 1642.

John Bennett (his B mark) certifies, 11: 12 mo: 1644, that Marie, daughter of Jn^o and Margrett Bennett, was born Sept. 2, 1638.

John and Elizabeth Blackleach certify in writing that their children were born as follows: Desire, born 13: 2: 1636, aged eight years; Exercise, born 11 mo: 1637, aged seven years; Joseph, born 8: 11 mo: 1639, aged five years; Elizabeth born 10 mo: 1641, died in 1642; Benony, born ye print of ye 3 mo: 1643; and Elizabeth, born 12: 6 mo: 1644.

Henry Bullock certifies that his wife Susan died about Nov. 2, 1644 (third day of the week).

Tristram Dallebar certifies that his wife Mary died July 3, 1644.

John Norman states in writing, 29 : 11 : 1644, that the children of himself and wife Arabella were born as follows : John, born Aug. —, 1637 ; Lidia, born middle of Jan., 1639 ; Hanna, born Jan. 4, 1641 ; Arabella, born middle of February, 1643.

Richard Hutchenson (also, Hatcher-son) (his H mark) certifies in writing, 27 : 9 : 1644, that John, the son of himself and wife Als, was born in May, 1643.

John Marston certifies in writing, 27 : 9 : 1644, that the children of himself and his wife Alees were born as follows : John, born 29 : 6 : 1641 : and Ephraim, born 30 : 8 : 1643.

Jn^o Inkersell (his C mark) certifies in writing, 16 : 1 : 1644, that John, son of himself and his wife Judith, was born middle of 7 mo : 1644.

Robert Heberd certifies in writing, 13 : 11, 1644, that the children of himself and his wife Joan were born in Salem as follows : Mary, born 27 : 9 : 1641 ; John, born 24 : 11 : 1642 ; and Sarah, born 26 : 7 : 1644 ; died 8 : 10 mo : 1644.

—*Files.*]

Jury of trials : Mr. Roger Conant, Peter Palfrey, Henry Bartholomew, Obadiah Holme, John Kitchen, Richard Prince, Thom : Edward, Robert Moulton, sr., and ffrancs Lawfo ; and of Lynn, Joseph fflood, ffrancs Lightfoott, Edward Burcham and Thomas Coldam.

Grand jury : Jefferey Massy, Mr. Gervas Garford, Jacob Barney, Willia Lord, Thomas Lathrop, John Balch, John Gedney, Allen Keniston ; of Lynn, Nicholas Browne (not at court 5 mo : 1645), Thomas Layton (also, Lughton), John Gilloway, Thomas Hudson, Nathaneell Handford, William Langley ; of Gloucester, Hugh Calkin (dispensed) ; of Wenhams, Esdras Read. Mr. Moses Maverik was added 8 : 5 mo : 1645.

John Dolittle, Natha : Hanforth, Thomas Hudson and Timothy Coop, all of Lynn, and John Hathorne of Salem, made freemen.

11 mo : 1644.

Jacob Chapman of Boston to pay fees for being overseen in drink.

Will of Richard Inkersell proved and inventory brought in. (This will has been printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 29.)

The fine of William Keene was abated. [Inventory of the estate of Isabel West, taken 30 : 10 : 1644, by Hen^v Skerry, Robert Cotta and George Ropes. Real estate (house and land), £13, 10s. ; personal estate, £41, 2s. ; total, £54, 12s.—*Files.*]

[3 : 11 mo : 1644, court ordered (signed by Jo : Endecott, gov^r) estate of Widow Margery Wathen to be disposed of according to her will by the two deacons of Salem, Mr. Charles Gott and John Horne. p. curia, Raph ffogg.—*Files.*]

1 : 7 mo : 1644, Thomas Wattson was made feoffee in trust of Margret Pease's will. Inventory was brought in and sworn to by Obadiah Holme and Jn^o Barber. Upon request of An, wife of Robt Isbell, g : wife Watson must allow her for her pains, or else the court will.

3 : 11 mo : 1644. Robt Pease died intestate, and his son Robt Pease was committed to his mother, Marie Pease, who was appointed administratrix of the estate. Inventory brought in.

[Inventory of estate of Robert Pease of Salem, late deceased, taken 3 : 11 mo : 1644, by Jo : Alderman and Myhill Shaf-linge (also, Michaell Shaflien). All personal, £39, 12s. 6d. Widow Marie Pease appointed administratrix 3 : 11 mo : 1644. Robert Pease was the eldest son of the deceased, and John Pease the second son. There were other young children. The deceased's mother is mentioned. "Abraham" is also mentioned.—*Files.*]

Mr. Obadiah Browen of Gloucester is licensed to draw wine.

Judgment was granted against Rich^d Hollinworth in favor of William Lampson.

Thomas Hudson of Lynn discharged from training, paying 5s. a year to ye train band of Lynn.

John Devoreux, Matthew Gillett, Richard Cook, John ffoco^r (also, "ffoko^r"), Wⁿ. Davies, Thomas Oddengell, Jn^o. Lyon, John Northy, Wⁿ Keene and Thomas Bowen fined, etc., for drinking wine, etc.

3 : 11 mo : 1644.

Zaccheus Curtis fined for rash and unadvised cursing and swearing.

1 : 11 mo : 1644.

Samuell Archer, William Browne and Walter Price presented for selling wine. Continued.

John Bartoll presented for breaking Sabbath. Quit, it appearing necessary for the safety of ye ship.

Wⁿ Burriott and John Gedney presented for trespass in North field. Continued.

Georg Burrell fined for trespass.

Roger Deuhurst fined for excess in drinking. He was also presented for being disguised in drink.

Roger Hoskall presented for trespass in the general field. Continued.

An Haggott presented about a Cockin-over. Quit.

Wⁿ Ivorie and Daniel King presented for putting cattle in the general field before harvest.

Robert Knights presented for excessive drinking of sack.

Allen Keniston and John Neale presented for trespass, suffering cattle in the general field. Continued.

Geo : Kesar admonished for insufficient tanning.

Christopher Lawson.

Willia Prichard, Thomas Tuk and Edward Wilson admonished for excessive drinking.

To be continued.

NOTES.

John Annable married Minah Whipple Jan. 18, 1787.

Elizabeth Annable married Daniel Clark Hobson Oct. 28, 1788.

Robert Anable, negro servant of John Whipple, baptized May 1, 1715.

Children of Jacob Annable baptized: Robert, April 29, 1770; Anna, March 13, 1771; Bethiah, Jan. 17, 1773; and Rachel, Oct. 22, 1775.

Children of Robert Annable baptized: Joseph, July 20, 1746; Robert Whipple, Sept. 2, 1770; Michael, May 9, 1773; Daniel, April 30, 1775; Solomon, Dec. 17, 1780; Ephraim, April 9, 1786, and Sally, May 18, 1788.

Children of John Annable baptized: Betsey, Nov. 9, 1788; Matthew, Nov. 6, 1789.

—Ipswich town records.

Robert Annable of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife Sarah, 1785.

Jacob Annable, carpenter, and Robert Annable, yeoman, both of Ipswich, 1793.

—Registry of deeds.

WILL OF JANE KENNING.

The will of Jane Kenning was proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following copy was taken from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, volume I, leaf 140, the original being missing.

The 14th of 12th mth 1653

This is to Certify that I Jane Kenning being in pfect memory do make my two sifters Elifabeth Wilson and Margery Knowlton to be my Executrixes & they to chuse whom they see fitt to Afift them in the disposing of that which I haue giuen which is as followeth, To John Knowlton I giue Twenty pounce & to the rest of my sifters Children ten pound a peece Elifabeth Knowlton Elifabeth Wilson Seaborne Wilson, & Abraham Knowlton, And to my brother Wilsons sone Thomas three pounds, & the rest for my mothers vse during her life & for that that remains equally to be deuided in case there be not enough of that which is left then there is to be a deduction pportionable out of the former gift. In witnes here of is Mary Tredwell & Thomas Knowlton.

pued to be the laft will of Jane Kenning by the oath of Thomas Knowlton,

and Mary the wife of Thomas Tredwell,
in the Court held at Ipswich.

WILL OF SAMUEL SYMONDS, JR.

The will of Samuel Symonds, jr., of
—, was proved in the Ipswich court
March 28, 1654. The following is copied
from the record in the Ipswich Deeds,
volume I, leaf 162, the original being
missing.

I Samuell Symonds Jun^r, being very
weake in body & of good memory, doe
make this my laft will & Testament in
mann^r & forme following viz: Imprimis
haueing (I bleffe God) rest in my heart
concerning my euerlasting Condicon,
through Jefus Chrift my p^rtious Sauio^r, I
doe giue unto my brother Harlakinden
Symonds all my lande in wenham, & foure
of my beft bands. Item I giue to my
brother John Symonds three pounds &
ten fhillings, to be paide next Michael-
tide come three yeare, or within one
month after his demand of it, in Cafe he
cometh to Newengland in the meane
time. Item I giue unto my brother Sam-
uell Symonds, to my fifters Martha, Ruth,
& Prifcilla, & to my nephew Samuell Epps,
Twenty ihillings a peece, to be paide,
within one yeare after my deceace. Item
I giue to my fifter Mary Epps, the little
peece of new holland cloth. Item I giue
vnto Killigrefse Roffe my Cheft with the
lock & key to it. Item I giue to my
brother Samuell all my bookes. Item I
giue vnto Rebecca warde five ihillings.
Item I giue vnto my brother william Sy-
monds (whom I appoynt & defire to be
my executo^r of this my will) all my lande
at Chebacco, in Ipsw^{ch}: & all the rest of
my goods vndifposed of, haueing paid &
discharged all my debts, & duties. In
wittnes whereof I haue heereunto fett my
hand, & feale, Dat^y 22th day of the
ninth month Anno Dom 1653.

published sealed & deliuered Samuell
in the p^rfence of us, Symonds
James Chewte
Elizabeth Chewte.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 45.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ABIGAIL GREEN
the DaUGHTER OF
tHOMAS & HANNAH
GREEN WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 10th
1723 AGED 15 YEARS.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
HannaH GREEN
the WIFe OF tHOMAS
GREEN WHO DIED
IULY y^e 4 1729
AGED 49 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY
OF M^r JOHN
GREEN WHO
DIED FEB^r THE
2nd A D 1761
IN THE 81^s
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYS Y^e BODY
OF THOMAS GREEN
WHO DIED DECEM^r
Y^e 15 1710 AGED
32 YEARS

In Memory of
M^r EBENEZER GRIFFIN
who departed this life
Oct^r y^e 2^d AD. 1792
Ætat 66.

MR^s LYDIA
GREFFEN the
mOtHER OF M^r
IOHN GREFFEN
WHO DIED
DECEMBER 21
1729 & IN Y^e
84 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
MARAY GRIFFING
the WIFE OF Mr
IOHN GRIFFING
WHO DIED maRCH
y^e 16th 1728 &
IN the 55th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF M^R
NATHANIEL GRIFFIN IUN
WHO DIED OCTOB^R
THE 30th AD 1760
IN THE 40th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IN MEMOry OF
Mr^s PRISCILLA
THE WIFE OF
M^r EBENEZER
GRIFFIN WHO DIED
FEbr^y, the 28^h 1778
IN the 44^h YEAr
OF HER AGE

HERE LYS, BURIAD
THE BODY OF
THEOPHILUS GRIFFING
WHO DIED IANUARY
20, 1717 IN THE
22ND, YEAr OF
HIS AGE

*UNder this turf you May Behold
a LAM Of god fet for the Fold.*

*Memento mori.
In Memory of
M^r DAVID HALL
who departed this life
Feb. y^e 2^d 1794
Ætat. 80.*

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON IOSEPH
HALL WHO DIED
OcT 8 1750 IN
THE 70 YEAr
OF HIS AGE

*Memento mori.
In Memory of
M^r JOSEPH HALL
who departed this life
June y^e 8th AD. 1791
Ætat. 33.*

As you are now fo once was I
In health & itrength tho here I ly
As I am now fo you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

MARY HALL Y^e
DAFTER OF JOHN
& MARY HALL
WHO DIED
DECEMBER Y^e 28
1717 IN Y^e 12
YEAR OF HER
AGE

IN MEMOry OF
Mr^s MARY THE
WIFE OF M^r
DAUID HALL
WHO DIED
AUGUST THE
13^h 1779 In
THE 63^d YEAr
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} NAOMI THE
WIFE OF M^r
DAUID HALL
WHO DIED JAN^r
THE 22^d A. D.
1759 IN Y^e
44th YEAr
OF HER AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of
M^r obadiah
Hall who
Departed this
Life FEbr^y the
9^h 1783 in
The 60^h year
of his Age.

REBEKAH HALL y^e
DAFTER OF IOHN
& MAREY HALL
WHO DIED IULY Y^e 4
1717 AGED 9 YEAR^s
& 2 DAYS OLD

UNDER THIS TURF
YOU MAY BEHOLD
A LAMB OF GOD
FAET FOR Y^e FOLD

JACOB HARDY
DIED APRIL Y^e
2nd 1706 & IN
Y^e 58 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^r JOHN
HARDY WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 4th
1714/15 AGED
67 YEARS

1716
MARTHA
HARDY*

HERE LYS †
BODY OF MER
HARDY WHO
DIED AGUST
THE 15 1716
AGED 72
YEARS

HER: LYETH: THE
BODY: OF: THOMAS
HARDEY: WHO
DIED: FEBWARY
6: 1716: AND: IN:
82: YEAR: OF: HIS

†

*Footstone.
†Broken.

HEAR LYES BURIED
the BOdY OF m^rs
ABIGAIL HASELtIne
the WIFe OF LIEU^t
RICHARD HASELtIne
WHO DIED IULY
the 24th 1743th In
the 60th YEAR
O F H E R A G E

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF DAUID
THE SON OF
LEIU^T DAUID
& M^{rs} RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED AUG^t Y^e 12th
AD 1756 IN
THE 9th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

*Here lie
Interred the Remains of
Lieu^t DAVID HASELTINE
who departed this life
June the 25th AD 1790
Ætat. 82.*

*Now fince the night of death is come,
My flesh fhall rest beneath the ground
And wait the voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet falvation in the found.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} DEBORAH Y^e
WIFE OF M^r
G E R S H O M
H A S E L T I N E
WHO DIED OCT^r
THE 25th 1768
IN Y^e 63^d YEAR
O F H E R A G E

DORCAS HASEL
tINE DAUGHTER
OF mAXE^y &
mARthA HASEL
tINE WHO DIED
mARCh Y^e 25
1726 AGED
FOUR YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
t h e B O D Y O F
EBEnEZaR HaSELtInE
WHO DIED OCtOBER
Y^e 2ND ·1737 & In the
19 YEaR OF HIS AGE

onE
WItHIn thIS GRaue HeRE LIETH
We tRUSt to ChRISt IS GOnE
& he aSLeeP In CHRISt ShAL ReSt
UntILL the DAY Doom

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF EBENEZER
THE SON OF
LEIU^T DAUID
& M^{RS} RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED OCT^R y^e 17th
A D 1756 IN
THE 13th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE

*

E L E Z E B E T H
HESELTINE WHO
DYEd IN MARC
27 EGED 24

†

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r G E R S H O M
HASELTINE WHO
DIED MARCH THE
74^h 1768 IN
THE 77^h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HAnnAh Y^e WIFE
OF M^r ROBaRt
HASELTINE WHO
DIED MARCH
Y^e 13th 1729 &
IN Y^e 10th YEAR
OF HUR AGE

*Broken.

†Buried in the ground.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF IAMES
THE SON OF
LEIU^T DAUID
& M^{RS} RACHEL
HASETINE WHO
DIED JULY THE
8th A D 1750
AGED 16 DAYS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF m^{rs}
M a R Y HESELTIn
WHO DIED MaY
the 22 1732
& In the 36th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE THE BODY
LIES OF MEHETABE^l
THE DAFTER OF
LIU^T DAUID AND
M R S R A C H I L
HASELTINE WHO
DIED NOU^r Y^e 9th
1758 A G E D
1 MoNTH 7 DAY^s

HERE LIES Y^e
BODY OF RACHEL
THE DAFTER OF
LEIU^T DAUID
& M^{RS} RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED SEPT^R Y^e
30^h A D 1757
AGED 7 WEEKS

ERECTED

In Memory of
M^{RS} RACHEL
HASELTINE
the wife of
Lieu David
Haseltine who
Died April y^e
8th AD 1783 in
the 67th year
of her age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} REBEKAH THE
WIFE OF M^R
JAMES HASELTINE
WHO DIED NOUM^R
THE 18th 1763
IN Y^e 31 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} SARAH Y^e WIFE OF
LIEU^T RICHARD
HASELTINE WHO
DIED FEB^r 1754
IN THE 66
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LIEUth RICHARD
HASELTINE WHO
DIED THE 8th OF
MARCH 1755 AND
IN THE 76 YEARS
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} SARAH THE
WIFE OF DEAC^c
ROBERT HASELTINE
WHO DIED JAN^r
Y^e 22nd 1755
IN Y^e 73rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BoDY OF Mr
ROBERT HaSELTINE
WHO DIED MaRCH
the 8 1729 & IN
the 74th YEaR
OF HIS AGE

William Hafeltine, son of
M^r John & M^{rs} Rebeca
Hafeltine; died, Dec. 26th
1796, aged 5 months & 13 ds.

*Happy injant, early blest
Rest in peacefull slumbers rest
Early rescu'd from the cares
Which increase with growing years.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BoDY OF
DEACON ROBERT
HASELTINE WHO
DECEASED JUNE
THE 5th A D
1760 AND IN
THE 86th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

AMOS THE SOⁿ
OF IOHN AND
MEHETIBAL HEAD
WHO DIED DEC^r
THE 26 1754
AND IN THE 2nd
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES Y^e BODY
OF LIU^t SAMUEL
HASELTIN WHO DIED
AUGUST Y^e 19
1717 AGED
72 YEARS

IN MEMORY OF
DOLLE THE DAUG^r
OF M^r JOHn And
M^{rs} MEHITabELL
HEAD WHO DIED
OCTObEr The 7^h
1775 AGED 13 Year^s

HERE LIES BUIRED
the BODY OF Mr
I A M E S H E A D
WHO DIED SEPT^r
16th 1743 & In
the 60th YEAR
O F H I S A G E

In Memory of
Mr JOHN HEAD,
who departed this life
December, 7th 1795
Ætat. 74.

HERE LIES Y^e
BODY OF MARY
THE DAUGHTER^r
OF M^r JAMES
AND M^{rs} SARAH
HEAD WHO DIED
DEC^r Y^e 16 1765
IN Y^e 4th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori.

Sacred to
the Memory of
M^{rs} MEHITABEL HEAD
the wife of
Mr John Head who
Died September the 15th
AD 1789 in the 69th
year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY, OF SARAH
HEAD, WHO DIED
MAY Y^e 25 1717, IN
Y^e 29 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HER ONLY SON, WAS
BURIED WITH HER BEING
32 DAYS OLD

She is gone ye way of Al ye earth
DepeaRting hopefully.
** in the tender mother armes (?)*
her only son doth ly

*Unintelligible.

*

C
W RIL
Y^e 21. & IN
THE 73 YEAR OF
HIS AGE†
To be continued.

ANNABLE NOTES.

Joseph W. Annable married Miss Esther Brown, both of Hamilton, Feb. 19, 1795. Children: Robert Whipple, born Feb. 27, 1796; Michael, born Dec. 3, 1797; Esther, born Dec. 11, 1798; and Asa, born in 1802.

Children of John Annable: Lydia, born May 8, 1781; Jacob, born Jan. 19, 1784; Betsey, born July 16, 1786; Polly and Eunice, born Aug. 6, 1788; Hannah, born Jan. 12, 1791; Clarissa, born Oct. 20, 1793; Isaac, born Oct. 29, 1796; died Feb. 28, 1797; and Isaac, born April 18, 1798.

Daniel Annable of Hamilton married Miss Eunice Andrews of Ipswich April 12, 1799. Children: —, born July 6, 1799; died July 7, 1799; and Daniel, born May —, 1800.

A daughter of widow Annable died Feb. 10, 1784, aged thirteen.

Michael Annable died Feb. 3, 1790, aged seventeen.

Matthew son of John Annable, jr., died Dec. 2, 1793, aged four.

Rachel, daughter of Jacob Annable, died of fever Nov. 23, 1773, aged ten.

Bethiah Annable died June 28, 1775, aged forty-three. Her brother Matthew Annable, aged twenty-four, died on the same day, and they were buried in the same grave.

Mark, son of Jacob Annable, died April 16, 1781, aged fifteen.

—*Hamilton town and church records.*

Martha Anniball married Isaac Cook, both of Salem, Oct. 17, 1717.

Benjamin Annable of Salem married Mary Upton of Danvers Oct. 13, 1799.

*Broken.

†The footstone reads: "Clark Caleb Hopkinson.

Nancy Annibel of Lynn published to Jonathan Moore of Salem Dec. 19, 1799.

—*Salem town records.*

Robert Annoble¹, born about 1659, tailor, lived in Chebacco parish, Ipswich, 1690-1717; married Susannah —, who was appointed his administratrix Feb. 3, 1717; and she was his widow in 1726. Children: 1. Matthew², lived in Ipswich, married Mary Annoble of Ipswich (published 16: 12: 1711); administration granted on his estate March 3, 1717-8; wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, Daniel Dane of Ipswich before 1726; had two children, Robert³, baptized 29: 6: 1714; died Feb. —, 1728-9; and Matthew³, baptized Sept. 29, 1717; 2. Mary², living in 1726; 3. Martha², living in 1719; 4. Anna², married John Low, a cooper (published April 18, 1713); and were both of Ipswich in 1726; 5. Sarah², living in 1719; 6. Rose², married Jonathan Burnham, jr., a cordwainer, of Chebacco parish (published Nov. 22, 1718); 7. Susannah², married Robert Whipple, a yeoman, of Ipswich before 1724; and both were of Ipswich in 1726; 8. Elizabeth², living in 1724; and, 9. Abigail², married Ebenezer Marshall (published Dec. 22, 1722).—*Ipswich town records, and Probate records.*

Elizabeth Annoble of Manchester married Edmund (Edward) Clark of Gloucester April 7, 1755. — *Gloucester town records.*

Jacob Annabel of Hamilton, yeoman, appointed administrator of the estate of Isaac Annabel of Gloucester, trader, June 5, 1798. A surety on his bond was Robert Annabel of Hamilton, yeoman.

Robert Annable of Marblehead, son of Elizabeth Annabel, who was living in 1746, being aged. His sister Anna Annable of Beverly, spinster, was appointed administrator of his estate Oct. 20, 1746.

—*Probate records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

325. Benjamin Mecom of Danvers married Nancy Webster of Haverhill Aug.

10, 1795. What was Benjamin Mecom's father's name? He was son of Benjamin Franklin's sister, Jane Mecom.

Dorchester.

E. L. B.

326. Nancy Webster's father, Ebenezer, died Dec. 10, 1791. Wanted, his ancestry.

E. L. B.

327. Where did William Stevens of Newbury come from, and who are his male descendants?

L. T. P.

Eagle Grove, Iowa.

328. Wanted, ancestry of Ann Freeman, born, Westfield, Mass.; married Luke Phelps April 5, 1750.

Lewistown, Ill.

G. P. P.

329. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Sawyer, Bolton, Mass.; married Asaph Rice about 1799.

G. P. P.

ANSWERS.

163. I have lately come into possession of an old Bible belonging to my great-great-grandfather, Joseph Lamson of Exeter, N. H., and in the family record contained in it is this: "On April 29th 1769, was married Joseph Lamson, only son of Joseph Lamson of Exeter, weaver, to Rachael Sanborn, Daughter of Capt Caleb Sanborn of hampton falls, Joyner." This Joseph Lamson, sr., married Pernal Giddings, daughter of Zebulon and Deborah (Webster) Giddings of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 7, 1747. Whose son was this Joseph Lamson, sr.? His will is dated Exeter, March 24, 1802, and probated May 4, 1802.—*A. H. Lamson, Elkins, N. H.*

193. Samuel Cook of Salem had a daughter Mary baptized there April 18, 1708. She may have been the wife of Jasper Needham.—*Ed.*

194. Deborah, wife of Jeremiah Meacham, was the ninth child of John Brown, born 1631, married Esther Makepeace of Boston April 24, 1655. Deborah was born in 1673. Mr. Brown's will, dated at Watertown Nov. 20, 1697, says that he was late of Falmouth, and mentions wife Hester, daughter Deborah Meacham, etc.—*Ed.*

641



CAPT. VALENTINE BAGLEY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., MAY, 1901.

No. 5.

BAGLEY GENEALOGY.

THE name of BAGLEY is also spelled in the Essex county records *Baggley*, *Baglee* and *Bagly*.

The first of the name in the county was

ORLANDO BAGLEY¹. He lived in Boston, 1658-1663; and was subsequently of Salisbury, probably of that part of the town which is now Amesbury. He married Sarah Colby March 6, 1653-4, in Salisbury; and she died in Boston 18: 3: 1663. He probably died soon after.

Children, born in Boston:—

- 2—I. ORLANDO², b. Feb. 18, 1658 (6?).
See below (2).
- 3—II. JOHN², b. Aug. 31, 1658.
- 4—III. SARAH², b. Jan. 14, 1660; d. Sept. 30, 1661.
- 5—IV. MARY², b. Jan. 5, 1661.
- 6—V. SARAH², b. March 2, 1663; m. John Mack April 5, 1681; and lived in Salisbury.

2

ENS. ORLANDO BAGLEY², born in Boston Feb. 18, 1658 (6?), was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Sarah Sargent of Amesbury Dec. 22, 1681. She died in Amesbury Oct. 3, 1701; and he married, second, Sarah Annis of Newbury (published March 25, 1703-4). He was made a freeman in 1690, and was a constable in 1692. He died in 1728; and his wife in 1729.

Children born in Amesbury:—

- 7—I. ORLANDO³, b. Dec. 14, 1682. *See below (7).*
- 8—II. SARAH³, b. Feb. 27, 1683; m., first, Henry Lancaster July 15, 1703; second, Elisha Weed (pub. April 11, 1713); and was living in 1724.
- 9—III. JOHN³, b. Jan. 21, 1685. *See below (9).*
- 10—IV. JACOB³, b. Dec. 13, 1687. *See below (10).*

- 11—V. JUDITH³, b. Nov. 13, 1690; m. John Carter, jr., of Kingston, N. H., April 25, 1711.
- 12—VI. JOSEPH³, b. Jan. 26, 1704-5. *See below (12).*
- 13—VII. BENJAMIN³, b. Nov. 10, 1707; lived in Amesbury; yeoman, 1735, 1739; trader, 1743.
- 14—VIII. ANNE³, b. Aug. 14, 1709; m. Abel Merrill Feb. 5, 1729-30.
- 15—IX. HANNAH³, b. March 29, 1712; pub. to Thomas Merrill Oct. 21, 1731.

7

LT. ORLANDO BAGLEY³, born in Amesbury Dec. 14, 1682. He was a yeoman and an esquire, and lived in Amesbury. He married Dorothy Harvey Feb. 13, 1705-6; and died May 3, 1756. She died Jan 2, 1757.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 16—I. ORLANDO⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1706-7. *See below (16).*
- 17—II. SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 22, 1708; m., first, Moses Sargent of Amesbury Nov. 9, 1727; he d. July 24, 1756; she m., second, Rev. William Johnson of Amesbury Nov. 14, 1757; and was living in Newbury in 1760.
- 18—III. HENRY⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1711. *See below (18).*
- 19—IV. DAVID⁴, b. May 25, 1714. *See below (19).*
- 20—V. JONATHAN⁴, b. March 23, 1717. *See below (20).*
- 21—VI. DOROTHY⁴, b. June 16, 1719; m., first, Nathaniel Brown March 23, 1737-8; he d. in 1752; she m., second, Jacob Morrill Nov. 12, 1754; and was living in 1762.
- 22—VII. JUDITH⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1721; probably d. before 1762.
- 23—VIII. THOMAS⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1722-3. *See below (23).*

9

JOHN BAGLEY³, born in Amesbury Jan. 21, 1685. He married Hannah Fowler April 7, 1708; and lived in Amesbury,

where he died March 9, 1727-8. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Amesbury, March 16, 1759.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 24—I. ANNA⁴, b. May 18, 1709; m. Jeremiah Currier May 1, 1729; and lived in Kingston, N. H., in 1761.
 25—II. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1710. *See below (25)*.
 26—III. MOSES⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1715; yeoman; lived in Amesbury; probably never married; adjudicated *non compos mentis* in 1760; and d. in Amesbury May 6, 1806, aged ninety.
 27—IV. HANNAH⁴, b. about 1717; living in Amesbury, unmarried, in 1750; probably m. John Colby Nov. 1, 1750.
 28—V. TIMOTHY⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1719. *See below (28)*.
 29—VI. RHODA⁴, b. May 10, 1723; living in Amesbury, spinster, unmarried, in 1745.
 30—VII. SARAH⁴, b. April 10, 1725; living in Amesbury, spinster, unmarried, in 1746.
 31—VIII. MERRIAM⁴, b. Aug. 19, 1727; living in 1730.

10

JACOB BAGLEY³, born in Amesbury Dec. 13, 1687. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Hannah Stanwood Jan. 21, 1712-3; second, Kezia (Colby), widow of David Currier, June 2, 1748; she died Nov. 3, 1754, aged fifty-nine; and he married, third, Hannah, widow of Timothy Currier of Amesbury, March 13, 1755. His will, dated Dec. 21, 1767, was proved Feb. 23, 1773.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 32—I. WILLIAM⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1713. *See below (32)*.
 33—II. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1715-6; m. Samuel Adams June 27, 1734; and lived in Salisbury in 1767.
 34—III. JERUSHA⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1717-8; d. April 13, 1718.
 35—IV. JERUSHA⁴, b. Nov. 29, 1719; probably d. before 1767.
 36—V. JACOB⁴, b. Nov. —, 1721; d. Feb. 4, 1724.
 37—VI. HANNAH⁴, b. June 6, 1723; m. Richard Currier Feb. 19, 1750; and was living in 1767.
 38—VII. JACOB⁴, b. June 30, 1724; probably d. before 1767.
 39—VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1728; d. Feb. 4, 1729.

12

JOSEPH BAGLEY³, born in Amesbury Jan. 26, 1704-5. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury until 1760, when he removed to Salisbury, where he afterward lived. He married Lydia Kendrick (published Nov. 5, 1727); and died in Salisbury Feb. 9, 1772, aged sixty-seven. She survived him, and remained his widow, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 25, 1786.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 40—I. LYDIA⁴, d. Oct. 28, 1724 (1729?).
 41—II. SARAH⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1730; d. Nov. 19, 1735.
 42—III. LYDIA⁴, b. July 13, 1733; d. Sept. 12, 1735.
 43—IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. Jan. 7, 1735-6. *See below (43)*.
 44—V. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1738. *See below (44)*.
 45—VI. ABEL⁴, b. July 4, 1740. *See below (45)*.
 46—VII. SARAH⁴, b. April 12, 1743; m. Jonathan Bayley of Amesbury June 6, 1763; and both were living in 1774.
 47—VIII. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1749; living in 1763; probably m. Ebenezer Runnels, jr., May 8, 1771.
 48—IX. LYDIA⁴, b. May 7, 1754; living in 1763; probably m. Moses Brown June 18, 1778.

16

ORLANDO BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Feb. 21, 1706-7. He lived in Amesbury until about 1750, when he removed to Kingstown, N. H. He married Mary Kendrick April 11, 1728 (published June 1, 1728). He was living in 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 49—I. JOHN⁵, b. July 16, 1729.
 50—II. ORLANDO⁵, b. June 27, 1732. *See below (50)*.
 51—III. SETH⁵, b. June 18, 1735; d. young.
 52—IV. PHINEAS⁵, b. March 31, 1737.
 53—V. SETH⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1739. *See below (53)*.

18

HENRY BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Aug. 25, 1711. He lived in Amesbury; and married Anne ——— before 1734.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 54—I. HENRY⁵, b. April 24, 1730. His mother was Mary Currier. *See below (54)*.
 55—II. WINTHROP⁵, b. April 25, 1734.
 56—III. JONATHAN⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1736. *See below (56)*.

- 57—IV. DOROTHY⁵, b. March 12 (13?), 1738.
 58—V. DAVID⁵, b. May 4 (6?), 1740.
 59—VI. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1742. *See below*
 (59).

19

DAVID BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury May 25, 1714. He lived in Amesbury, and married Mary Huntington March 20, 1734-5. He was living in 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 60—I. DAVID⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1735-6; d. young.
 61—II. MARY⁵.
 62—III. JUDITH⁵, b. July 20, 1740.
 63—IV. SARAH⁵, b. May 15, 1743.
 64—V. DAVID⁵, b. July 20, 1745.
 65—VI. DOROTHY⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1748.
 66—VII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 16, 1750.
 67—VIII. JOSHUA⁵, b. April 17, 1752.

20

COL. JONATHAN BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury March 23, 1717. He was a husbandman, and lived at the ferry in Amesbury. The house in which he lived was built by Timothy Currier in 1736, and purchased by Colonel Bagley in 1750. He died in it. It was burned in 1893. He was an esquire, and also colonel of the Essex county regiment, being commissioned in 1767. He married Dorothy Wells Dec. 9, 1736; and died in Amesbury Dec. 28, 1780. She died his widow, and administration was granted on her estate Sept. 20, 1781.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 68—I. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1737.
 69—II. WILLIAM⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1738-9.
 70—III. JONATHAN⁵, b. May 10, 1741; husbandman; lived in Amesbury; m. Sarah Currier Jan. 17, 1773; and administration was granted on his estate Sept. 26, 1791. She was left destitute; and m., secondly, Ephraim Morrill of Warner, N. H., Nov. 6, 1786.
 71—IV. VALENTINE⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1742-3. *See below* (71).
 72—V. DOROTHY⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1744-5; m. John Cushing, esq., of Boxford before 1778. She was living in 1781.
 73—VI. ORLANDO⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1747. *See below* (73).
 74—VII. ———⁵, m. Nathan Bartlett before 1779.

23

THOMAS BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Jan. 18, 1722-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury until 1759, when he

removed to Salisbury. He married Ruth Webster of Salisbury Jan. 22, 1746-7; and died Sept. 16, 1771. She married, secondly, David Osgood before 1779; and was his wife in 1790.

Children:

- 75—I. ISRAEL⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1747, in Amesbury; m. Mary Snow April 21, 1768; and lived in Royalsborough, Me., yeoman, in 1778.
 76—II. THOMAS⁵, b. May 9, 1752 (?), in Amesbury. *See below* (76).
 77—III. PHILIP⁵, b. May 22, 1752, in Amesbury.
 78—IV. SARAH⁵, b. June 15, 1755, in Amesbury; probably m. Elliot Frost of Royalsborough July 28, 1774.
 79—V. ENOCH⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1758, in Amesbury; lived in Royalstown, Me., joiner, in 1789.
 80—VI. RUTH⁵, b. June 30, 1760, in Salisbury; was living in 1772.
 81—VII. SUSANNA⁵, b. about 1764 (2?); was deceased, unmarried, in 1778.
 82—VIII. DOROTHY⁵, b. about 1764; living in 1772.

25

JOHN BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Dec. 22, 1710. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Judith Sargent Oct. 9, 1734; and died Oct. —, 1782. She died, his widow, Oct. 29, 1813, aged ninety-seven.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 83—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1735.
 84—II. MERIAM⁵, b. June 8, 1737.
 85—III. JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1739.
 86—IV. JOSEPH⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1741; d. at Lake George Aug. 21, 1760.
 87—V. JUDITH⁵, b. Aug. 15 (23?), 1743.
 88—VI. DANIEL⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1745.
 89—VII. JACOB⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1747.
 90—VIII. MOSES⁵, b. May 2, 1750; chaise maker; lived in Newburyport; m., when he was of Falmouth, Kezia Person (pub. March 18, 1775); and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 30, 1779. His wife survived him; and probably m., secondly, Joseph Tilton of Loudon (pub. Sept. 5, 1783).
 91—IX. SARAH⁵, b. March 30, 1752; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
 92—X. AARON⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1753; cordwainer in 1781; yeoman, in 1787 and 1789; lived in Amesbury; and probably m. Hannah Weed July 12, 1785.
 93—XI. PHILIP⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1755. *See below* (93).
 94—XII. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1757.
 95—XIII. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1761.

28

TIMOTHY BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Oct. 12, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Thompson Jan. 2, 1745; and died in Amesbury April 22, 1759. She was his widow in 1765.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 96—I. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1749; tanner; and lived in Amesbury in 1780.
 97—II. PETER⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1753; pub. to Sarah Martin Nov. 16, 1784.
 98—III. ISAAC⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1756; blacksmith; lived in Amesbury in 1780; probably pub. to Mehitable Bartlett of Newbury Feb. 20, 1781.

32

WILLIAM BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Oct. 9, 1713. He was a mariner, and lived in Amesbury. He married Susanna Webster of Salisbury Aug. 18, 1740; and died in Amesbury Nov. 29, 1746. She was his widow, and married, secondly, David Currier March 13, 1749.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 99—I. ENOCH⁵, b. April 27, 1740. *See below* (99).
 100—II. WILLIAM⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1741. *See below* (100).
 101—III. JERUSHA⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1743; living in 1758.
 102—IV. ANNE⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1745; d. Jan. 23, 1748.

43

JOSEPH BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Jan. 7, 1735-6. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Salisbury. He married Rhoda True in 1763; and she died in Salisbury Nov. —, 1770. He died there Sept. 25, 1791.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 103—I. ANNA⁵, b. March 9, 1765; living in 1778.
 104—II. MIRIAM⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1767; living in 1778.
 105—III. TRUE⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1770; yeoman; and lived in Salisbury in 1791.

44

BENJAMIN BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury Feb. 26, 1738. He lived in Amesbury, and married Judith Wells Nov. 15, 1757 (?).

Child, born in Amesbury:—

- 106—I. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1758.

45

ABEL BAGLEY⁴, born in Amesbury July 4, 1740. He lived in Rowley and Salisbury; and married Sarah ——— about 1762. She died in Salisbury Aug. 12, 1790; and he was drowned Oct. 17, 1815.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 107—I. STEPHEN HUNT⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1763.
 108—II. ELIAS⁵, b. April 8, 1765.
 109—III. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1766.

50

CAPT. ORLANDO BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury June 27, 1732. When of Kingstown, he was published to Rebecca French March 26, 1757, in Salisbury. She died in Salisbury April 11, 1764.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

- 110—I. MOLLY⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1761.

53

SETH BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Nov. 28, 1739. Wife Abigail, 1775. He died in Salisbury Sept. 24, 1804.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

- 111—I. SALLY⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1775.

51

HENRY BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury April 24, 1730. He married "Lydia" Weed May 11, 1747, and lived in Amesbury.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 112—I. DOROTHY⁶, b. Oct. —, 1747.
 113—II. SARGENT⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1749-50, of Amesbury, yeoman, 1789; of Amesbury, victualler, 1797.
 114—III. MOLLY⁶, b. July 25, 1752.
 115—IV. ORLANDO⁶, b. May 30, 1755.
 116—V. THOMAS⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1761.
 117—VI. HENRY⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1763.
 118—VII. WINTHROP⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1768.

56

JONATHAN BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Aug. 5, 1736. Lived in Amesbury, and married Anne ——— before 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 119—I. WINTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1762.
 120—II. CUTTING⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1764.
 121—III. BARNARD⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1766.

59

SAMUEL BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Aug. 29, 1742. Wife Mehitable.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 122—I. DAVID⁶, b. March 3, 1763.
 123—II. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1765.
 124—III. ELIJAH⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1766.

71

VALENTINE BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Jan. 1, 1742-3. He was a miller and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Currier Dec. 21, 1763; and died April —, 1780, aged thirty-seven. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, David Blasdell (published Nov. 13, 1790), dying Dec. 7, 1821, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 125—I. JOHN⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1765.
- 126—II. DOROTHY⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1767.
- 127—III. DOLLY⁶, d. Aug. —, 1788, aged nineteen.
- 128—IV. WILLIAM⁶, d. in 1771, aged two years.
- 129—V. SALLY⁶, d. in 1773, aged two years.
- 130—VI. VALENTINE⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1773. *See below (130).*
- 131—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. May 27, 1780.

73

ORLANDO BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Nov. 5, 1747. He lived in Amesbury in 1788, being styled "gentleman."

Child:—

- 132—I. DAVID WELLS⁶, m. Sally Weed Jan. 29, 1799; and she died Jan. 24, 1812.

76

THOMAS BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury May 9, 1752 (?). He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Molly Wier May 31, 1773; and she died in Salisbury, his consort, Jan. 23, 1814.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 133—I. RHODA⁶, b. May 18, 1774; probably m. William Proctor Jan. 17, 1793.
- 134—II. POLLY⁶, b. May 2, 1776.
- 135—III. SUKEY⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1779.
- 136—IV. RUTH⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
- 137—V. AMOS⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1811.
- 138—VI. JOSEPH⁶, b. June 18, 1792.

93

PHILIP BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Dec. 19, 1755. He was a chaise-maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married Miss Sarah Bigelow of Newburyport June 17, 1780.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

- 139—I. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. at sea Dec. —, 1801.
- 140—II. PHILIP⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1782.
- 141—III. NANCY⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1790.

142—IV. JOSEPH⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1809.

143—V. CHARLES⁶, b. July 25, 1789.

144—VI. NANCY⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1791.

145—VII. JOHN⁶, b. April 1, 1793; d. Oct. 21, 1804.

146—VIII. LUCY⁶, b. April 13, 1797.

99

ENOCH BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury April 27, 1740. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary ——— before 1766; and died in Amesbury Sept. 13, 1814. She died there Oct. 2, 1816.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 147—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1766.
- 148—II. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1768.
- 149—III. JOHN W.⁶, d. Sept. 2, 1780.

100

WILLIAM BAGLEY⁵, born in Amesbury Dec. 26, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Mary ——— before 1766; and she died Feb. 19, 1782, aged thirty-six. He married, second, Hannah ——— before 1785, and she was his wife in 1799.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 150—I. JACOB⁶, b. — 23, 1766.
- 151—II. DAVID⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1768.
- 152—III. MOLLY⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1771.
- 153—IV. ANNE⁶, b. April 16, 1773; d. Nov. 5, 1776.
- 154—V. BETTY⁶, b. in 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1776, aged six months.
- 155—VI. WILLIAM⁶, d. Nov. 24, 1791, aged eight years.
- 156—VII. AMOS⁶, d. Aug. 14, 1796, aged one year.

130

CAPT. VALENTINE BAGLEY⁶, born in Newbury Jan. 17, 1773. He lived in Amesbury, and was a sea captain, being the subject of Whittier's poem, entitled "The Captain's Well." He dug the famous "Captain's Well" in 1796. He was a charter member of the Warren Lodge of Free Masons in Amesbury, in 1822, and its first treasurer. The frontispiece of this number is a reproduction of the portrait of Captain Bagley, which was painted in England in 1807, when he was thirty-four years old, and which hangs in the hall of the Warren Lodge. He mar-

ried Hannah Currier July 24, 1796; and died Jan. 19, 1839.

Children:—

- 157—I. — (son)⁷, d. Feb. —, 1797, in infancy.
 158—II. RHODA⁷, d. July —, 1801, aged eighteen months.
 159—III. EDWARD H.⁷, d. Dec. —, 1808, aged two years.

WILL OF MARK QUILTER.

The will of Mark Quilter of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following is copied from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, volume I, leaf 162, the original being missing.

february the 7th: 1653:

I Marke Quilter of Ipswich in Effex in new England doe make my laft will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth. first I doe giue and bequeath unto my wife: during her life my house and the land adioyning thereto And I doe giue to my wife a fix acre lott during her life which was giuen mee by the towne Joyning to a lott of goodman warners. which house and lands I doe giue to my son Joseph when my wife shall die, And I doe giue vnto my wife all my meadow ground during her life and after her death to be equally diuided betweene my sonne Marke & my son Joseph. and if it shall please god to take away my son Joseph before my wife then I doe giue his portion to be deuided among the rest of my children my son Marke to haue a double share thereof, I doe alsoe giue my moueable goods vnto my wife to bee at her owne disposing: and I doe giue to my sonne Marke a Six acre lott which I bought of goodman Johnson and ten pounds more when my wife shall die. and if my wife shall die before my son Joseph is of age the vse of my house & the land shall goe to the rest of my Children till Joseph be of age, And I doe giue to my daughter mary & to my Daughter Rebecca & to my daughter Sarah five pounds a peice to be paid when my wife shall thinke meete howeuer to be paid at the death of my wife moreouer I doe giue to my daughter

Sarah at present a yeerelinge Cow Calfe which wee call griffles Calfe & the rest of my Cattle to my wife to be at her owne disposing, And I doe make my wife Executor of this my laft will and Testament.

witneffed by us

the marke of Edward Lumis

Danyell warner (No signature.)

Will: Adams Jun^r

NOTES.

Widow Lydia Antane of Marblehead sold one-sixth of house late of Mark Pitman, late of Marblehead, deceased, 1750.

John Anthoine of Marblehead, blacksmith, was attached in 1771.

Anna, wife of John Anthoine of Marblehead, blacksmith, bought land of Ebenezer Hawks in 1764.

Widow Lydia Anthony of Gloucester, 1796 and 1799.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Anthony married Mary Goutier Feb. 15, 1767.

Mark Anthony published to Jenny Cushing (Africans), both of Salem, Dec. 8, 1781.

John Anthony married Mary Loves, both of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1785.

Sarah Annover married William Punchard, both of Salem, April 9, 1795.

Mary Anthony published to George Smith, both of Salem, June 23, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Charles Annis died at Exeter May 30, 1741.

Priscilla Annis married Daniel Mace, both of Newbury, July 1 (9—church records), 1735.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Annis married William Gage before 1754.—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Annis married William Bodwell, both of Methuen, Dec. 24, 1772.—*Methuen town records.*

Elizabeth Annis married Joseph Martin, both of Andover, Aug. 9, 1733.

Sarah Annis, singlewoman, died June 25, 1724.

—*Andover town records.*

THE OLD TOWN PUMP.

Take not away the old town pump,
 But bid it adorn the place where it stands!
 A graceful structure instead of a stump
 Of an upright post with its awkward hands.
 Take not away the old town pump.

We should miss the picture it gives the street,
 The oxen, the horses, the loads of hay,
 The "give me to drink," the friends that greet,
 The weary travellers, the children at play.
 Take not away the old town pump.

Lydia L. A. Very.

THE TOWN PUMP.

The old public pumps of Salem were located on the principal thoroughfares, and, like sentinels, stood at their respective posts of duty through summer and winter, in sunshine and storm, ever extending their long arms ready to receive the hand of each and every person passing that way who might wish for refreshment from their cool fountains. The march of improvement many years ago removed them, and only the citizens on the downward incline of life remember how they looked.

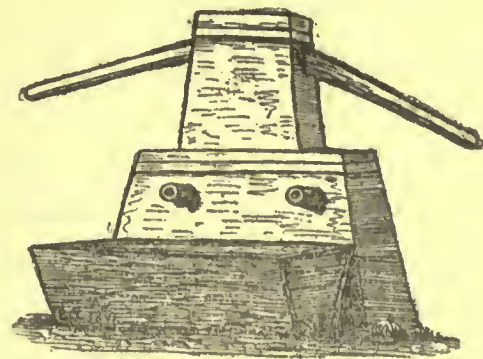
The town undoubtedly furnished drinking places for horses and cattle very early in its history; but probably provided no means for travellers and citizens to slake their thirst at a public pump until after the Revolution. "The town pump" is first mentioned, as far as the investigations of the writer have revealed, in 1788, and was situated in the middle of the upper end of what is now Summer street, in front of the "Witchhouse." In that year, the land on the western corner of Summer and Essex streets was described as lying near "the town pump."

This pump was located where it would be passed by nearly every team entering and leaving the town, the only exceptions being the teams that might pass from North through Lynde street (that part of Federal street formerly known as Marlborough street, and that part of Bridge street back of the court houses not being in existence), and those coming from Marblehead and passing down Mill and Norman streets, instead of Summer street.

Beverly bridge was not then constructed, and Beverly teams came by way of Danversport through North street. The travel from the west came down Essex street; and Summer street was the great road to Marblehead.

From the time of the Revolution for more than half a century the travel past this pump of heavy teams from New Hampshire and Vermont towns was enormous. They carried the foreign commodities from the warehouses here to the stores of those states, where they were sold to the consumers. Teams rarely passed, coming or going, without testing the quality of the water provided for them.

In 1806, was established a wood market on the south side of Essex street, westerly from Summer, a hay market on the westerly side of Summer street, and



stands for dealers in country produce on the south side of Essex street next easterly of this pump. Thus it was, in 1806 and later, in the middle of the market of wood, hay and country produce.

The above cut is a copy of a drawing of this old pump made by E. A. Cabot in 1841. A few years later it was removed and a modern round, upright pump put in its place.

ANTRUM NOTE.

Thomas Antrum¹ (also spelled in Essex county records *Antram*, *Antrim*, *Anthrop* and *Antrop*) came from Southampton, England in the ship *James*, arriving in Boston June 3, 1635, and being called in the ship's clearance, a weaver, of Salisbury, Wiltshire. He settled in Salem, being granted land there in 1636, and

he purchased of his "brother" Edmund Batter of Salem a farm in Brooksby in 1653. He probably married Jane, a sister of Edmund Batter, in or before 1637, as Thomas and Jane Antrum were members of the Salem church in 1637. He was made a freeman May 18, 1642; and died in 1663, his will being dated 24 : 11 : 1662, and proved 3 : 5 mo. 1663. Children : 1. *Hannah*², married Isaac Burnap 8 : 9 mo : 1658. 2. *Obadiah*², baptized June 7, 1640; married Martha Baker of Ipswich; lived in Salem; mariner; and was lost at sea on a voyage to Nevis or some other West India island in 1664. He called Edmund Batter "uncle." His widow returned to Ipswich; and married, secondly, Thomas Andrews of Rowley Village (Boxford) June 22, 1670. 3. *Mary*², baptized July 16, 1643; probably died before 1663. 4. *John*², baptized March 29, 1646; probably died before 1663.—*Salem town records, Registry of deeds, Savage, etc.*

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 63.

EBENAZAR Y^e
SON OF CALEB
& MARTHA
HOPKSON WHO
DIED MARCH Y^e
28 1718 BEING
ON YEAR & 8
MONTHS OLD

* RTHA
PKISON
D AGUST
14. 1716
HE 2ND
AR OF
* AGE

1715
JOHN
HOCHINS†

*Broken.

†Footstone.

HeRe LIeS BURIEd
The BOdY of
ABIGAIL IAcUES
DaUghter to M^r
John & M^{rs} Sarah
JacUes Who Died
FabrUar^y y^e 16th
1 7 4 1
& in y^e 17th
year of her Age

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
SUSANAH IAqUES
the WIFe OF Mr
DANIEL IAqUES
WHO DIED SEPtEMBER
Y^e 22 1725 & IN Y^e
56 YEAR OF HeR AGE

memento mori.

*Sacred to
the Memory of
Lieu^t ABEL KIMBALL,
who Departed this Life
June the 1th AD 1790
in the 61st Year
of his Age.*

*Sacred to
the Memory of
M^{rs} ABIEL KIMBALL,
Relict of
Mr Joseph Kimball,
who died May the 23^d
AD 1791. Aetat. 91.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ABIGAIL KIMBALL
DAFTER OF M^r SAM
AND ABG^L KIMBALL
WHO DIED DEC^r Y^e 8th
1753 IN Y^e 22nd YEAR
O F H E R A G E

ABRAHAM KIMBALL
DIED FEBRUARY
Y^e 25 1707-8. &
IN y^e 30 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

UNDER THE MILL
YOU MIGHT beHoLd
A LAMbe OF god
FITE FOR Y^e FoLde

ERECTED
In Memory of
M^r Abraham
Kimball who
Died Noue^r the
20^h 1782 in
the 67^h year
of his Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF ANN
KEMBELL the WIFe
OF EPHRAIM KEMBELL
WHO DIED AUGUST
y^e 6th 1726 & IN
the 26th YEAR OF
H E R A G E

In Memory of
M^r^s Anna
wife of
Samuel Kimball
who Died May
The 6^h 1778
in the 33^d year
of her Age

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mifs ANNA KIMBALL
daughter of Mr Samuel
& M^{rs} Anna Kimball
who died July y^e 16th 1794
Ætat. 23.

HERE LYES Y^e
BoDY Of ANNE
KIMBALL Y^e DA
UGHt^r Of M^r EPH
RIAM & M^{rs} MARY
KIMBALL WHO
DIED SEPTEMB^r
Y^e 14 1736 IN
Y^e 4 YEAR Of
HER AGE

Anny DAUGhter
OF mr ISAAC And
ELISABEth KImBALL
WHO DIED IULY
Y^e 26, 1742 And
In the 6 month
O F h E r A G E

ASa SOn OF mr
IOhn KImBALL
And MARGREt
KImBALL WHO
Died AUGUST
23 1736 AGED
ThRee YEARS

BENIAMINE. KIMBALL
DIED. JUNE. Y^e. 16th
1696: BEING. 60
YEARS OF
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR BENIAMIN
KIMBALL WHO
DIED MARCH Y^e
27th AD 1752
AND IN THE
57th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

I 7 5 6
B E N J A M I N
KIMBALL SON OF
BENJ^A & M^{rs} PRISCI^{LA}
KIMBALL DIED AT
MENUS JAN^r Y^e 8
AGED 20th YEAR

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF BETTY
THE DAFTER OF M^r
BENI^A AND M^{rs}
PRISCILLA KIMBALL
WHO DIED JULY
THE 8th 1755
IN Y^e 15th YEAR
OF HER AGE

—
1773
BETTEY
KIMBALL*

—
HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r DAVID
KIMBALL WHO
DIED IUNE 14
1743 IN Y^e
72nd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

—
HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
DEBORAH KEMPELL the
WIFE OF Mr THOMAS
KEMPELL WHO DIED
DECEMBER Y^e 2nd DAY
1726 & IN Y^e 59
YEAR OF HER AGE

—
ERECTED
In Memory of M^{rs}
Dorothy Kimball
Relict of M^r
Nath^{nl} Kimball
who Died Nov^r
the 11th 1784
in the 80th year
of her age.

—
Memento mori.
In Memory of
M^{rs} DOROTHY KIMBALL
Relict of
M^r Edmund Kimball
who died April 30th 1797,
Ætat. 73.

*Footstone.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF DUDLEY
THE SON OF
M^r BENJAMIN
& M^{rs} PRISCIL^A
KIMBALL WHO
DIED JULY 8^h
1760 IN THE
17th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

—
Mr.
EBENEZER KIMBALL,
departed this life,
June 1, 1798,
Æt. 80.

—
Memento mori.
In Memory of
M^r EDMUND KIMBALL
who departed this life
Nov^r 10th 1795,
Ætat. 79.

—
ERECTED
In Memory of
ELIPHALET KIMBALL
(son of M^r Timothy
and M^{rs} Molly
Kimball) who died
October y^e 24th 1785
in the 21st year
of his age.

—
ELISabeth the
DAUGHTER OF mr
IOhn & MARGRet
KIMBALL WHO
DIED AUGUST 28th
1736 In the 13th
YEAR OF her AGE

—
HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} ELIZABETH
KIMBALL THE
WIFE OF M^r
ISAAC KIMBALL
WHO DIED NOU^r
Y^e 12th 1755 IN
44th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
 t h e B O D Y O F
 M^r E P H R A I M
 K I M B A L L W H O
 D I E D D E C^r 28th
 1743 And In the
 45th Y E A R O F
 H I S A G E

—
Memento mori.

ERECTED

In Memory of
 M^{rs} EUNICE KIMBALL
the wife of
 Mr Richard Kimball,
 who Died June Y^e 1st
 AD 1786 in the 61th
 year of her Age.

—
 H E R E L Y E S
 BURIED the BODY
 O F H A N N A H
 K E M B E L L W H O
 D Y E D A P R I L Y^e
 12th 1727
 & I N Y^e 20th
 Y E A R O F
 H E R A G E

—
 HANNAH t h e
 DAUGHTER OF
 EPHIRAM AND
 SARAH KIMBEIL
 WHO DIED the
 2nd OF NOUMB^r
 1754 AGED 13th
 YEARS

—
 HERE LIES BURIED
 T H E B O D Y O F
 M^r ISAAC KIMBALL
 WHO DIED OCTO^r
 T H E 2nd 1764
 I N T H E 58th
 Y E A R O F H I S A G E

HERE LIES BURIED
 T H E B O D Y O F
 M^r ISAAC KIMBALL
 WHO DEPARTED
 T H I S L I F E A U G U^t
 T H E 17^h 1774
 A N D I N T H E
 30^h Y E A R
 O F H I S A G E

—
 In MEMOry OF
 ISAAC KIMBALL
 THE SOⁿ OF M^r
 ISAAC AND M^{rs}
 BETTY KIMBALL
 WHO DIED Marc^h
 T H E 27^h 1781
 I N T H E 15 Y E A R
 O F H I S A G E

—
 M^r JACOB KIMBALL
departed this life
 Sept 4th 1797
Ætat. 56

—
 HERE LYES BURIED
 t h e B O D Y O F S A R G N T
 I O H N K I M B E A L L
 W H O D E I E D N V^r
 11th 1748 And In the
 57th Y E A R S O F H I S
 A G E

—
 HERE LIES BURIED
 T H E B O D Y O F
 JONATHAN KIMBALL
 WHO DIED SEPT^r
 T H E 30th 1749
 A N D I N T H E
 76^h Y E A R O F
 H I S A G E

—
 HERE LIES THE
 B O D Y O F I O N A T Hⁿ
 T H E S O N O F M^r
 JONATHAN AND
 M^{rs} MEHITABLE
 KIMBALL WHO DIED
 SEPT^r T H E 17^h 1775
 I N T H E 3^d
 Y E A R O F H I S A G E

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r JOSEPH
KIMBALL WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JULY
THE 5^h AD
1769 AND
IN Y^e 68 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs JUDITH KIMBALL,
Relict of Mr Abraham
Kimball, who Died
June the 4th 1788,
in the 74th year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Mrs LUCRETIA KIMBALL,
Consort of
Capt. James Kimball,
*who died Octr 18th 179**
Ætat. 30.

My time on earth was thirty years
My life but one hour long
My days were spent in hopes and fears
But ended in a song.

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF m^{rs}
LYdia the WIFE
OF mr IonAthAn
KIMBALL WHO
DIED SEPT^r 16th
1739 AGED 63th
YEAR OF her AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARGARET THE WIFE
OF SARGNt IOHN
KIMBEALL WHO DEIED
MARCH 11th 1749
AGED 51th YEARS
OF HER AGE

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mrs
MARY the WIFE OF
EPHRAIm KIMBEL WHO
DIED APRIL 13th 1740
AGED 37th YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} MARY KIMBALL
WIDOW OF LIEU^t
RICHARD KIMBALL
WHO DIED MAY
THE 30^h 1772
IN THE 80^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

Mrs. MEHITABEL KIMBALL,
Consort of
Lieu^t Edward Kimball,
died Dec 25th 1799
Ætat. 38.

A virtuous kind, and loving wife
A tender mother dear.
We mourn at thy departure hence
In tears from year to year.

MeRCY y^e WIFE OF
BENIAMIN KEMBALL
DIED JANUARY Y^e
5 1707.8 & IN y^e
67 YEAR OF HER
AGE

reader stand oF
& THY due DISTANCE keeP
For IN THIS bed
a FReND OF CHRISt DotH Sleep

MOSES THE SOn
OF M^r NATHANAEL
And DOROTHY
KIMBALL WHO DIED
MAY 19th 1746 AGED
17nd YEARS.

To be continued.

ANNIS NOTES.

Sally Annis baptized Aug. 1, 1788.
Hannah Annis, daughter of Isaac, bap-
tized Sept. 19, 1743.

—*Gloucester town records.*

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 48.

HAMPTON BIRTHS.

Mary, dau. of John and Mary Samborn,
19 : 1 : 1657.

Deliverance, dau. of Henry and Ruth
Robie, 22 : 1 : 1657.

Jonathan, son of Tho : and Ann Phil-
brick, 4 : 5 mo : 1657.

Timothie, son of Abraham and Mary
Pirkins, 29 : 4 : 1657.

Tho : son of John and Sarah Browne,
14 : 5 : 1657.

Jerimie, son of Henry and Margerite
Dowe, 6 : 7 mo : 1657.

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary
ffifeild, 7 : 7 : 1657.

Deborah, dau. of Nathaniell and
Deborah Batcheller, 12 : 8 mo : 1657.

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Prudence
Swaine, 24 : 11 : 1657.

Anna, dau. of John and Bridgett Hug-
gins, 15 : 1 : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Abraham and Jane
Drake, 15 : 1 : 1658.

Hannah, dau. of James and Mary Wall,
17 : 1 : 1658.

Sam : son of John and Margerite Red-
man, 12 : 2 mo : 1658.

John, son of Mr. Seaborne and Dore-
thie Cotten, 8 : 3 mo. 1658.

John, son of Sam : and Anne ffogg, 15 :
5 : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Isaac and Susana Pirkins,
23 : 5 : 1658.

Mehatebel, dau. of Sam : and Mehatebel
Dalton, 3 : 9 mo : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Mary Kim-
ball, 5 : 10 mo : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Tho. and Sarah Webster,
19 : 10 : 1658.

Jacob, son of Jn^o and Martha Marston,
27 : 10 : 1658.

Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Debora Blake,
14 : 12 : 1658.

Bathia, dau. of Moris and Sarah Hobs,
28 : 12 : 1658.

Joseph, son of Jn^o and Mary Samborn,
13 : 1 : 1659.

Thomas, son of James and Ann ffilbrick,
14 : 1 : 1659.

Mary, dau. of Willi : and Rebecca Mars-
ton, 4 : 2 mo : 1659.

Caleb, son of Tho : and Mary Marston,
23 : 2 : 1659.

Phillip, son of Phillip and Isabe—
Towle, 3 : 3 : 1659.

Ruth, dau. of Willi : and Margerite
Moulton, 7 : 3 mo : 1659.

Samuell, son of Jn^o and Martha Cass,
13 : 5 : 1659.

Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Mary Pir-
kins, 26 : 5 : 1659.

Samuell, son of Henry and Ruth Roby,
4 : 6 mo : 1659.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn^o and Elizabeth
Clifford, 31 : 6 : 1659.

Joseph, son of Isaac and Susana Pirkins,
9 : 2 mo : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of Jn^o and Martha Marston,
15 : 2 : 1661.

Leah, dau. of Moses and Prude— Cox,
25 : 2 : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Godfrey,
3 : 3 : 1661.

Humphrey, son of Abraha and Mary
Pirkins, 17 : 3 : 1661.

Caleb, son of Phillip and Isabell Towle,
17 : 3 : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Deborah
Blake, 30 : 4 : 1661.

Ann, dau. of Mr. Seaborne and Dore-
thia Cotton, 22 : 2 : 1661.

Tho : son of Mr. Andrew and Anne
Wiggin, 5 : 1 mo : 1660-1.

Aron, son of Thomas and Joan Sleeper,
20 : 12 : 1660.

Samuell, son of William and Rebecka
Marston, 8 : 7 mo : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Mary Marston,
9 : 7 mo : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Swaine,
11 : 7 mo : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of James and Anne ffilbrick,
14 : 12 : 1660.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam : and Meheta-
bel Dalton, 11 : 12 mo : 1660.

Deborah, dau. of Willia : and Mary
ffifeild, 6 : 12 mo : 1660.

Sarah, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Webster,
22 : 11 : 1660.

Joseph, son of Eliakim and Lidia War-
dall, 29 : 10 : 1660.

- Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrie, 29 : 9 : 1660.
- Benjamin, son of Henry and Gillian Lamprill, 29 : 9 : 1660.
- Mary, dau. of Richard and Hester Shateredg, 4 : 8 mo : 1661.
- Robert, son of W^m and Margerite Moulton, 8 : 9 mo : 1661.
- Steven, son of Jn^o and Mary Samborn, 12 : 9 mo : 1661.
- Sarah, dau. of Jn^o and Sarah Pore, 31 : 10 : 1661.
- Jn^o, son of Thomas and Sarah Nud, 11 : 11 : 1661.
- Jn^o, son of Jn^o and Jermima Knowles, 6 : 12 mo : 1661.
- Hester, dau. of Jn^o and Elisabeth Clifford, 24 : 12 : 1661.
- Rebecka, dau. of Jn^o and Rebecka Hussey, 10 : 1 mo : 1661-2.
- Hanah, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 9 : 2 mo : 1662.
- Josiah, son of Henry and Sobriete Moulton, 26 : 2 : 1662.
- Mary, dau. of Sam : and Anne ffog, 1 : 3 mo : 1662.
- Ruth, dau. of Nathanell and Deborah Batcheller, 3 mo : 1662.
- Joseph, son of Jn^o and Martha Marston, 24 : 4 : 1662.
- Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merry, 18 : 5 : 1662.
- Abiell, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 19 : 8 : 1662.
- Hannah, dau. of Abraha and Jane Drake, 14 : 8 : 1662.
- Samuell, son of Henry and Hanah Dow, 4 : 9 mo : 1662.
- Grace, dau. of Nathanaell and Grace Boulter, 27 : 10 : 1662.
- Ann, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Samborn, 20 : 9 : 1662.
- Sara, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Nud, 23 : 12 : 1662.
- Timothi, son of Sam : and Mehetable Dalton, 25 : 11 : 1662.
- Mary, dau. of Peter and Ruth Jn^oson, 7 : 2 mo : 1663.
- William, son of Jn^o and Mary Godfrey, 28 : 3 : '63.
- Josua, son of Phillip and Isable Towl, 29 : 4 : 1663.
- Sarah, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 2 : 5 mo : '63.
- Ezekiell, son of Jn^o and Jemima Knowls, 19 : 6 : 1663.
- Hanah, dau. of Sam : and Hannah Tilton, 15 : 7 : 1663.
- Jonathan, son of Jn^o and Martha Cass, 13 : 7 : 1663.
- Mary, dau. of Nathanell and Elizabeth Wyer, 23 : 7 : '63.
- Joseph, son of James and Ann Philbrick, 1 : 8 mo : 1663.
- Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Dow, 20 : 8 : 1663.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Ann Philbrick, 1 : 9 mo : 1663.
- Mephibosheth, son of Willia and Mary Samborn, 5 : 9 mo : 1663.
- Jasper, son of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 16 : 9 : 1663.
- Jonathan, son of Henry and Sobriete Moulton, 25 : 10 : 1663.
- Hannah, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Webster, 27 : 10 : 1663.
- Triphena, dau. of William and Savira Marston, 28 : 10 : 1663.
- Isaac, son of John and Elizabeth Cleiford, 14 : 12 : 1663.
- Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Hester Sweat, 16 : 3 : 1664.
- Margerite, dau. of Eliakim and Lidiah Wardall, 23 : 3 : 1664.
- Deborah, dau. of Edward and Anne Colcord, 21 : 3 : 1664.
- William, son of William and Margerite Moulton, 25 : 3 : 1664.
- Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Godfrey, 26 : 5 : 1664.
- Abigail, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 29 : 5 : 1664.
- , dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 23 : 6 : 1664.
- Sarah, dau. of Nicolas and Sarah Norris, 20 : 7 : 1664.
- Robert, son of Abraha and Jane Drake, 27 : 7 : 1664.
- Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Stanian, 22 : 8 : 1664.
- Icabod, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, 26 : 9 : 1664.
- Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Ester Shaw, 2 : 10 mo : 1664.

Philemon, son of Samuella and Mehitabel Dalton, 15 : 10 : 1664.

Tho : son of Thomas and Sarah Webster, 20 : 11 : 1664.

Hester, dau. of Nathanell and Deborah Badger, 22 : 12 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Page, 21 : 1 : 1665.

Jn^o, son of Benjamin and Argentine Cram, 6 : 2 mo : 1665.

Luce, dau. of Willia and Rebecca Marston, 21 : 2 : 1665.

Barsheba, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrie, 16 : 4 : 1665.

Hanah, dau. of Nathanell and Grace Boulter, 27 : 4 : 1665.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 13 : 6 : 1665.

Mary, dau. of John and Rebecka Hussey, 8 : 9 mo : 1665.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Marston, 20 : 9 : 1665.

James, son of Jn^o and Jemima Knowls, 20 : 9 : 1665.

James, son of Tho : and Sarah Nud, 24 : 9 : 1665.

John, son of Joseph and Mary Dowe, 12 : 10 mo : 1665.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Margerite Ward, 3 : 11 mo : 1665.

Nathanell, son of John and Mary Samborn, 27 : 11 : 1665.

Mary, dau. of Jn^o and Elizabeth Clifford, 8 : 12 mo : 1665.

John, son of John and Hannah Souter, 13 : 2 : 1666.

Mary, dau. of Edward and Hannah Goue, 14 : 2 : 66.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn^o and Martha Cass, 4 : 4 : 1666.

Samuella, son of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 6 : 4 mo : 1666.

Ruth, dau. of Peter and Ruth Jonson, 13 : 5 : 1666.

Elizabeth, dau. of James and Anne Philbrick, 24 : 5 : 1666.

Elizabeth, dau. of Margerite Griffyn, 25 : 5 : 1666.

Samuella, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 23 : 6 : 1666.

Rachel, dau. of Jn^o and Mary Godfrey, 28 : 6 : 1666.

Abigail, dau. of Henry and Sobrietie Moulton, 2 : 8 mo : 1666.

John, son of Henry and Elizabeth Dearborn, 10 : 8 mo : 1666.

Sarah, dau. of Nath : and Elizabeth Wear, 17 : 6 : 66.

Richard, son of Jn^o and Sarah Pore, 28 : 8 : 1666.

Mercy, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 3 : 9 mo : 66.

Martha, dau. of Jn^o and Lidia Moulton, 16 : 9 : 66.

Hester, dau. of Benjamin and Hester Shaw, 17 : 9 : 1666.

Seath, son of Sam : and Mary ffogg, 28 : 9 : 66.

Jn^o, son of Sam : and Mehetabel Dalton, 23 : 10 : 1666.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Argentine Cram, 30 : 10 : 1666.

Sarah, dau. of W^m and Mary Samborn, 10 : 12 mo : 66.

Simon, son of Henry and Hannah Doue, 4 : 1 mo : 1667.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Ann Philbrick, 3 : 3 : 1667.

Ann, dau. of Mr. Henry and Ann Dearing, 31 : 3 : 1667.

James, son of Jn^o and Mary Stanian, 26 : 4 : 67.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Hester Swett, 2 : 5 mo : 67.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Dr. John Manning, jr., of Ipswich, advertised a large handsome dwelling-house, warehouse, barn, etc., almost new, with a good pump and garden, near the meeting-house on the Hill in Ipswich; 100 acres of other land in Ipswich; one acre in Salem, adjoining John Turner, esq's. homestall, in the lowest part of the town; also, 900 acres in Winchendon, for sale at auction, Apr. 4, 1769.—*Essex Gazette*, Jan. 24-31, 1769.

Lydia Anthoine married John Smith of Marblehead Sept. 6, 1770.

Lydia Anthony married William Reed of Marblehead Aug. 24, 1753.

John Anthony married Ann Hawkes, both of Marblehead, Dec. 3, 1755.

John Anthoine of Marblehead married Rebeckah Le Grow April 21, 1768.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Children of John and Anna Antone: *Eliza* Whaling, born March 1, 1777; Benjamin, born May 4, 1781.

Abigail Appleton died Sept. 19, 1798.

Joseph Appleton married Martha Howard March 17, 1792.

Hannah Appleton married John Williams June 6, 1792.

Joseph Appleton married Mary Connell Jan. 8, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Appleton died in London, of small pox, Dec. 15, 1728.*

Mary Appleton published to Jacob Leatherland Oct. 26, 1765.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Appleton, baptized Aug. 19, 1770.

Margaret Appleton married John Kinsman, jr., June 3, 1773.

Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton married Daniel Pecker, jr., of Boston, Jan. 22, 1746-7.

John, son of Samuel Appleton, died March 27, 1700.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

330. Wanted, ancestry of Grace Shaw, wife of Elisha Davis of Haverhill, Mass., married June 19, 1694; also, date of her death and names of their son James' children.

E. E. P.

New Bedford.

331. John Patch, born 1721, died 1799, came from England with two brothers, settled Ipswich. Wanted, name of town from whence they emigrated, date and genealogy.

J. F. LEB.

Ipswich.

*This was Samuel Appleton, No. 45, in *Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 5. His widow, Sarah, married, secondly, Rev. Joshua Gee April 17, 1734, and died Sept. 4, 1736. A portrait of her, as well as one of Rev. Mr. Gee, is in the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston.
—*David W. Low, Gloucester.*

332. Samuel Brooks of Connecticut had son John Warner Brooks, born April 22, 1775, who married Sarah Roberts, born Sept. 25, 1754, my great-great-grandparents. Who was Samuel Brooks' father, and where did he live? Part of the family went to Virginia. He had a Revolutionary War record.

OLIVE BROOKS SIMPSON.

1038 Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

333. WHITE. Wanted, ancestry or information concerning Jerusha White who married John Wadsworth of Stoughton, Mass.

M. S. F.

Madison, Wis.

334. Will give two dollars each for maiden name of Hannah, wife of David Allen³ (Benjamin², William¹ Allen, Salisbury), born Rehoboth, Mass., 1707, and of Mary, wife of David Allen⁴, his son, born Rehoboth, 1734, with names of parents. Proof required.

New York.

W. L. A.

ANSWERS.

95. Elizabeth, wife of Gershom Hills, was daughter of John and Joan Chadwick, of Watertown and Malden, having been born in the latter place in 1648. Her brother John, who married Mary Barlow, was born in Malden in 1651, according to the inscription on his tombstone given in *The Antiquarian*, viz., "died Sept. ye 2d, 1707 in ye 56th year of his age." John, born in 1651, was not yet married to Mary Barlow in 1667, as stated by a correspondent, volume III., page 16.—*Anna Hazelton, Milwaukee, Wis.*

323. William Bradford of Middleton, Mass., who married Mary Lambert Jan. 18, 1737, was son of William Bradford and his wife Grace Elliot, and was born in Beverly, Mass., April 25, 1715. William Bradford, the father, was a seaman, and removed from Beverly to Boxford in 1720, and subsequently to Middleton, where he died in 1760 or 1761. He married Grace Elliot in Beverly Dec. 23, 1707, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Thomas Blowers.—*Ed.*



ARRIVAL OF THE STAGE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., JUNE, 1901.

No. 6.

BAILEY-BAYLEY GENEALOGY.

THE name of BAILEY is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Baily, Bale, Baley, Balie, Balley, Ballie, Bally, Bayley, Baylies, Bayly, Baylye, and Baylyes*. The two common spellings of the name are *Bailey* and *Bayley*, and one was as often used as the other.

There have been three large families of Baileys in this county, their ancestral immigrants being John Bailey of Salisbury and James and Richard Bailey of Rowley, the latter two being brothers. John's descendants will constitute an article by itself, but the others will be treated together in this article.

Neither the father nor mother of James and Richard are known:—

- 2—I. JAMES², b. about 1612. *See below (2).*
3—II. RICHARD², b. about 1619. *See below (3).*

2

JAMES BAILEY², born about 1612, was living in Rowley as early as 1641, and had land laid out to him soon after. He married Lydia —; and died in Rowley Aug. —, 1677, being buried on the 10th. His estate was appraised at £586. His wife survived him, and died, his widow, in Rowley. Her death is recorded on the church records in the following words: "The widow aged good Sister Bayly, Alass! died April 29, 1704."

Children, born in Rowley:—*

- 4—I. JOHN³, b. 12 mo: 2: 1642. *See below (4).*
5—II. LYDIA³, b. 9 mo: —: 1644; m. Abel Platts May 8, 1672; and was living in 1677.

*In 1669 he agreed to bring up as a father Priscilla, daughter of William Law of Rowley, deceased.

- 6—III. JONATHAN³, b. Sept. —, 1646; buried March 27, 1665.
7—IV. DAMARIS³, b. 11: 17: 1648; m. Thomas Leaver, jr., May 8, 1672; and was living in 1677.
8—V. JAMES³, b. 11: 15: 1650. *See below (8).*
9—VI. THOMAS³, b. 6 mo: 1: 1653; probably d. before 1677.
10—VII. SAMUEL³, b. 6 mo: 10: 1655; buried Nov. 28, 1657.
11—VIII. SAMUEL³, b. Nov. 6, 1658; probably d. before 1677.

3

RICHARD BAILEY², born about 1619, is said to have come from Yorkshire, England, between 1630 and 1635, at the age of fifteen; and from Southampton, in the ship *Bevis*, Robert Batten, master, according to Savage, in 1638, in the service of Richard Dummer, being first at Lynn. He settled in Rowley, and was a man of recognized piety. His wife was Ednah Holstead. Mr. Bailey died at Rowley Feb. —, 1647-8; being buried on the 16th.* She survived him, and married, secondly, Ezekiel Northend of Rowley in 1649.

Child:—

- 12—I. JOSEPH³. *See below (12).*

4

JOHN BAILEY³, born in Rowley 12 mo: 2: 1642. He lived with Mr. John Todd in Rowley in 1666; married Mary Mighill of Rowley June 17, 1668; and was made a freeman the next year. He died in the Expedition to Canada, on the return home, Nov. 19, 1690. She survived him, and died, his widow, between May 10, 1693, and March 27, 1694.

*His will was published in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 90.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 13—I. JONATHAN⁴, b. Aug. 31, 1670. *See below* (13).
 14—II. ANN⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1672-3; d., unmarried, Dec. 17, 1690.
 15—III. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. April 4, 1675. *See below* (15).
 16—IV. THOMAS⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1677. *See below* (16).
 17—V. JAMES⁴, bapt. April 18, 1680. *See below* (17).
 18—VI. MARY⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1782-3; lived in Rowley; and d., unmarried, Oct. —, 1721.
 19—VII. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1685; m. Daniel Tenney Jan. 2, 1721-2; and was living in 1733.
 20—VIII. LYDIA⁴, b. April 14, 1688; m. Daniel Rutter (or, *Retter*, or, *Rittow*), in Newbury, May 13, 1715.
 21—IX. JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1690-1. *See below* (21).

8

CLERK JAMES BAILEY³, born in Rowley 11:15:1650. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Elizabeth Johnson May 12, 1680; and died March 20, 1714-5, aged sixty-four. The church record calls him "Honest neighbor." She survived him, and died, his widow, Sept. 12, 1743, aged above eighty.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 22—I. JAMES⁴, b. July 25, 1681; buried Aug. 3, 1681.
 23—II. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1682; buried Dec. 6, 1682.
 24—III. JOHN⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1685-6; d. Feb. 13, 1685-6.
 25—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Jan. 7, 1687-8; m. Samuel Scott July 12, 1717.
 26—V. HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1690; m. Moses Davis (pub. Jan. 19, 1711-2); and was living in 1715.
 27—VI. JAMES⁴, b. May 12, 1694. *See below* (27).
 28—VII. SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1701; husbandman; lived in Rowley; d., unmarried, Feb. 14, 1754.

12

DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY³, settled in the East parish of Bradford, which is now Groveland. He was a deacon of the church and selectman of the town for twenty-three years. He married Abigail Trumbull, and died Oct. 11, 1712. His wife Abigail survived him, dying, his widow, in

Bradford, Nov. 17, 1735. He devised his homestead to his son Richard Bailey.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 29—I. ABIGAIL⁴, b. March 9, 1671-2; m. Samuel Tenney; and d. before 1713.
 30—II. RICHARD⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1675. *See below* (30).
 31—III. ANNE⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1678; m. Jonas Platts Sept. 10, 1702; and d. before 1713.
 32—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. April 19, 1681; m. Robert Hastings, jr., March 18, 1706.
 33—V. JOSEPH⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1683. *See below* (33).
 34—VI. EDNAH⁴, b. June 26, 1686; m. John Hastings May 2, 1717.
 35—VII. JOHN⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1691. *See below* (35).
 36—VIII. SARAH⁴, b. July 6, 1694; m. James Davis March 29, 1716.

13

CAPT. JONATHAN BAILEY⁴, born in Rowley Aug. 31, 1670. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley, of which town he was one of the selectmen. He married, first, Hannah Walker, March 7, 1693-4; and she died Dec. 9, 1702. He married, second, Sarah Jewett, Jan. 30, 1707-8; and she died Sept. 28, 1730, aged fifty-four. He was published to Widow Mercy (Barker) Gage of Rowley Oct. 30, 1733, but he died Nov. 23, 1733, before the marriage ceremony could be performed, at the age of sixty-three. He devised his homestead to his son Moses Bailey.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 37—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1694-5; lived in Lancaster; and m. Bridget Boynton of Rowley March 28, 1734.
 38—II. SHUBAEL⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1695-6; lived in Lancaster in 1722; and was living in 1734.
 39—III. JOHN⁵, b. July 1, 1698. *See below* (39).
 40—IV. ANN⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1700-1; m., first, Thomas Wicom of Newbury April 1, 1728; and, second, Daniel Tenney before 1733.
 41—V. BENONI⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1702; d. Nov. 21, 1703.
 42—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. June 30, 1709; m. John Stewart of Rowley (pub. Nov. 10, 1732).
 43—VII. SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1710-1; m. Samuel Dickinson, jr., of Rowley (pub. March 3, 1732-3).
 44—VIII. MOSES⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1712-3; yeoman; and lived in Rowley in 1736.

- 45—IX. MARY⁵, bapt. July 31, 1715; m. Amos Jewett of Bradford Feb. 18, 1734-5.
46—X. EZEKIEL⁵, bapt. April 27, 1718; d. young.

15

NATHANIEL BAILEY⁴, baptized in Rowley April 4, 1675. He lived in Rowley; and married Sarah Clark of Ipswich Jan. 2, 1700-1. He died July 21, 1722, very suddenly; and she married, secondly, John Stewart, March 28, 1726-7.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 47—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1701. *See below* (47).
48—II. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1703. *See below* (48).
49—III. JOSIAH⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1705; lived in Lunenburg; m. Elizabeth Stevens, in Andover, Oct. 31, 1728. Their son Isaac married Mary Lovejoy of Andover March 25, 1752.
50—IV. DAVID⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1707. *See below* (50).
51—V. SAMUEL⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1709. *See below* (51).
52—VI. MERCY⁵, b. March 21, 1711-2; m. James Bailey (27) March 20, 1739-40.
53—VII. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1719 (bapt. Nov. 23, 1718); living in 1723.

16

LT. THOMAS BAILEY⁴, born in Rowley Oct. 7, 1677. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Eunice Walker Dec. 3 (8?), 1700, in Bradford. They sold land in Beverly in 1701. He resided in Bradford in 1736, being called a gentleman; and removed to Haverhill the next year, dying there Dec. 23, 1764.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 54—I. JOHN⁵, b. March 24, 1701-2.
55—II. MARY⁵, b. March 23, 1704.
56—III. JANE⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1706; pub. to John Heriman of Rowley May 7, 1726.
57—IV. JEREMIAH⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1709. *See below* (57).
58—V. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1711; m. John Griffin Dec. 14, 1732.
59—VI. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1713; m. Dea. John Smith of Rowley Dec. 23, 1736.
60—VII. MERCY⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1715; m. Eliezer Burbank April 18, 1735.
61—VIII. SUSANNAH⁵, b. May 7, 1717; m. Jonathan Emerson, jr., March 31, 1743.
62—IX. HUMPHREY⁵, b. May 26, 1719. *See below* (62).
63—X. RACHEL⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1721; m. Nathaniel Clements, jr., Aug. 23, 1743.
64—XI. JOANNA⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1723.

17

JAMES BAILEY⁴, baptized in Rowley April 18, 1680. He was a housewright and husbandman, and lived in the East parish of Bradford (now Groveland). He married, first, Hannah Wood, July 14, 1702, in Bradford; and she died March 3, 1733, aged fifty-two. He married, second, Mary —, before 1738. His will, dated June 3, 1765, was proved Feb. 27, 1769. His wife Mary survived him.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 65—I. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1703; m. Joseph Carleton Oct. 30, 1729; and d. before 1765.
66—II. SAMUEL⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1705. *See below* (66).
67—III. HANNAH⁵, b. July 30, 1706; m. James Hardy July 4, 1727; and was living in 1765.
68—IV. JOSEPH⁵, b. May 18, 1708. *See below* (68).
69—V. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1709; m. John Goss July 30, 1728; and was living in 1765.
70—VI. EDWARD⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1711. *See below* (70).
71—VII. EDNAH⁵, b. May 31, 1713; m. Jonathan Griffin of Newbury Oct. 28, 1731; and was living in 1765.
72—VIII. STEPHEN⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1714-5. *See below* (72).
73—IX. MERRIAM⁵, b. June 14, 1716; m. Moses Tyler Sept. 25, 1734; and was living in 1765.
74—X. BEULAH⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1718; m. Daniel Griffin of Newbury Feb. 24, 1735-6.
75—XI. JAMES⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1720; d. Nov. 26, 1721.
76—XII. JAMES⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1721-2. *See below* (76).
77—XIII. HEPZIBAH⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1724; m. John Beal March 1, 1744-5, in Newbury; and was living in 1765.
78—XIV. WILLIAM⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1738; d. Aug. 20, 1747.

21

JOHN BAILEY⁴, born in Rowley Jan. 12, 1690-1. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Boston. He married Mehitable — before 1716; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 16, 1721.

Children:—

- 79—I. WILLIAM⁵, b. about 1714. *See below* (79).
80—II. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1716, in Boston; living in Boston, shipwright, in 1740.

- 81—III. JOHN⁵ (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718, in Boston; living in Haverhill, cordwainer, in 1740; and was alive in 1744.
- 82—IV. SARAH⁵ (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718, in Boston; spinster; living in Woburn, unmarried, in 1740.
- 83—V. SAMUEL⁵, b. May 24, 1721, in Boston.
- 96—VII. EBENEZER⁵, b. April 16, 1719. *See below* (96).
- 97—VIII. AMOS⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1720-1. *See below* (97).
- 98—IX. JOANNA⁵, b. March 9, 1726-7; school teacher; engaged to a clergyman, but disappointed; and d., unmarried, May 31, 1814, aged eighty-seven.

27

LT. JAMES BAILEY⁴, born in Rowley May 12, 1694. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Mercy Bailey (52) March 20, 1739-40; and died, of palsy, Jan. 3, 1768. She died, his widow, Jan. 27, 1779.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 84—I. JAMES⁵, bapt. June 7, 1741; d. June 15, 1741.
- 85—II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. April 24, 1760.
- 86—III. JAMES⁵, b. March 23, 1745-6; yeoman; lived in Rowley; adjudicated *non compos mentis* April 4, 1780; and d., unmarried, Jan. 27, 1809, aged sixty-three.
- 87—IV. MOSES⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1747; d., unmarried, March —, 1776.
- 88—V. PAUL⁵, bapt. Sept. 1, 1751; d. April 23, 1752.
- 89—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1753; m. Nelson Todd of Rowley Aug. 8, 1780.

30

DEA. RICHARD BAILEY⁴, born in Bradford Sept. 30, 1675. He was a yeoman, and lived in the East parish of his native town, of which he was a selectman for more than twenty-five years, deacon and elder in the church, etc. He married Joanna Webster of Bradford Feb. 21, 1706; and died Nov. 19, 1748, aged seventy-three. She died, his widow, Sept. 17, 1757, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 90—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1706. *See below* (90).
- 91—II. NATHAN⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1708. *See below* (91).
- 92—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. April 7, 1711; m. John Day June 1, 1731; and both were living in 1749.
- 93—IV. RICHARD⁵, b. March 24, 1712-3; d. May —, 1715.
- 94—V. JOSEPH⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1713-4. *See below* (94).
- 95—VI. RICHARD⁵, b. May 9, 1717. *See below* (95).

33

JOSEPH BAILEY⁴, born in Bradford Feb. 13, 1683. He was a yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury. He married Abigail Webster Feb. 14, 1710-1, and died April 4, 1755, having devised his homestead to his son John. His wife survived him, and died Feb. 5, 1767.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 99—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1711. *See below* (99).
- 100—II. JOHN⁵, b. June 30, 1714. *See below* (100).
- 101—III. EZEKIEL⁵, b. July 18, 1717. *See below* (101).
- 102—IV. MARY⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1719; m. Abraham Day of Bradford Jan. 25, 1737-8; and was living in 1761.
- 103—V. ABIGAIL⁵, b. June 20, 1722; m. Jacob Kent of Plastow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1752; and d. in Haverhill, Mass., July 1, 1756.
- 104—VI. SAMUEL⁵, b. June 13, 1725. *See below* (104).
- 105—VII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 31, 1729; adjudicated *non compos mentis* March 4, 1782; and d., unmarried, Nov. 21, 1811, aged eighty-two.

35

DEA. JOHN BAILEY⁴, born in Bradford Nov. 26, 1691. He was a bricklayer and yeoman, and lived in Bradford until 1713, when he removed to Haverhill, and thence to Methuen in 1725. He was a deacon of the North church of Methuen (now in Salem, N. H.). He married Susanna Tenney about 1712; and was living in Methuen in 1763.

Children:—

- 106—I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1713, in Bradford.
- 107—II. SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1715, in Haverhill.
- 108—III. HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1718, in Haverhill.
- 109—IV. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1720-1, in Haverhill. *See below* (109).
- 110—V. JOSHUA⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1723, in Haverhill.

- 111—VI. SUSANNA⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1725, in Methuen; d. June 18, 1732-3.
 112—VII. JONATHAN⁵, b. April 22, 1728, in Methuen; settled in Salem, N. H.; and m. Martha Clark.
 113—VIII. MOSES⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1730, in Methuen; lived in Salem, N. H., and Methuen, Mass.; and m. Elizabeth Merrill, in Boxford, Jan. 27, 1758.
 114—IX. SUSANNA⁵, b. June 10, 1733, in Methuen; m. Nathaniel Kimball of Boxford July 29 (19?), 1761.

39

ENS. JOHN BAILEY⁵, born in Rowley July 1, 1698. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Elizabeth Crosby Jan. 17, 1722-3; and they were living in Rowley in 1761, when he sold his house and land in Byfield parish, and perhaps removed to Lunenburg.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 115—I. JONATHAN⁶, b. July 28, 1724; d. Aug. 21, 1724.
 116—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1725; d. Sept. 8, 1725.
 117—III. HANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1726-7.
 118—IV. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1729. *See below (118)*.
 119—V. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1732. *See below (119)*.
 120—VI. JONATHAN⁶, b. June 1, 1735; d. of the throat distemper, suddenly, April 2, 1753.
 121—VII. ELIZABETH⁶, b. June 4, 173—.

47

JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, born in Rowley Oct. 17, 1701. He was a potter, and lived in Rowley until about 1734, when he removed to Newbury. He married Sarah Jewett (published June 12, 1725); and administration was granted on his estate June 8, 1761.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 122—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 27 (29?), 1725.
 123—II. NATHANIEL⁶, b. March 17, 1726. *See below (123)*.
 124—III. DANIEL⁶, b. June 27, 1729. *See below (124)*.
 125—IV. AMOS⁶, bapt. Sept. 12, 1731.

48

NATHANIEL BAILEY⁵, born in Rowley Oct. 27, 1703. He lived in Bradford; and married Mary Worster of Newbury (of Bradford?) July 25 (published in Rowley July 30), 1726. He is said to have also lived in Gloucester, being a tanner.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 126—I. HULDAH⁶, b. May 13, 1728.
 127—II. TIMOTHY⁶, b. March 19, 1729-30.
 128—III. SARAH⁶, b. April 9, 1732.
 129—IV. ELIPHALET⁶, b. May 5, 1734.

50

DEA. DAVID BAILEY⁵, born in Rowley Nov. 11, 1707. He was a weaver, trader and husbandman, and lived in Rowley. A cut of his house, as it was originally, is given in *The Antiquarian*, volume I, page 70. He married, first, Mary Hodgkins, Dec. 7, 1727; and she died Aug. 10, 1759. He married, second, Mehitable Smith of Rowley Dec. 18, 1759. He died May 12, 1769; and she died Aug. 20, 1789.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 130—I. JOHN⁶, bapt. Dec. 15, 1728; d. Dec. 31, 1728.
 131—II. JACOB⁶, b. April 16, 1731; clergyman; grad. H. C., 1751; settled in Maine and Nova Scotia; see sketch of his life in *The Antiquarian*, volume I, page 69.
 132—III. SARAH⁶, bapt. Aug. 12, 1733; d. Feb. 10, 1736.
 133—IV. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1735; m. Hannah Kilborn of Rowley April 3, 1759.
 134—V. PIERCE⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1738; lived in Rowley; and d. at Albany in 1760, of the small pox.
 135—VI. AMOS⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1739-40. *See below (135)*.
 136—VII. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1741. *See below (136)*.
 137—VIII. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1743.
 138—IX. MARY⁶, bapt. Nov. 4, 1744; d. Oct. 11, 1748.
 139—X. EZEKIEL⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1746-7. *See below (139)*.
 140—XI. MARY⁶, bapt. Feb. 16, 1752; d. Jan. 7, 1753.
 141—XII. —⁶, stillborn June 19, 1764.
 142—XIII. MEHITABLE⁶, b. July 10, 1767; d. Dec. 11, 1783.

51

SAMUEL BAILEY⁵, born in Rowley Nov. 25, 1709. He was a chairmaker; and lived in Newbury until about 1738, when he returned to Rowley. He married Jane Wyatt of Newbury Feb. 7, 1733-4. She died Jan. —, 1786, aged seventy-four; and he died Aug. 1, 1796, aged eighty-nine.

Children :—

- 143—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1734, in Newbury; living in Newburyport, trader, 1798.
- 144—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. —, 1735, in Newbury; d. in Rowley Nov. 5, 1753.
- 145—III. —HN (son)⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1736, in Newbury.
- 146—IV. JANE⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1739-40, in Rowley; d. Oct. 29, 1763.
- 147—V. JOHN⁶, b. July 15, 1741, in Rowley. *See below (147).*
- 148—VI. THOMAS⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1742; chair-maker; lived in Newburyport; m. Sarah —; and d. Feb. 16, 1825, childless.
- 149—VII. ANNE⁶, bapt. Dec. 23, 1744. "A child of Samuel Bayley died July 4, 1748." —*Rowley church records.*
- 150—VIII. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1746-7; lived in Rowley; spinster; and d., unmarried, of a cancer, April 28, 1799, aged fifty-two.
- 151—IX. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1750-1; m. Jabez Ross, jr., of Newburyport Jan. 19, 1774.
- 152—X. SAMUEL⁶, b. May 4, 1757; lived in Rowley, yeoman, in 1797.

57

JEREMIAH BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Aug. 14, 1709. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mercy Burbank of Bradford March 19, 1740-1; and died Nov. 27, 1802, aged ninety-three.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

- 153—I. JOANNA⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1741-2.
- 154—II. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1747. *See below (154).*
- 155—III. MERCY⁶, b. July 16, 1750; d. Dec. 31, 1751.
- 156—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. March 7, 1753.
- 157—V. DAVID⁶, b. April 18, 1756; d. March 2, 1762.

62

HUMPHREY BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford May 26, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill as late as 1777. He married Hannah Rust of Methuen.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

- 158—I. JOANNA⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1749.
- 159—II. THOMAS⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1751; m. Eunice Emerson Feb. 22, 1776.
- 160—III. RUTH⁶, b. May 8, 1754; probably m. Benjamin Woods of Andover Oct. 17, 1779.
- 161—IV. SOLOMON⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1756.
- 162—V. PHINEAS KIMBALL⁶, b. July 27, 1759.

66

SAMUEL BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Feb. 20, 1705. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Mary Rolfe, Feb. 2, 1727-8, in Bradford. His second wife was Dorcas, who survived him. Mary was his wife as late as 1739; and Dorcas as early as 1782. He conveyed house and land in Andover and Tewksbury in 1753 and 1759. His will, dated April 10, 1782, was proved Feb. 2, 1784.

Children :—

- 163—I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1728, in Bradford. *See below (163).*
- 164—II. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1730, in Bradford; m. James Kittridge before 1782.
- 165—III. LEVI⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1739, in Andover; d. before 1778.

68

JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford May 18, 1708. He was a husbandman, and lived in Tewksbury. He married, first, Sarah Goss, who died April 22, 1753. He married, second, Apphia Bartlett of Newbury Oct. 21, 1755; and she was his wife in 1765. He was living in 1770.

Children, born in Tewksbury :—

- 166—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 18, 1736.
- 167—II. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1737.
- 168—III. EBENEZER⁶, b. April 30, 1739. *See below (168).*
- 169—IV. JETHRO⁶, b. April 21, 1741; husbandman, of Tewksbury, 1766; probably removed to Jaffrey, N. H.
- 170—V. JAMES⁶, b. July 31, 1743.
- 171—VI. LUTHER⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1745; lived in Andover, husbandman, in 1796.
- 172—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1747-8. *See below (172).*
- 173—VIII. HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1750.
- 174—IX. TIMOTHY⁶, b. April 12, 1754.
- 175—X. APPHIA⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1757.
- 176—XI. TRISTRAM BARTLETT⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1759; d. May 3, 1763.

To be continued.

ARCHER NOTES.

Samuel Archer of Salem, shopkeeper, and wife Sarah, 1794.

Samuel Archer of Salem, fourth, barber, 1796.

—*Registry of deeds.*

THE INDIAN.

I venerate the Pilgrim's cause,
 Yet for the Red man dare to plead;
 We bow to Heaven's recorded laws,
 He turned to nature for a creed.
Sprague.

PASSACONAWAY.

Passaconaway was the great sachem of the country upon the Merrimack river and, at this distant day, it is impossible to fix the bounds of his dominions. Nashua and Pennacook were included therein, although there might have been many subordinate sagamores within the same limits. There was, in Philip's war, a sagamore Sam, of Nashua, and many others might be named in different parts.

Passaconaway "lived to a very great age, for," says a manuscript, "I saw him alive at Pawtucket, when he was about a hundred and twenty years old."* Before his death he delivered the following speech to his children and friends: "I am now going the way of all flesh, or ready to die, and not likely to see you ever meet together any more. I will now leave this word of counsel with you, that you may take heed how you quarrel with the English, for though you may do them much mischief, yet as surely you will all be destroyed and rooted off the earth if you do; for, said he, I was as much an enemy to the English, at their first coming into these parts, as any one whatsoever, and did try all ways and means possible to have destroyed them, at least to have prevented them from settling down here, but I could not effect it; therefore, I advise you never to contend with the English, nor make war with them." And Mr. Hubbard adds, "It is to be noted that this Passaconaway was the most noted powow and sorcerer of all the country."

His eldest son, Wonnalansit, succeeded him in authority, upon his decease, about the year 1660. He was also a friend of the English, and when he could live no longer in their neighborhood without endangering the peace of his people, in the

time of Philip's war, he retired with them far into the wilderness toward Canada. Captain Mosely was sent up to his place of residence, a little before he abandoned it, with one hundred armed men, who laid waste his wigwams and winter's provisions, and yet was suffered to march off unmolested, although Mosely's men passed sufficiently near Wonnalansit's warriors, who had secreted themselves, to have been nearly all cut off by them; but the old chief would not suffer them to fire, although he restrained them with difficulty. Like Massasoit and Powhatan, he had many places of residence; one of the principal ones being Naamkok, since called Amoskeag.*

A story of the marriage of a daughter of Passaconaway, in 1662, is thus related. Manataqua, sachem of Saugus, made known his wishes to the chief of Pennacook, that he desired to marry his daughter, which being agreeable to all parties, was soon consummated at the residence of Passaconaway, and the hilarity was closed with a great feast. According to the usages of the chiefs, Passaconaway ordered a select number of his men to accompany the newly married couple to the dwelling of the husband. When they had arrived there, several days of feasting followed, for the entertainment of his friends, who could not be present at the consummation at the bride's father's, as well as for the escort; who, when this was ended, returned to Pennacook.

Some time after, the wife of Manataqua expressed a desire to visit her father's house and friends, and was permitted to go, a choice company conducting her. When she wished to return to her husband, her father, instead of conveying her as before, sent for the young sachem to come and take her away. He took this in high dudgeon, and sent his father-in-law this answer: "When she departed from me I caused my men to escort her to your dwelling, as became a chief. She now having an intention to return to me, I did expect the same." The elder

*Gookin's Hist. Praying Indians.

*Drake's Indian Biography, page 344.

sachem was now in his turn angry, and returned an answer which only increased the difference; and it is believed that this terminated the connection of the new husband and wife.*

—

**SALEM QUARTERLY COURT
RECORDS AND FILES.**

Continued from page 57.

Court, 8 : 5mo : 1645.

Present: Jn^o Endecott, ser. maj.-gen., Mr. Ric^r Bellingam, Mr. Sym : Bradstreet, Wⁿ Haythorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Jos : Armetage v. Garet Spencer. Case for a "Howe" (crossed out).

Request from Wⁿ Hues 1 : 11 mo. 1645.

Samuell Winsley of Salisbury was attached. In the margin : "ye goods of m^r Venner at fut of Ric^r Knight."

John Deakin and Andrué Mansfield of Lynn and John Bourne of Salem made freemen 8 : 5 mo : 1645.

Mr. Wⁿ Gerrish and Jn^o Hart made freemen 9 : 5 mo : 1645.

William Hughes v. Joseph Armetage. About a case. With consent of Joseph Armetage and Gerret Spencer, defendant shall have three pounds and the benefit of the dead beast.

Constables sworn : Richrd Johnson of Lynn and Nathaneell Handforth.

Jury of trials : For Salem, Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Mr. Roger Connant, Peter Palfrey, Obadiah Hulme, John Kitchin, Ric^r Prince and Thomas Edwards; for Lynn, Willia Knight, John Deacon, Georg Tayler, John Mansfield and Andrew Mansfield.

Willia Paine v. Wⁿ Hughs.

Edward Calcord of Hampton v. Robert Nash of Boston, for two oxen.

Joseph Armetag v. Mr. Adam Ottley. Mr. Daniel King challenged a right in the debt.

Richard Barker of Andivar v. William Paine.

John Bartoll v. Alice, wife of Jn^o Peach, jr. Defamation, saying that plaintiff's wife, Parnell Bartoll, committed adultery

*See Whittier's "Bridal of Pennacook," and Drake's Indian Biography, page 235.

with the boatswain of the ship Sampson in the ship's cabin about four years ago, etc. Witnesses : John Stuedly (also, Stugly), David (also, Davie) Thomas, Jn^o ffoker, Thomas Bowen, Tristram Dallebar, and Lieft. Torie of Weighmoth. One witness came (?) from Nantasket. The defendant proved the truth of her assertion.

John Bartoll v. Richard Cook. Same cause.

francs Johnson, in behalf of Wⁿ Pester v. John Thorndik.

Richard Smith of Ipswich v. Robt. Lord, marshall, as agent for Ipswich. Replevin.

Henry Greene v. Rich^r Hollinworth.

Thomas Trusler v. William Lord. Case of a sowe. To pay Robt Hathorne a witness per 3 days 5s.

Edward Richards v. Mr. Ad : Ottley and ye worshipful John Humphreys, esq.

John Leggat of Exeter v. Richard Graves of Salem. Defamation.

Christopher Lawson v. Clement Cam-
pion. Court at Dover.

Zacheus Gould v. Wⁿ Perkins of Way-
mouth.

Thomas Dexter of Lynn v. Robert Nash of Boston. 2 cases.

John Cogswell of Ipswich v. John Lay-
ton.

Ric : Norman testified that Goody Peach told him that she spoke only what she said to Goody Blancher. (Crossed out).

Zacheus Gould v. William Tayler of Gloster. Jn^o Norman swore that he served the warrant. John Snooke testified that Goodman Gould went up with me. Isaac Parker said that four of the nine cows were heifers. Jn^o Denison said that Goodman Hughs was willing to accept of four of the heifers for cows.

[Writ of Giles Rickard v. Henry Phelps. Action of trespass concerning Henry Glass, an apprentice boy, dated 23 : 4 : 1645.—*Files*].

Upon complaint from the magistrate of Plimouth, and also by several "spot allies brought in by Willia Vinfon" concerning Henry Glass an apprentice now conveyed to West Indies and passed over from

prison to prison. Ordered that William Vinson and Thomas Smith of Gloster, jr., be lawful attorneys for said Henry Glass to prosecute any person for him. Henry Phelps was presented for selling his servant Henry Glass to Nicholas Phelps to transport him beyond seas.

Those who disturb the court by speaking to be fined 12*d.*

Jn^o Stone's time for paying fine extended.

9 : 5 mo: 1645.

Thomas Loughton brought in a nuncupative will of Jane Gaines, deceased. Court appointed Thomas Loughton and Nathaneell Hanforth overseers to see the will fulfilled for the good of the children.

[Inventory of estate of Jane (also, Gane) Gaines, lately deceased in Lynn, taken by Nicholas Brown and Edmund Needham, 14 : 11 : 1644, and sworn to by Thomas Leighton and Nathaneell Hanforth 10 : 5 mo : 1645. House and six acres of land, small lot of salt marsh lying before the door, and two acres of salt marsh in Rumley marsh. Amount, real, £8 ; personal, £35, 5*s.* 7*d.* ; total £43, 5*s.* 7*d.*—*Files.*]

John Croxton fined 40*s.* for fornication with Marie Chandler, a maid.

Mr. Daniell King, Mr. Georg Burrill, sr., and Willia Ivorie (Avery in record) presented for putting cattle into the general field before the corn was gathered, to pay damages to Gerrard Spencer, ffrauncs Ingolls and Edward Burt. [Edward Burcham was also a witness. Warrant was served by James Axey, constable of Lynn. Maj.-gen. Endecott excused their non-appearance in court, certifies Nathaniel Handforth, constable of Lynn.—*Files.*]

Three warrants, Boston, Lynn and Dover, to attach body of Richard Knight, late of Hampton, and convey him to prison in Boston, for stealing sheets, shoes and stockings from several parties, 11 : 5 : 1645. Raph ffogg, sec.

Mr. Townshend Bishop presented for turning his back on baptism, and detaining his child. "Referred to the Elders to be convinced by them."

John Bartlett of Marblehead presented for stealing ropes, iron bolts and blocks from Richard Hollinworth. Witnesses : Roger Deuhurst, Thomas Bowen and Arthur Sandy and his son.

Same, presented for defaming certain of his women neighbors, etc. Witnesses : John Tucker, Thomas Bowen and John ffoker.

John Bartoll (a Marblehead presentment), presented for saying that there were some that should suppress sin did countenance it, and naming Mr. Moses Maverik as one, saying that one night divers persons were husking corn at his, said Maverik's house, when two of the men were drunk, and he did not complain of them. Witnesses : Erasmus James and wife Jane.

Same, presented for swearing by the name of God. Witnesses : John Hart and Marie Chichester.

Parnell Bartoll (a Marblehead presentment) presented for her miscarriages on the ship Sampson.

Samuell Bennett (a Marblehead presentment) presented for saying scornfully that he cared neither for the town nor its order. Witnesses : Allen Bread and John fuller.

Richard Cooke (a Marblehead presentment) presented for offering John Peach, sr., his neckcloth in exchange of his, and daring him into the woods. Witnesses : John Bartoll and wife of Richard Norman, sr.

[Postscript to above warrant on presentments, served by David Carwethyn 9 : 7 mo : 1645 : "Yo^w may fignify to Ric^r Curtis y^t he is not quit of a p^rfentm^t concerne him."—*Files.*]

Marie Chandler for fornication with John Croxton, Roger Deuhurst, Wⁿ Clark and John Hudson on her own confession, to be severely whipped, but for reasons named her punishment was respitted.

"Thomas Goofe fined for being disguised with drink aboard the ffrench ffrigett in Salem Harbor."

Ruben Guppie, for saying that if his wife had been ruled by him Michaell Sal-

lows should have come to his house to his wife, and he would have hid himself in some secret place, and come in and taken Sallows there, and gotten his share of corn. Witness : Christopher Waller.

Same, for carrying away fence of Mr. Gervas Garford. Witnesses : Mr. Garford and Xptor Waller.

Wⁿ Prichett of Lynn presented for excessive drinking of wine, being drunk and entering house of Bartholomew Barlowe of Boston, swearing and striking Barlow's son on the head with a cudgel. Witnesses : Bartholomew Barlow and Thomas Barlow. [Bartholmew Barloe wrote to the court : William Prichard came to my house in a passion one year since, and has since slandered me, offering to strike my son. I came to Salem and Edward Richards came to me and told it to me. Timothy Tomlins testified that William Prichett was at his house and got a pint of wine. My wife or I drew it.—*Files*].

Same, for defrauding Jabez Hackett by threatening to prosecute him for taking seven or eight apples from his orchard, if he did not release him from a debt of 55s., which release was given. Witnesses : Edward Richards and Jabez Hackett.

Edward Richards of Lynn presented for "assaying to draw" Nathaniel Tyler to suffer him to take away the brass from Mr. Humphrey's mill, and for doing the same to Nathaniel's son by offering him money to give to his father, was quit. Witnesses : Nathaneell Tyler and Joseph Tyler. ffarmer Dexter presented these witnesses.

Edward Richards, presented for saying to two men that he and nine more took a ship at Plymouth in old England, and killed all the men but one, and that he himself was captain, who commanded his men to bring the living man before him, and his head was taken off, and that he and his company were taken, and all but himself hanged, he escaped, being under age. Witnesses : John Peabodie and Thomas Winterton. This was about fourteen years ago. Richards said that they were false statements. Fined ten shillings, and

to acknowledge his sin and evil at Lynn before ye congregation next lecture on Lord's day.

"Daniell Rumble for Crueltie in Correcting Henrie Hall his late fervant." Witness : Edward Beachamp.

Same, fined for striking said Henry upon the head with his hammer.

Michael Sallowes presented for wanton dalliance with Ruben Guppie's wife. Discharged. Witness : The wife of Ruben Guppy. Verdict of jury presented by Jefferie Massy.

[Natnaniell Handforth, constable of Lynn, certifies that he warned Willyam Prittchett, Edward Richards, Nathanyell Tyler, Joseph Tyler and Jabis Hacckett.

Warrant to Salem constable, dated 29 : 3 : 1645, to summon Thomas Tuck, Roger Dewhurst, Edward Wilson and Robert Knights, for excessive drinking of sack, viz : six of the company drank a gallon at once. Witnesses : Roger Dewhurst and Robert Knights. Roger Dewhurst, for being disguised with drink. Witnesses : Thom^s Smith and John Jackson and his wife. Susan West for immodesty toward An Palgraue (Goodman Dallebar's "Nan"). Witnesses : Tristram Dallebar (also, Daliber) and Ann Palgrave. Roger Hoskall (also, Hascold), for suffering his cattle to go at large in a general field to the prejudice of his neighbors. Witnesses : Georg Roaps (also, Roapes) and Samuel fuller. Daniel Ray, Wⁿ Burriott, John Symonds (also, Simonds), John Gedney, Allen Keniston and John Neale, for ditto. Witnesses : Thom : Goldsmith (also, Gouldsmith) and John Smale. Thomas Truslee (also, Trasseller) for ditto. Witnesses : John Gedney and Symon *Buhre*. Walter Price, William Browne and Samuel Archer for selling wine without license. Witnessess : Jefferey Massy (also, Massie) and Jn^o Deuorex.

—*Files*.]

9 : 7 mo : 1645, by adjournment.

Present : Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. Wⁿ Hathorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Joseph Duntton of Lynn fined for stealing three shirts, two from Thomas South

and the other from Jn^o Ramsdall, and two bands, one from his master and the other from Nicholas Battie.

Marblehead constable to attach Jn^o Bartlett.

“Daniell Rumble p^rfented de his man hall Decea^sed m^r Georg Emery swore that it was only the blow he told me of a nail in the door, only a bruise, and it being so long before it was dressed, and the point of a nail went through his skull.” Mr. Norris said, though his master had given him some blows, the cause of his sore was the blow of the door.

Thomas Antrum and ——— Bowdish exempted from training.

Thomas Goldthwait, being often troubled with sciatica, is exempted from training when he has such pains as will disable him for that duty.

“Daniell Rumble beating his boy 50 blowes.”

“John Black being poore & adged 54 exempted fro Trayning.”

“M^r John Thorndik: in regard of his weakness of body & adg pleaded: but muft Trayne.”

Will of Frances, wife of Robt Hawes (also, Haws) sworn to by Mr. Wⁿ Goose July 24, 1641, and 10: 7 mo: 1645. She died June 12, 1641. Received from bro: ffairfield.

“John Bartoll fd y^t he can prove Jane James a comon Lyer, a thief & a falce forfworne woman.”

Richard Johnson, constable of Lynn, fined for not making a return. Fine remitted.

On the 10th some persons took the oath of fidelity at Lynn before Cp. Robt Bridges.

[Bill of sale of William Hughs (signature, Hughes) of New meadowes, for thirty-eight pounds, certain young cattle at the farm of Mr. Paine where the said Willia now lives, dated Aug. 13, 1643. Witnesses: Ada Ottley and John Hughes. Jo: Hughes affirmed to the execution of the instrument by Willia Hughes before Dep.-gov. Jo: Winthrop Sept 20, 1645. Attested by Increase Nowell, sec.

Will of widow Margit Pease of Salem was proved by the witnesses, Obadiah Holme and Jn^o Barber, 1: 11 mo: 1644. She died in 1644. See copy in *The Antiquarian*, Volume II., page 38. Inventory of her goods and chattels, taken by John Alderman and John Bulfinche. Amount, £19, 2s. 8d. Marie Pease oweth her mother Pease, £1, 10s., Mr. Bacon oweth Margaret Pease, 10s., and Goodman Barbour oweth me a bushel of corn. —Files.]

To be continued.

TIMOTHY FULLER.

Mr. HALL, By giving the following a Place in your next Paper, you will very much oblige one of your constant Readers, and shew your Charity to the Publick.

THE Publick are desired to be on their Guard, as the famous T-----y F-----r, of Middleton, has lately taken up his Bonds, and feems as fully intent on Mischief as ever, that they may shun his Company and Conversation, both of which are offensive to all sensible People of good Character, that are knowing to the Man and his Communications.

And as the Publick were never favoured with a Sight of his Indictment, I should be glad you would give that also a Place in your next, an attested Copy of which I send you herewith.

Province of the Maffachusetts-Bay Effex fs	} Anno Regni Regis Georgii tertii Mag- næ Britanniae Fran- ciae et Hiberniae primo
--	--

At His Majesty's Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Affize and General Goal Delivery held at Ipswich within and for the County of Essex on the second Tuesday of June (being the 9th day of said Month) Annoq Domini 1761.

Timothy Fuller of Middleton being indicted for being a common barretor, and continual disturber of the Kings peace, and a sewer of discord between his neighbours, and a common Slanderer, brawler and Fighter &c. was fet to the Bar and

Arraign'd and pleaded Guilty ----- The Court having considered his offence Order that he pay the sum of fifty pounds as a fine to the King, and that he become bound by way of Recognizance in the sum of four hundred pounds with two sureties in £200 --- each, for his keeping the peace and being of the good behavior towards all his Majesty's leige Subjects for the term of Seven Years, and that he pay Cofts of profecution standing committed until this Sentence shall be performed.

A true Copy from the Minit Book.

Att. Nat Hatch Cler

—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 24-31, 1769.*

WILL OF THOMAS SCOTT.

The will of Thomas Scott of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court 28:1:1654. The following is copied from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, Volume I, leaf 163, the original being missing.

This 8th of march 16 ^{$\frac{53}{54}$}

I Thomas Scott of Ipswich in Efsex in New england doe appoint this my last will and Testament as followeth.

Inpr I doe giue to my Daughter Elizabeth Twenty & five pounds to her & her heires to be paid the one halfe with in halfe a yeare after my deceace the other halfe with in a yeare after my deceafe to her & her heires.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Abigail Twenty & five pounds to be paid to her & her heires. the one halfe to be paid with in one yeare after my deceafe the other halfe to be paid with in a yeare & halfe after my deceafe.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Hannah Twenty & five pounds to her & her heires to be paid when she is Twenty & one yeares of age, & if shee doe marry before shee be of the age of Twenty & one yeares, The one halfe of it shall be paid at the day of marriage. & the other halfe at the age of twenty and one yeares.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Sarah Twenty & five pounds. to be paid to her & her heires when she is Twenty & one yeares of age. & if shee doe marry before shee bee of the age of Twenty

& one yeares. one halfe shall be paid at the day of her marryage and the other halfe at her age of Twenty and one yeares.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Mary Twenty and five pounds. To be paid to her & her heires. when shee is of the age of Twenty & one yeares. & if shee doe marry before shee bee Twenty and one yeares of Age. the one halfe shall be payd at the day of her marryage & the other halfe at her Age of Twenty & one yeares. And I intend that my daughter mary shall bee maintained out of my estate foe as the executors shall see meete with her labour.

Item I doe giue to my son Thomas Scot all my estate ungiuen: and doe appoint my Brother Richard Kemball and Thomas Rowlinfon sen^r and Edmund Bridges executors of this my last will & testament and doe appoint them to be paid whatfoeuer charges they shall be at out of my estate and hereunto I doe set my hand.

witnesed by us

Tho. Scott

Daniel Warner

Will Adams Jun^r

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 76.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NATHAN^L KIMBALL
WHO DIED
FEBRUARY THE
26th 1762 IN
THE 23rd YE AR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BoDY oF NATHL^L
THE SON OF
M^r JONATHAN
AND M^{rs} MEHET^L
KIMBALL, WHO
DIED JAN 5^h 1769
AGED 2 MONTH^s

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NATHANAEL
KIMBALL WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL THE
4^h 1772 IN
THE 72^D YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In MEMORy OF
NATHANIEL the
SON OF M^r
DANIEL AND M^{rs}
ELIZABEt^h KIMBALL
WhO DIED OCT
the 23^r 1778
In THE 7^h YEaR
OF HIS AGE

*In Memory of
Nelly Kimball
daugh' of Mr Edmund
Kimball Jun &
Mrs Rebecca Kimball
who died Oct. 15th 1795
Ætat 6.*

HEAR LIES BURIED
the BODY OF mr
PhInEAhS KImBAL
WHO DIED DEC^r
the 4th 1743 &
In the 22th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

*In Memory of
Rebecca Kimball
daug'ter of Mr Edmund
Kimball Jun^{sr} & Mrs
Rebecca Kimball who
died August y^e 22^d
AD 1790, in the 7th
year of her age.*

HERE LY^s BURIED
Y^e BODY OF RICHARD
KIMBALL, WHO DIED
IANUARY, Y^e 10^h 17¹¹
AGED 46 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF CaPt
RICHARD KEmBELL
WHO DIED IEnEWaRY
the 20 FIRSt 1733
& In the 73rd YEaR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF LIU^T
RICHARD KIMBALL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE JAN^r
5^h 1769 IN THE
80^h YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Here LIS BUrIed Y^e
BODY Of
M^r ART
KIM *
FABUA 1744
AGED IN HIS 68th
YEAR

*Ruby,
daughter of
Col. James &
Mrs. Ruth Kimball;
died Nov. 17. 1799.
aged 3 months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} RUTH THE
WIDOW OF M^r
DAUID KIMBALL
WHO DIED MAR^c
THE 14^h 1770
IN Y^e 88^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

SAMUEL the Son
OF SAMUEL
And ABIGAIL
KImbAL Iunr
WhO DIED AUGUST
the 28th 1736
AGED 3 YEARS.

*Broken.

Memento mori

*Sacred to
the Memory of
M^{rs} SALLY KIMBALL,
Consort of
Ensign James Kimball,
who Died, 17th of May,
AD. 1790, Ætat. 31.*

*While we with grief her death deplore,
We trust she's Reach'd the heavenly shore;
There dwells her Saviour cloth'd in love,
And she enjoys the realms above.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r SAMUEL KIMBALL
WHO DIED FEBR^y
the 20th 1760
IN THE 63^d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

*Here lies Interred the
Remains of
M^r SAMUEL KIMBALL
who departed this life,
Sept^r the 3th AD 1790,
Ætat. 48.*

M^{rs} SARAH KIM
BALL WIFE OF
CAP^t RICHARD
KIMBALL DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 14
1713: 14 AGED
51 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R SARAH THE
WIFE OF M^R
ABEL KIMBALL
WHO DIED MAR^C
THE 29th AD
1760 IN THE
25th YEAR
OF HER AGE

*In Memory of two daughters
of Ensign James Kimball
& M^{rs} Sally Kimball.*

*Sophia 2nd died,
8th of April, 1786
Ætat. 2 days.*

*Sophia died, 10th
of May, 1785
Ætat. 1 month.*

*While Some arrive to numerous years
In anguish waste their fleeting breath,
Sweet sleeps these sparks, that shone but days
In peace decends to shades of death.*

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
THOMAS KAMBEL
WHO DIED IUNE
the 30 1732 & In
Y^e 68 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In MEMORy OF
DEACON THOMAS
KIMBALL WHO
DIED SEPTEMB^r
THE 26 1780
In THE 62ⁿ
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

To be continued.

NOTES.

Benjamin Archer of Salem, mariner, was deceased April 4, 1769, when widow Elizabeth Archer of Salem was appointed administratrix of his estate. He married Elizabeth Holman, jr., of Salem April 20, 1766. She was his widow, and a mantua maker in Salem in 1780. She supported a child seven years old to 1770.

John Archer of Salem, mariner or fisherman, was deceased July 14, 1779, when widow Mary Archer of Salem was appointed administratrix of his estate. She was administratrix in 1783. He married Mary Pain, both being of Salem, April 2, 1752. He was son of John Archer, who died seized of land in Danvers, in 1769.

—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Elizabeth Appleton published to Thomas Sewall of Kittery March 1, 1743.

Sarah Appleton published to George Eustis of Boston March 1, 1743.

Archelaus, a negro servant of Jacob Dodge of Wenham, married Phillis, servant of Mary Lufkin, Nov. 8, 1751.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Widow Abigail Appleton of Newburyport was appointed administratrix of the estate of Jacob Appleton of Newburyport, mariner, deceased, Dec. 30, 1779.

The wife of Appooquakamock, deceased, was daughter of Sagamore George, 1696.—*Registry of deeds.*

William Arbuckle, son of William, baptized June 23, 1723.—*Gloucester town records.*

William Arbuckle of Marblehead married Elizabeth Bowden April 8, 1762. He was a fisherman, and living in Marblehead in 1769; and she was his widow in 1770.—*Marblehead town records, and Registry of deeds.*

William Arbuckle married Elizabeth Pitman, both of Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1785.—*Marblehead town records.*

Samuel Arbuckle married Abigail Young Aug. 9, 1774. He died before Oct. 1, 1786. Children: 1. John, born April 17, 1775; died March 7, 1854; 2. Samuel, born March 23, 1777; and George, born Oct. 29, 1780; married, first, Hannah Kirby Dec. 8, 1806; second, widow Rebecca (Porter) Woodbury March 17, 1811; and died Dec. 16, 1827.

Abigail Arbuckle married Henry Tissie July 19, 1792.

John Arbuckle married Sarah Newbury May 8, 1798. Children: 1. John, born Jan. 24, 1799; died at Sumatra May 25, 1822; 2. Sally; born Sept. 22, 1802; married — Culbertson; 3. Nabby, born Sept. 23, 1804; married Thomas F. Lasky of Newbury Jan. 25, 1835; and died March 20, 1851; 4. Priscilla, born Aug. 12, 1806; m. William Rogers; and died at Charlestown Dec. 9, 1845; 5. Elizabeth, born May 30, 1808; married Andrew Curtis of Danvers; 6. George, born Oct. 6, 1810; drowned at Quincy May 23, 1834; 7. Hannah, born April 3,

1813; 8. Samuel, born Aug. 5, 1815; and Fanny, born Nov. 18, 1817.

—*Beverly town records.*

Benjamin F. Ayer of Chicago writes: "About thirty years ago I had some correspondence with a gentleman in Boston, long since deceased, of the name of Melvin Lord, who was a descendant, I believe, of the original settler John Ayer, who came to Massachusetts in 1637. He had made pretty extensive researches into the history of the family in this country; and he wrote that John Ayer, born 1592, died 1657, came to America from England in 1637 in ship *Mary Ann*, Captain Goose. He came at first alone, and was followed by his family. In 1642 he is found at Salisbury; after that, in 1645, at Haverhill. His name was registered in England in the official list of emigrants on his leaving for this country, as John Eyre, grocer, of Norwich."—*Charles M. Ayer, Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Sarah, daughter of Henry Trask (who was deceased in 1694) of Salem, married, first, — Archer of Salem; and second, Abraham Whittaker of Salem, in Lynn, Sept. 7, 1694.—*Registry of deeds, and County records.*

George Archer, jr., married Miss Mary Beckford Jan. 29, 1799.—*Andover town records.*

Rebeckah Archer married Benjamin Webber, jr., April 28, 1799.—*Methuen town records.*

Edward Stow's (?) letter to Bro. Archer of Ipswich, 1657. Nathaniel Stow of Ipswich mentions "Sister Archer" in 1670.—*Salem quarterly court files.*

Henry Archer of Ipswich, 1649-1673, wife Elizabeth, 1649-1669, was buried at Ipswich April 11, 1669. In 1674, he was called "sometime of Ipswich," apparently then living elsewhere.—*County records.*

William Archer of Salem married Rebecca Ober of Wenham Aug. 23, 1790, and died before 1796, when she lived in Wenham. He lived in Salem, and was a merchant or trader. Administration was granted on his estate April 16, 1795.

Polly Archer, Samuel Archer and Samuel Archer, jr., refused administration.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Wenham town records.*

John Archer, late of Salem, now of Lyndeborough, N. H., yeoman, 1779. Elizabeth Archer signed deed with him then.

Samuel Archer of Salem, hairdresser, and wife Susanna, 1793.

Hannah Raddan and Mary Archer, both of Salem, widows, were nieces of Joseph Britton, deceased, in 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

From the following paper, found in the Essex court files, it appears that the eldest child of Corp. John Andrews of Lynn (see *Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 157) was Sarah:—"The testimony of Daniel Epes & Eliezer Kesar being of full age do testify and say that Sarah Cannon widow now living at Boston, formerly called Sarah Andrews, is y^e reputed eldest daughter of Corpor^l John Andrews* of Lynn deceased. 30th December 1701."

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

335. Wanted, ancestry of Jemima Abbott, wife of John Abbott³, of Sudbury and Watertown, Mass. (1696-1754), son of George Abbott² of Andover, and grandson of George Abbott¹ of Rowley, Mass., 1642.

L. A. A.

Washington, D. C.

336. Who were parents of Alice, second wife of William Allen, Salisbury, and of Hopestill Leonard, second wife of Benjamin Allen, his son? Where were they born?

W. L. A.

New York City.

ANSWERS.

257. Mary Poor of Newbury who married John Mulickin, Nov. 15, 1717, was daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Poor, and was born about 1695. Edward Poor

*The mother, "Sarah —," was probably daughter of Edward Holyoke of Lynn, who died May 10, 1660.

was son of Samuel Poor, and was born in Newbury May 27, 1656. Edward Poor was a mariner, and lived in Newbury. In his will dated May 10, 1737, and proved April 18, 1743, he mentioned his wife Elizabeth, sons Stephen and Enoch Poor, and daughters Judith Foster, Elizabeth Woodman, Joanna Groo and Mary Mullican.—*Ed.*

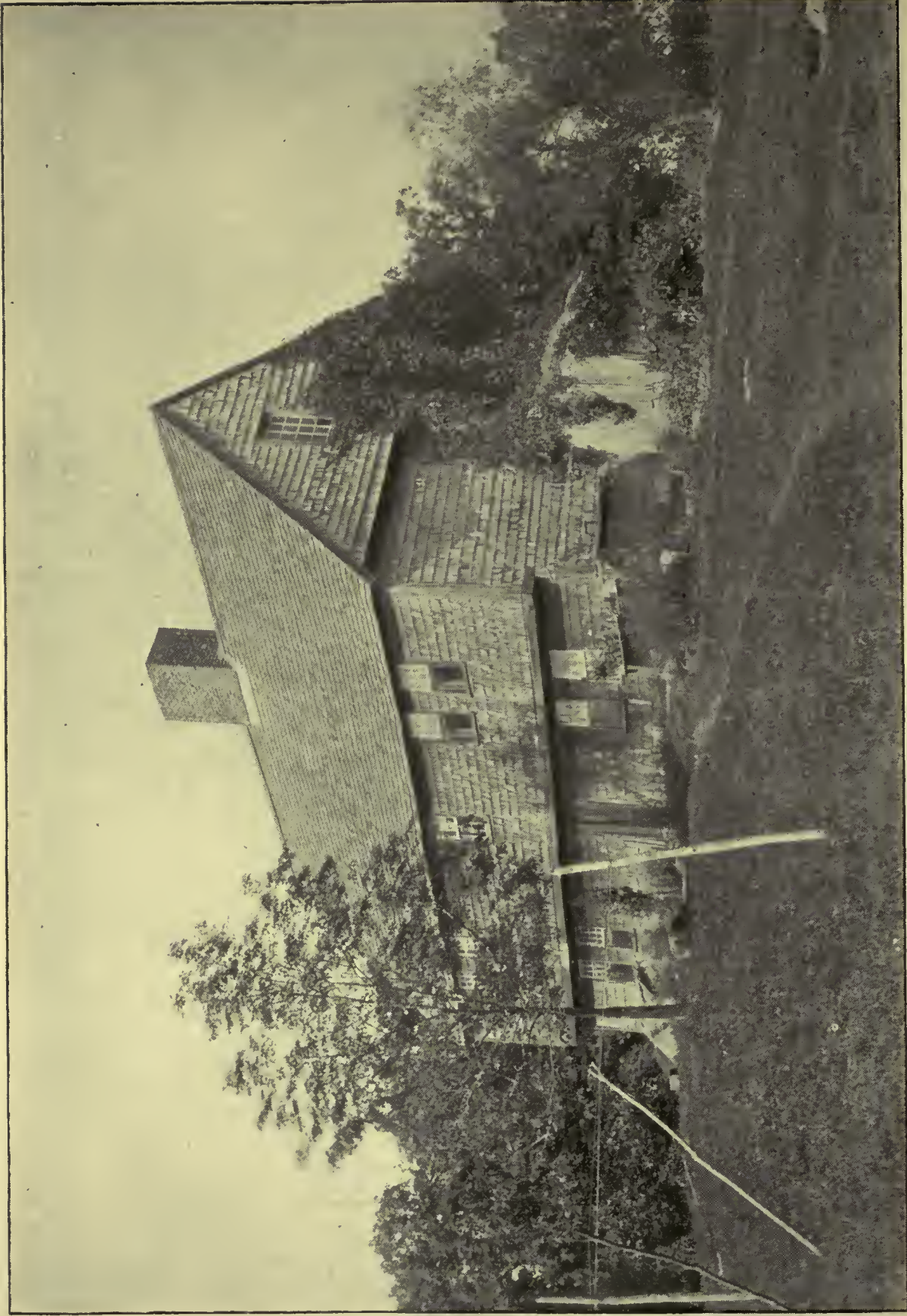
322. Elizabeth Hutchins who married Thomas Ayer of Haverhill April 1, 1656, was a daughter of John Hutchins of Newbury and Haverhill and wife Frances.—*Anna Hazelton, Milwaukee, Wis.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

AN INDEX TO TAINTOR'S COLCHESTER, CONN., RECORDS, with all Genealogical Matter. Alphabetically arranged for easy reference. *By James K. Blish.* Kewanee, Ill., 1901. This is a valuable and useful pamphlet of 42 12mo. pages. The price is fifty cents; and the compiler's address is Kewanee, Ill.

A SKETCH OF THE MUNRO CLAN; also, of William Munro, who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Massachusetts, and of some of his Posterity, together with a letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason descriptive of the visit of President Washington to Lexington in 1789. *By James Phinney Munroe.* Boston, 1900. This eighty-page octavo volume, bound in boards, and beautifully printed in large plain type, is fully described in the title. It is published at 75 cts by George H. Ellis, 272 Congress street, Boston.

PHILIP AND PHILIPPA. A Genealogical Romance of To-day. *By John Osborne Austin.* Providence, R. I., 1901. Mr. Austin is the well known genealogist, but in this book he has brought out a novel of considerable interest. The characters live on both sides of the Atlantic, but descend from the same ancestor. They meet and marry. Romantic episodes abound, and some fads and foibles are satirized. The book is bound in cloth, contains 183 12mo. pages, and is sold for two dollars by the author. P. O. box 81, Providence, R. I.



THE CAPEN HOUSE, TOPSFIELD.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1901.

Nos. 7, 8, 9.

TOPSFIELD IN 1800.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

ON page 99 is given a map of the village of Topsfield as it was in 1800. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of forty-five rods or seven hundred and fifty feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing within the territory included in the map in 1800.

The main street was a highway probably before 1668, as, March 16, 1668-9, Haverhill street (from "Todd's corner") was laid out "from Toppsfield meeting house, along vnder the North East Syde of the Hill called bare Hill, along as the trees are marked, over the brooke by Ephraim Dormans House, and so along the plaine, called the Pine plaine, trees being marked, the end of Baker's Pond, and over the brooke at the pond end, by William Pritchetts house as the trees are marked, vnto the high way y^t comes betweene Andover and Ipswich and so along that High way."* In 1669, also, was laid out the Boxford road from Endecott's farm on the north side of Ipswich river in Boxford, past Kinsman's corner, on the north side of the common, over the older road to the meeting house in the burying ground.† Until 1663, the meeting house stood near the "dry bridge," and the old road in the rear of the Methodist church was the way to it from this neighborhood and Boxford.

In the sketches that follow, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses

and land under and adjoining them, and not always to the whole lot, the design being to give the history of the houses standing in 1800 principally.

The Burying Ground. This burying ground is quite old, though the oldest stone remaining there, which bears an intelligible date, is marked "1717." In 1663, the meeting house was removed from the spot it had occupied for a number of years, near the "dry bridge," into the southeastern corner of this burial place, which was then very small. It may be that the opening of the cemetery dates from the time the meeting house was removed thither, the English custom of interring the dead around the church being followed.

In 1672, the Villagers (the Boxford settlers) built a sabbath-day house and a stable; and the next year, as a precaution against the Indians, a stone wall, five or six feet high and three feet broad at the bottom, was built around the meeting house. On the south side the wall was twelve feet, and on the other three sides ten feet from the building. Within this wall, at the southeast corner, a watch-house, ten feet square, was built, and this was called, in the beginning of the eighteenth century, the "Old meeting house fort."

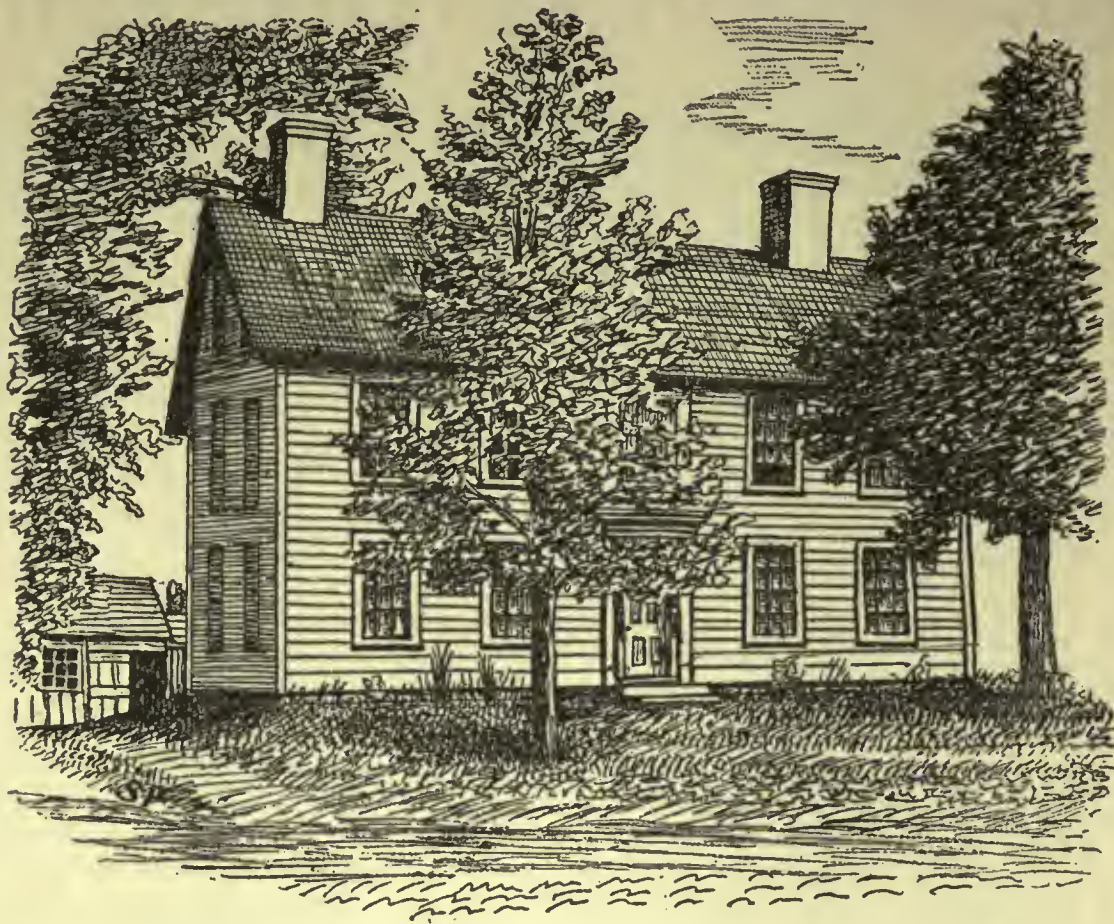
This old meeting house stood here until 1703, when a new one was built on the site of the present Congregational church on the common, and the old one was sold for five pounds to John Gould, who moved it down to the turnpike, using it for a barn.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 305.

†See records of Salem Quarterly court, 1666—1679, leaf 24.

Dr. John Merriam House. Thomas Foster of Topsfield conveyed this field of twelve and a half acres to Dr. John Mer-

passed to the ownership of Dr. Royal A. Merriam, who conveyed the house and lot, Feb. 14, 1856, to Samuel Todd,*

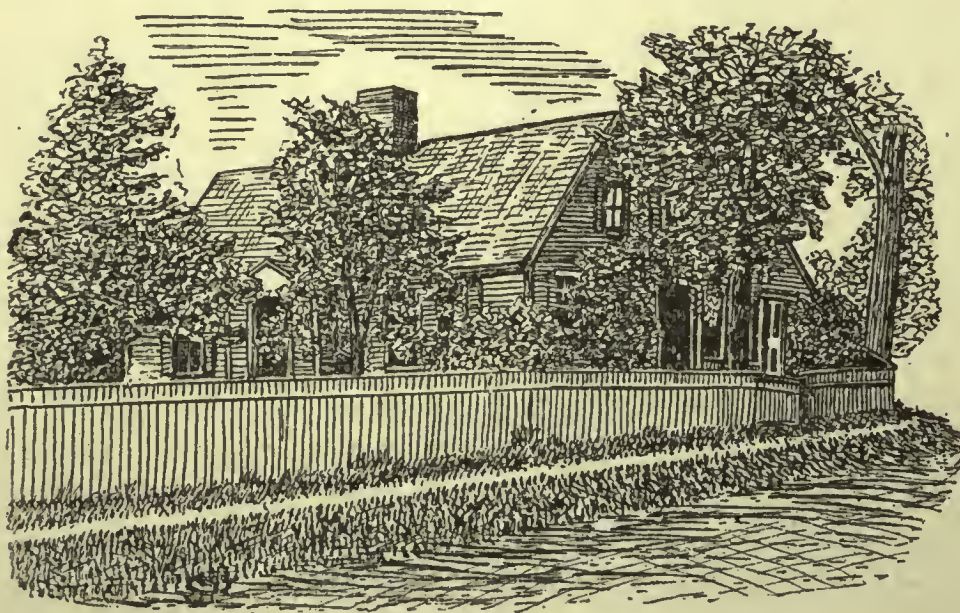


DR. JOHN MERRIAM HOUSE.

riam of Top field Feb. 11, 1796;* and upon it the purchaser immediately erected the house now standing there, and shown

who owned the place until his death.

Daniel Perkins House. Daniel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, perhaps owned



DANIEL PERKINS HOUSE.

in the accompanying cut. The estate a half interest in this lot, and the large

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 172, leaf 30.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 527, leaf 45.



lot of Dr. John Merriam adjoining, June 1, 1778, when he bought a half interest in the same of Oliver Perkins of Topsfield, yeoman, for one hundred pounds.* Mr. Hood erected the house now known as the Conant house, and shown in the accompanying engraving, immediately following his purchase. He occupied the house and land until March 31, 1784, when he sold the estate to Dr. John Merriam of Topsfield.†

Dr. Merriam conveyed the house and little lot on which it stood to Daniel Perkins of Salem, mariner, Oct. 9, 1797,‡ and removed to his new house across the street. Mr. Perkins died in 1800, returning from Batavia, on the *Franklin*, of which he was second-mate. He was a native of Topsfield; and had for many years dispensed liquors at the Sun Tavern in Salem. He was probably unmarried, as he devised this house and lot to his sisters Hannah and Peggy Perkins of Topsfield. They conveyed the house and lot to Aaron Conant of Topsfield, trader, June 18, 1806;§ and the estate still belongs to his family, a son being the present owner.

Simon Bradstreet Lot. This lot belonged to Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield, laborer, in 1778. There was a small house upon it that he had bought of Stephen Waters before 1784. May 7, 1787, Mr. Bradstreet conveyed the house to Thomas Emerson of Topsfield, gentleman.|| Mr. Emerson probably removed the house to his land across the street, the present Andrews house being the house perhaps. The house probably continued in the possession of Mr. Emerson until his death in 1813. His estate was sued by Sarah Ann Emerson of Danvers, singlewoman, and this small house and the land around it was assigned to her in satisfaction of her execution Aug. 31,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 142, leaf 224.
 †Essex Registry of Deeds, book 142, leaf 225.
 ‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 247.
 §Essex Registry of Deeds, book 178, leaf 303.
 ||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 146, leaf 289.

1832.* She conveyed the house and land to Nehemiah Cleaveland, esq., and Moses Wildes, gentleman, both of Topsfield, Aug. 20, 1833.† Upon the death of Thomas Emerson in 1813, under his will this house and land descended to his son Billy Emerson. Billy mortgaged it in 1830 to Messrs. Cleaveland and Wildes,‡ and, March 21, 1834, they sold it to John Emerson of Norwich, Vt.§ June 2, 1835, John Emerson conveyed the house and land to Gilbert Brownell of Boston, merchant.|| In 1843, Messrs. Cleaveland and Wildes released the premises to Mr. Brownell.¶ The house was known as the Falls house June 20, 1850, when Mr. Brownell conveyed it with a small lot of land to Elisha P. Andrews of Topsfield,** in whose family the title has since been.

Thomas Emerson House. The proprietors of the common lands in Topsfield, for fourteen pounds, conveyed the southern end of this lot (two acres and twenty rods) to Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield March 7, 1733.†† Mr. Emerson died in 1774, having devised the mansion house to his son Thomas Emerson. Thomas died in 1813, having devised it to his son Billy Emerson. Billy erected the present house, three stories in height, retaining the old house as a wing two stories high. Billy mortgaged it in 1830,‡ and Mehitable Emerson, widow of Thomas Emerson, to whom it had been assigned, conveyed the estate to Gilbert Brownell June 5, 1835.‡‡ The house was occupied by Billy Emerson as long as he lived. He died Nov. 2, 1835. Mr. Brownell conveyed the estate to Humphrey Balch of Topsfield, gentleman, July 9, 1852;§§ and it

*Records of Executions, book 6, leaf 127.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 275, leaf 124.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 257, leaf 198.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 275, leaf 125.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 281, leaf 162.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 351, leaves 285 and 286.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 430, leaf 25.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 65, leaf 269.

‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 286, leaf 215.

§§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 463, leaf 200.

has remained in the possession of Mr. Balch and his family ever since.

Capen House. This house was built on land granted by the town to Rev. Joseph Capen, and laid out to him Feb. 28, 1682-3. The lot contained twelve acres; and the house was probably built soon afterward. Here Mr. Capen subsequently lived. He died July 30, 1725, and the house and land descended to his children, becoming the property of his son Nathaniel, who conveyed the "old house" and land around it to John Baker of Boxford, yeoman, March 17, 1746.* Mr. Baker conveyed the estate to Edmund Putnam of Danvers Feb. 24, 1753.† Mr. Putnam came here and lived until he conveyed the house and lot to Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield May 10, 1758.‡ Mr. Emerson died in 1774; and in his will devised his real estate to his son Thomas Emerson, who died in 1813, having devised this estate to his son Joseph Emerson. He says in his will, which was made nearly two years before he died, "I am preparing to build a house and barn on this lot for my said son Joseph." Joseph Emerson died June 17, 1826, and the estate descended to his daughter, Harriet J., who became the wife of the late Charles H. Holmes, esq., in whose family and estate the title has since remained. A view of the ancient house is given in the frontispiece.

Averill House. This house stood some distance north of the residence of the late Charles H. Holmes. The site was a part of the homestead of Rev. Joseph Capen, and was conveyed by his son Nathaniel Capen of Topsfield, joiner, to Nathaniel Moulton of Ipswich, cordwainer, Sept. 27, 1737.§ He probably built the house that afterwards stood there the next year; and, Oct. 31, 1741, when he was of Andover, he conveyed the land and buildings to Francis Simons of Topsfield,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 36.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 98, leaf 210.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 113, leaf 103.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 128.

weaver.* Mr. Simons conveyed the house and lot to Nathaniel Fuller, jr., of Ipswich, tailor, March 3, 1741-2.† Mr. Fuller removed to Groton, and sold the estate to Ruth Somes, widow of Ebenezer Somes, late of Gloucester, then of Topsfield, Dec. 9, 1743.‡ Isaac Fitts married Mrs. Somes, and lived in Danvers. June 3, 1752, they conveyed the house and lot to Jacob Averill, jr., of Topsfield, joiner.§ The place remained in the Averill family until about 1805, when it was conveyed to Thomas Emerson, who probably took the house down about 1812.

1843, when the present one was completed. The old one was carried to Salem, and has done useful service as a tannery on Boston street for fifty years.

School House. The school house, in which was kept the Middle school in 1800, stood where the town hall stands. It was built in 1790 or 1791, and was used as a school house until 1867, when the academy building came into the use of the public schools.

Jacob Kimball House. Rev. John Emerson sold this lot to Isaac Fitts in 1749; and the latter's widow, Ruth Fitts of



JACOB KIMBALL HOUSE.

The Common. This was the training field of the early days, and is mentioned as such from 1731 to 1811.

The Meeting House. The first meeting house to occupy this site was erected in 1703. This was a small hill, which was then cut down to make it convenient for the location of the meeting house, which was forty-four feet long and forty-two wide. The pulpit and some of the timbers of the old meeting house were used in the construction of the new. In 1760, it was superseded by another on the same site. This also passed away in

Danvers, conveyed it to Jacob Kimball, jr., blacksmith, Oct. 28, 1755.* Mr. Kimball built the present house thereon. May 12, 1803, he conveyed one-half of the house and lot to his son Benjamin Kimball, of Topsfield, blacksmith;† and Benjamin conveyed it to Moses Wildes, jr., of Topsfield, blacksmith, March 5, 1808.‡ The father died in 1812; and his son Jacob Kimball, esq., conveyed the remaining half-interest to Mr. Wildes April 3, 1813.§ The place has remained in the Wildes family ever since. The son Jacob Kimball, born in this house in

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 97.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 98.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 100, leaf 262.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 249.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 104, leaf 101.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 171, leaf 287.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 182, leaf 235.

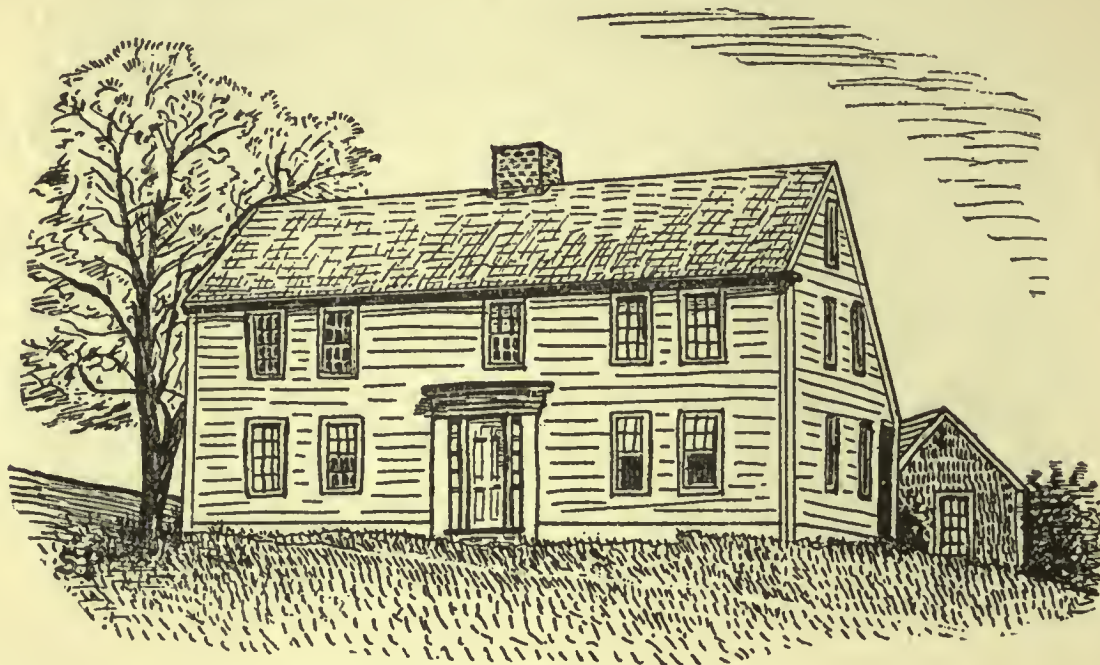
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 199, leaf 172.

1761, graduated at Harvard college in 1780. He practised law at Amherst, N. H., and was noted as a composer of music, being the author of the "Rural Harmony," published in 1793. The blacksmith's shop of the Kimballs and Wildes stood on the opposite side of the road from the house. The house is shown in the accompanying engraving.

Samuel Hood House. This was the site of the tavern of Daniel and Dan Clark, and probably the same house that had stood here more than a century. It was the property of Daniel Clark in 1698, of Dan Clark in 1755, and of Daniel Clark in 1765. Daniel Clark of Tops-

trader, May 2, 1821.* Mr. Rea conducted a tavern here until the buildings were entirely burned by an incendiary on the night of Oct. 16, 1836.

Thomas Perkins House. This was the house of Zaccheus Perkins in 1713, and became his son Thomas Perkins' before 1731. The latter was a blacksmith, and died in 1786, having devised his real estate to his son Thomas, who was also a blacksmith. Thomas conveyed this house and lot to Samuel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, July 2, 1810.† Mr. Hood sold the buildings and land to Edmund Parker of Topsfield and John H. Lerner of Cambridge Aug. 27, 1810;‡ and they



THOMAS PERKINS HOUSE.

field, gentleman, conveyed the estate to Thomas Porter of Topsfield, gentleman, April 10, 1781;* and removed to the West Parish of Rowley (now the town of Georgetown), living where the late residence of T. G. Elliot stands. Mr. Porter conveyed the place to Rev. Daniel Breck, then pastor of the church here, May 10, 1781.† Mr. Breck conveyed the house and lot to Samuel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, May 3, 1786.‡ Mr. Hood lived here, and conveyed the house, barn and land to John Rea, 3d, of Topsfield,

conveyed the same to William Hubbard and Zaccheus Gould, jr., of Topsfield April 13, 1812.§ Mr. Hubbard retained title to the estate until a few years ago. A picture of the house appears above.

John Baker (Cellar) Lot. Zaccheus Perkins of Topsfield, yeoman, conveyed this lot to Thomas Goodale of Topsfield, joiner, Nov. 22, 1713.|| Mr. Goodale mortgaged it, with a house thereon, in 1718.¶ Administration on his estate

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 77.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 78.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 145, leaf 158.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 226, leaf 114.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 191, leaf 51.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 191, leaf 159.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 195, leaf 292.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 231.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 169.

was granted to his widow Phebe Goodale Nov. 7, 1720. In the inventory of his estate his land and buildings were subject to a mortgage. The mortgage executed in 1718 was discharged in 1721; and the house, standing in 1724, was gone before 1761. Perhaps this house was removed to the John Baker lot north, to be the ell of the J. Porter Gould house about 1800.

Nehemiah Cleaveland House. This house was probably the same that Jacob Robinson of Topsfield died possessed of in 1730. It was next owned by his son Jacob Robinson, who conveyed the estate to Elijah Porter of Topsfield March 28, 1761.* Mr. Porter became involved, and the estate passed into the hands of Nehemiah Cleaveland about 1795. He took down the old house many years after, and in its place erected the present house, which is now the Children's Home.

David Balch House. This lot was apparently a part of the estate of Jacob Robinson of Topsfield, who died in 1730. In the inventory of his estate is mentioned "timber for a dwelling house and about eleven hundred of slit work and eight or nine hundred of pine board." These were probably the materials of which this house was constructed soon after Mr. Robinson's death by his son John, to whom this lot had been released by the heirs. John Robinson lived in Topsfield, being a husbandman, and conveyed this estate to David Balch of Topsfield, yeoman, April 26, 1734.† He removed to Nottingham-west, N. H. Mr. Balch died in 1769, having devised the estate to his son David. David Balch, jr., was a tanner, and died in 1787, having devised his real estate to his sons David, Thomas and Joshua. The tannery was across the road. The estate came into the hands of David, who died in 1812, and from him its title descended to his son Abraham, who lived upon it and died possessed of it a few years ago.

The house has since been transformed into a barn. The house was one of the ancient leanto houses, similar in design to the Thomas Perkins house shown above.

WILL OF GEORGE BURRILL, SR.

The will of George Burrill, sr., of Lynn was proved in the Salem court 27: 4: 1654. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 135.

The wille of George Burrill fenior || yt after my deathe || my house wherin I dwell I Giue to my fonn francis with all the land and meadow lying near adioyning to it with all farms outhoufes &c: and || ye || barn I giu to him yt is neare to ye land of Thomas Chadwell, || Land || formerly william Edward with all the vpland and meadow adioyning vnto it and belonging yrvnto This I giue vnto him & his heirs yt is lawfully begotten of his body for ever I giue vnto my fonn John that house w^{ch} formerly was ffrancis his with all the land belonging vnto it and yt pece of land near Rich moors and alfoe I giu him fourteen acrs of falt marsh in Rumley marsh yt is to fay fix and fve and three alfoe 8 eight more acres in the last divifion I giue to my fonn John and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body but in cafe John should not quietly possesse this in regard it was formerly given vnto ffrancis then & my will is that John shall haue my dwelling house and al yt is aboue mentioned to be given to ffrancis alfoe my fonn Georg to haue his now dwelling house wth all the Apurtenances belonging therto alfoe I giue a cow to my fonn George wth a calf and for the rest of my cattle I giue foure cowes and too oxen || to my fonn John || and all the rest of the cattle to ffrancis alfoe I giue twenty pound a peece to my foon Georg and John and tenn pounds to my fonn francis his child if it liveth if not to the rest of his childeren if he hath any being lawfully begotten of his body alfoe I giue al my movables about the house with linnen and wollin to be equally devided to

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 119, leaf 175.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 73, leaf 173.

my three sonnys yt is Georg francis and John and if any moer money shalbe aboue this aboue mentioned || yt || to be given vnto francis and my Biggest selver cup I giu to Georg with too filver spoons and the leffer filver cup with too filver spoons to John and four filver spoons to francis if ther be eight of them Alsoe that goods which is to com from England my will is if it com safe to be equally devided to my three sonnys alsoe my will is that m^r whiting and m^r cobbet and Tho: Laughton with my fonn ffrancis should see this my will fulfilled alsoe my will is that m^r whiting and m^r cobbett fshall haue fourty shillings a peece out of my estate and Tho Laughton twenty shillings all to be paid within one half yeare after my death

Dated 18th october 1653. George
wittnes Tho: Laughton Burill

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM KIMBALL
who departed this life
Sept. Ye 3^d AD 1791
Ætat. 49

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM KIMBALL,
who departed this life,
July 25th 1795,
Ætat. 38.

William,
Son of Col. James
& Mrs. Lucretia
Kimball died Aug.
26. 1795 aged
26 days.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 94.

HERE LYES BURI
ED Y^e BODY Of
WILLIAM KIMBALL
Y^e SoN Of M^r
EPHRIAM & M^{rs}
MARY KIMBALL
WHO DIED SEPT^m
Y^e 21 1736 In
Y^e 3 YEAR of
HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF M^r
WILLIAM
KIMBALL
WHO DIED JAN
THE 3 1756
AND IN Y^e
23^d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF ALLIS THE DAFTER OF M ^r JAMES AND M ^{rs} MARY LINDALL WHO DIED OCTO ^r ye 5 th 1761 AGED IN HER 5 th YEAR		HERE LIES THE BODY OF MAR THE DAFTER OF M ^r JAMES AND M ^{rs} MARY LINDALL WHO DIED OCTO ^r ye 13 th 1761 AGED IN HER 2 ^d YEAR
--	--	--

THE LORD GAUE AND THE LORD HATH TAKEN
AWAY BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ALLISE
THE DAFTER OF
M^r JAMES AND
M^{rs} MARY LINDALL
WHO DIED NOUE^r
THE 19 1756
IN Y^e 7th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES
Y^e BODY OF
A CHILD OF
M^r JAMES &
M^{rs} MARY
LINDALL WHO
DIED JANU^r
IN 1756
AGED 6 DAYS

HERE LIES
Y^e BODY OF
JAMES THE
SON OF M^r
JAMES AND
M^{rs} MARY
LINDALL WHO
DIED NOU^r Ye 3
1756 IN
Ye 4th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

ERECTED
 In Memory of M^r
 James Lindall who
 Departed this Life
 June the 17th 1782
 and in the
 60th year
 of his
 age

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 M^{rs} MARY THE
 WIFE OF M^r
 JAMES LINDALL
 WHO DECEASED
 JULY Y^e 24^h 1774
 AND IN THE
 50^h YEAR
 OF HER AGE

M^r JOSEPH MERRILL.
departed this life
 July 25^h 1798
 Ætat. 24.

M^r Richard Merrill
departed this life
 Dec. 11th 1799
 Ætate. 55.

ERECTED
In Memory of
 M^{rs} SARAH MORSE,
Relict of Capt.
Abel Morse, who
Died February the
 10th AD 1787, in
 the 77th year
 of her Age.

Mr. THOMAS MORSE,
 departed this life,
 Oct^r 23^d 1799,
 Ætat. 73.

*The body mouldering lies in filent dust;
 Reflection is sweet on men departed just;
 Their precept past, will hush the storms of strife,
 Their future hopes, exult o'er mortal life.*

BANIAMIN THE
 SON OF CAP^t
 BANIAMIN AND
 ELISABETH
 MULICKEN
 WHO DIED
 JULY 10th 1747
 AND IN THE
 17th YEAR OF
 HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
 BODY OF BENJAM^M
 SON OF M^{rs}
 ROBERT and M^r
 MARY MULLIKEN
 WHO DIED OCT^R y^e
 15th 1756 AGED
 IN HIS 8th YEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 BENJAMIN MULLICKEN
 ESq^r WHO DEPARTED
 THIS LIFE MAY
 THE 3 1773
 AND IN THE
 77th YEAR
 OF HIS AGE

* ETH
 E . BODY . OF
 EBENEZEAR
 MULICKEN
 DYED . DECEM
 BER . 10 : 1714 . IN
 THE . 10 . YERE . OF
 AeG

EBeneZer the
 SON OF IOHN
 And SARAH
 MULICKEN WHO
 DIEd SePt^r 26th
 1736 AGed
 8th Months

*Broken.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} ELIZABETH
THE WIFE OF
CAP^T BENJAMIN
MULICKEN WHO
DIED APRIL Y^e 2
A D 1756 IN
THE 60th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HAnnAh the
DAUGhtEr OF
IOhn & SARAh
MULICKEn WhO
DIed APRILth
27th 1738
A G e d 8th
Months

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF IOHn
MULICKEn WHO DIED
nOUEmber the 10th
1737 In the 47th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

MaRY MULICKEn
the WIFe OF
IOHn MULICKEn
WHO DIED
IAnUARY Y^e 18th
1728 AGED
33 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARY MULLICKEN
THE DAFTER OF
BENJ^A MULLICKEN
ESq^r WHO DIED
AUG^s Y^e 29th 1756
IN THE 19th YEAR
OF HER AGE

*Sacred to the
Memory of M^{rs}
MARY MILLIKEN
Relict of Mr
Robert Milliken
who Died Aug^t the 16th
AD 1788 in the 77th
year of her Age.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{RS}
REBEKAH THE WIFE
OF M^R ROBERT
MULLICKEN WHO
DIED JULY 9 1749
IN THE 86 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HER LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
RObert MULICKEn
WHO DIed IUnE 11th
1741 And In the
76 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
ROBERT MULLIKEN JUN^r
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 16th A D 1756
AND IN THE
67th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SAMUEL MULICKEN
WHO DIED MARCH
y^e 29 1720 & IN
THE 26 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Dr. BENJAMIN MUSSEY
departed this life
 December 15th 1799,
Ætat. 63.

*Blessed are They and only They,
 Who in the Lord the Saviour die,
 Their bodies wait Redemptions day
 And sleep in peace where e'er they lie.*

Mr. CHARLES MUSSEY
departed this life
 Nov. 18th 1799
Ætat. 20.

*See there the youth whose cheerfull bloom
 Promis'd a train of years to come;
 When death derides the expected joys,
 And all the flattering hopes destroys.*

M^r EDWARD MUSSEY
departed this life
 Feb. 21, 1797,
Ætat. 23,

*Friends & Physicians could not save
 My mortal body from the grave
 Nor shall the grave confine me here
 When Christ commands me to appear.*

Mifs ELIZAth MUSSEY,
departed this life
 May 15th 1797,
Ætate. 28.

*Farewel bright soul, a short farewel,
 Till we shall meet again above
 In the sweet groves where pleasures dwell
 And trees of life bear fruits of love.*

HEAR LYETH
 BURIED THE BODY
 OF IOSEPH PALMER
 WHO DIED
 FEBRUARY THE 8
 1715 IN THE 72
 YEAR OF HIS
 AGE

HERE LIES
 ye BODY OF
 MEHITABLE
 THE DAFTER
 OF Mr OBEDIAH
 AND MRs
 ELIZABETH
 PAREY WHO
 DIED JUNE
 ye 20^h 1756
 IN THE 3rd
 YEAR OF
 HER AGE

HERE LIES
 ye BODY OF
 SARAH THE
 DAFTER OF
 Mr .OBEDIAH
 AND MRs
 ELIZABETH
 PAREY WHO
 DIED AUG^T
 ye 6 1756
 IN THE 5th
 MONTH OF
 HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF
 InSIn ABRaHAM
 PARKER WHO
 DIED OCTOBER ye 13
 1732 & In ye 80
 FIRSt YEAr OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
 the BOdY OF mr
 DANIEL PARKER
 WHO DIED FEB^r 11th
 1740 And In the
 57th YEAR OF HIS
 AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
 the BOdY OF mr^s
 MARtha PARKER
 WHO DIED OCT^r 26
 1740 And In the
 84th YEAR OF hEr
 AGE

ELISABETH THE
 DAUGHTER OF
 THE REV^d M^R
 IOSEPH AND
 FRANCES PARSONS,
 WHO DIED SEPR 20th
 1715 IN ye 7th YEAR
 OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF
 ELISaBETH DaU
 OF the ReV *
 m^r IOSEPH &
 FRanC PARSONS
 WHO *
 y^e I 1734
 2 y
 & *

HERE LIES BuRIED
 THE BODY OF M^{RS}
 FRANCES THE WIFE
 OF THE REV^d M^R
 IOSEPH PARSONS,
 WHO DIED SEP^r 18th
 1747; IN THE 43^d
 YEAR OF HER AGE

THIS STONE IS PLACED
 OUER THE DURST OF
 THE REU JOSEPH PARSONS
 AM PASTOR OF THE FIRST
 CHURCH IN BRADFORD AS A
 TESTIMONY OF THE ESTEEM
 AND REGARD HIS FLOCK BORE
 TO HIM AS AN EXCELLENT
 MINISTER AND CHRISTIAN
 PREPARED FOR A BETTER
 WORLD HE WAS FAUORED
 WITH A quICH AND EASY
 DISMISSION FROM THIS
 MAY Y^e 4 1765 IN Y^e
 63^d YEAR OF HIS AGE

WILLIAM Son OF
 the REV^r IOSEPH
 & FRANCES PARSONS
 BORn IULY 28th
 DIED IULY 30th
 In Y^e YEAR 1742

Mr. Eliot Payson
departed this life
 December 25th 1799
Ætat. 62.

*Stop friend, and hear a lecture from the tomb,
 Before death's dagger fix your final doom,
 Prepare to live, to die, to live again,
 That you a king to God may ever reign.*

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF m^{RS}
 HAnnAh PEaBOdY
 WHO DIED
 FebUARY 23th
 1733 And In
 the 70th YEAr
 OF HER AGE.

HERE LYES BURI
 ED Y^e BODY OF
 PHEBE PEARL
 Y^e DAUGHtER OF
 M^r RICHARD &
 M^{rs} SARAH PEARL
 WHO DIED OCTOB^r
 Y^e 20 1736 IN
 Y^e 4 YEAr Of
 HER AGE

HERE LYES BURID
 Of RICHARD Y^e B^oD^y
 PEARL Y^e SON
 Of M^r RICHARD &
 M^{rs} SARAH PEARL
 WHO DIED OCTOBR^r
 Y^e 19 1736 IN
 Y^e 8 YEAr Of
 HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF
 LEFtn EBnEZER
 PEaRSON DEPaRted
 THIS LIfe aPRIL
 the 18, 1734 &
 In the 38, YEAr
 OF HIS AGE.

In Memory of
 M^{rs} Bettey Plummer
 Wife of M^r Asa
 Plummer and Daugt^r
 of Major Benjamin
 Gage Who died
 oct^r the 2ⁿ 1775
 In the 23^r year
 of her Age

This in Memory of
M^{rs} Joanna The
Wife of M^r Silis
Plummer Who Died
January the 27^h
1781 in the 34^h
Year of her Age

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
Anna the WIFE
OF M^r SAMUEL
RUNELS IU^r WHO
DIED 20th OF SEPR
1746 And In the
56 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
SERG^t SAMUEL
RUNELS WHO
DIED the 27th OF
OCTObER 1745
AGED 51st YEARS

Simeon RUSS
the SON OF Mr
THOMAS and
SaRaH RUSS WHO
DIED Iune Y^e 24
1737 aGED
19 MOnTHS

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELISABETH WIFE
OF ROBERT SAUORY
WHO DIED SEPTMBEr
Y 4, 1720 IN Y^e 28
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR^s
ELISEBATH
SESUENS WHO
DIED IUNE 16
1747 IN THE 27
YEAR OF HER AGE

IOhn SESSIOns
Son OF mr
IOSIAh And
Anna SESSIOns
WhO DIED
SePtember 18th
1736 AGED
15th YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mr
IOSIAh SESSIOns
WHO DIED
DECEMBER Y^e
30th 1724
AGED 41 YEARS

MARtha SeSSIOn
WhO DIED Y^e
30th OF AUGUEST
1736 In the
19th YEAR
OF HER AGE

DAUID SPAFARD
DIED AUGUST
THE 8 1717
IN THE 36 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IOHN SPAFORD
DIED APRIL Y^e
22 1697 & IN
Y^e 48 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
SaRaH SPaFFORD the
WIFE OF M^r SamUEL
SPaFFORD WHO DIED
NOVEmBER Y^e 18 1729
& IN the 69 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF PRUDENCE
STECKNE WHO
DIED OCTOBER
26 1716 IN THE
73 YEAR OF HER
AGE

To be continued.

BAILEY-BAYLEY GENEALOGY.

Continued from page 86.

70

EDWARD BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Aug. 9, 1711. He married Elizabeth Burbank Oct. 12, 1732, in Bradford; and was living in 1765.

Children:—

- 177—I. MOSES⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1733, in Bradford.
178—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1735-6, in Andover.
179—III. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1740.*
180—IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1741.*

72

STEPHEN BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Jan. 3, 1714-5, and lived there until 1740, when he removed to Amesbury. He was living in Newburyport in 1767; was a laborer; and married, first, Sarah Church of Newbury June 14, 1737. She died in Bradford April 6, 1739. He married, second, Judith Varnam May 22, 1740, at Amesbury; and she was his wife in 1743. He married, third, Miss Elizabeth Woodbury of Gloucester (published Aug. 8, 1767).

Children:—

- 181—I. ABRAHAM⁶, b. April 3, 1739, in Bradford; m. Ruth Harris July 29, 1763, in Newbury.
182—II. KIAH⁶, b. March 9, 1741, in Amesbury; m. Widow Mary Jillings, both of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1765.
183—III. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1743, in Amesbury; d. Sept. 22, 1745.
184—IV. CHARLES⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1744; lived in Harvard and Brookfield, Mass., and Hardwick, Vt.; potter; m. Miss Abigail Safford of Newbury March 25, 1767; and d. May 15, 1835. His son Kiah was a Congregationalist minister in New Castle, Me., and Greensboro', Vt.

*The authority for these two children is the "Bailey Genealogy."

185—V. ANN⁶, bapt. Aug. 4, 1745, in West parish of Rowley.

186—VI. ANN⁶, d. Sept. 25, 1745, aged 2 mos.

187—VII. ANN⁶, bapt. Sept. 14, 1746, in West parish of Rowley.

188—VIII. MARY⁶, bapt. July 10, 1748.

76

JAMES BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Feb. 11, 1721-2. He was a sawyer, and lived in Newbury as late as 1760; and is called a yeoman, of New Gloucester, Me., in 1769; and died in Peacham, Vt., about 1807. He married Rachel — before 1748, and she was his wife in 1760.

Children:—

- 189—I. HANNAH⁶, b. March 28, 1746, in Bradford.
190—II. RACHEL⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1748, in Newbury; m. John McFarland.
191—III. JAMES⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1750, in Newbury; soldier in the Revolution; lived in Peacham, Vt.; m. Polly Bailey; was a Baptist minister; and had two children.
192—IV. ESTHER (or, *Ednah*)⁶, b. Jan. —, 1753, in Newbury; m. Daniel Bailey, and lived in Bath.
193—V. JOSHUA⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1755.
194—VI. ABIJAH⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1758, in Newbury; m. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer; Revolutionary soldier; farmer; lived in Peacham; and d. March 6, 1842. He had children.
195—VII. BENJAMIN⁶, b. May 25, 1760, in Newbury; farmer; lived in Peacham; m. Polly McCawber, and had children.
196—VIII. LUTHER⁶, b. about 1762; farmer; lived in Peacham; captain of militia; m. Anna Kincaid; and had children.
197—IX. ANNA⁶, m. — Davenport.
198—X. MARY⁶.
199—XI. CHARLES⁶, m. — Johnson.

79

WILLIAM BAILEY⁵, born about 1714, was of Haverhill, tailor, in 1738 and 1740. He married Abigail Kilborn, both of Rowley (published May 1, 1756). He was drowned at the Isle of Sables Nov. 16, 1760; and she died, his widow, in Rowley, Jan. 27, 1814, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 200—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1758.
201—II. GEORGE⁶, b. March 22, 1760.

90

JONATHAN BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Dec. 9, 1706. He was called gentleman, and lived in his native town. He mar-

ried Rebecca Hardy Sept. 25, 1733. They were living in Bradford in 1798.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 202—I. JONATHAN⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1734; d. young.
 203—II. REBECCA⁶, b. July 28, 1736; m. Dea. William Balch of Bradford Nov. 15, 1759; and was living in 1792.
 204—III. SUSANNA⁶, b. March 18, 1738; m. Samuel Greenough of East Bradford Jan. 26, 1758; and was living in 1792.
 205—IV. JONATHAN⁶, b. March 4, 1742. *See below (205)*.
 206—V. BENJAMIN⁶, b. July 31, 1746.
 207—VI. WILLIAM⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1750. *See below (207)*.

91

NATHAN BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Dec. 13, 1708. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in the East parish of Bradford until about 1749, when he is called of Haverhill, husbandman. He removed to the West parish of Andover about 1751, and in 1754 conveyed his house and farm in Bradford to Rev. William Balch. He married Mary Palmer of Bradford Oct. 16 (18?), 1732; and died in Andover Jan. 18, 1775, aged sixty-six. She died, his widow, Oct. 5, 1800, aged eighty-eight.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 208—I. SARAH⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1734; m. Reuben Sawyer of Methuen Nov. 15, 1752; and lived in Dracut.
 209—II. JOSHUA⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1737; colonel and esquire; lived in Hopkinton, N. H.; m., first, Anna Putney of Hopkinton; and, second, Sarah Clements of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1788. He had children.
 210—III. NATHAN⁶, b. July 17, 1740. *See below (210)*.
 211—IV. MOSES⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1744. *See below (211)*.
 212—V. MOLLY⁶, m. David Jones, jr., June 27, 1765; and lived in Dracut.

94

JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Jan. 28, 1713-4. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Elizabeth Boynton of Rowley Jan. 1, 1735-6; and she was his wife in 1782. By his will, dated April 5, 1782, and proved Sept. 3, 1792, he devised all his real estate in Bradford and Newbury to his son John.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 213—I. MARGARET⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1737-8; m. Joseph Poor April 22, 1756; and was living in that part of Rowley which is now Georgetown in 1782.
 214—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 26, 1739; d. before 1782.
 215—III. JOANNA⁶, b. March 8, 1741-2; d. before 1782.
 216—IV. RICHARD⁶, b. May 9, 1745; lived in Winchendon, Mass., and in Hollis and Groton, N. H.; m. Hannah Burbank of Bradford; and had son Jonathan baptized in New Rowley, now Georgetown, Oct. 26, 1766.
 217—V. ALICE⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1746; m. Thomas Wood July 8, 1770; and was living in 1782.
 218—VI. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1747-8; lived in Hollis, Derry and Nottingham-west, N. H.; m. Abigail Walker of Bradford March 3, 1774; and was living in 1782.
 219—VII. JOB⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1750. *See below (219)*.
 220—VIII. SPENCER⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1753; d., unmarried.

95

RICHARD BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford May 9, 1717. He was a husbandman; and lived in the West parish of Haverhill until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., says Alfred Poore.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 221—I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1742; d. Sept. 12, 1749.
 222—II. MARY⁶, b. June 26, 1744; was the first person baptized by immersion in Haverhill; m. Asa Chaplin of Rowley (pub. Aug. 2, 1771); and lived in what is now Georgetown (then the West parish of Rowley).
 223—III. RICHARD⁶, b. July 15, 1746. *See below (223)*.
 224—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 19, 1748-9; m. John Young, jr., before 1769.
 225—V. TIMOTHY⁶, b. June 16, 1751; lived in Lisbon, N. H., until about 1810, when he removed to Springfield, O.; m. Viah Blodgett of Plymouth, N. H.; and had children.
 226—VI. LEWIS⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1754. *See below (226)*.
 227—VII. RUTH⁶, b. June 22, 1756; m. Benjamin Wood of Andover Oct. 17, 1779; and lived in Methuen, Mass., and Weare, N. H.
 228—VIII. ABNER⁶, b. May 16, 1759; d. Sept. 14, 1761.

96

EBENEZER BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford April 16, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Palmer April 3, 1740; and she died May —, 1813. He died Nov. 17, 1815, aged ninety-six.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 229—I. EBENEZER⁶, b. July 13, 1740; farmer; lived in Weare, N. H.; m. Mehitable Eaton Oct. 21, 1762, in Haverhill; had children; and d. Sept. 3, 1807.
- 230—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1745; farmer; lived in Weare; m. Hannah Clark of Hampstead, N. H.; had children; and d. Nov. 5, 1824.
- 231—III. DANIEL⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1747-8; lived in Weare, N. H., and Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sarah Mudgett of Weare Nov. 29, 1774; had children; and d. Sept. 6, 1832.
- 232—IV. JONATHAN⁶, b. March 29, 1750; d. May 12, 1761.
- 233—V. JESSE⁶, b. March 26, 1752; farmer; lived in Weare; m. Sarah Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 3, 1776; had children; and d. Jan. 10, 1836.
- 234—VI. SARAH⁶, b. July 21, 1755; m. Joseph Webster of Atkinson, N. H., May 4, 1780; and was living in 1801.
- 235—VII. NATHAN⁶, b. May 2, 1758; d. in the Revolution.
- 236—VIII. SUSANNA⁶, b. March 31, 1761; m. Joshua Webster of Haverhill Nov. 3, 1778; and was living in 1801.
- 237—IX. JONATHAN⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1764. *See below (237).*

97

AMOS BAILEY⁵, born in Bradford Jan. 27, 1720-1. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Cottle of Haverhill April 1, 1745; and died June 20, 1800. She died Feb. 28, 1801.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 238—I. HANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1745-6; m. Nathan Webster; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.; and d. Oct. —, 1815.
- 239—II. AMOS⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1747; farmer; lived alone in Hopkinton, N. H.; and d., unmarried, in 179—.
- 240—III. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1751; m. Solomon Hardy of Bradford; and d. March 6, 1829.
- 241—IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 9, 1754; m. Stephen Parker of Bradford Nov. 20, 1777; and lived in the East parish of Bradford.

- 242—V. JOANNA⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1756; m. John Parker of Andover June 27, 1782; lived in Pembroke, N. H.; and d. Jan. 29, 1751, aged ninety-four.
- 243—VI. EDNAH⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1758; m. Thomas Currier April 26, 1781; lived in Hopkinton, Warner and New London, N. H.; and d. May 29, 1843.
- 244—VII. WOODBRIDGE⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1761. *See below (244).*
- 245—VIII. RHODA⁶, b. March 16, 1763; m. Samuel Merrill Nov. 25, 1784; lived in Methuen; and d. Jan. 10, 1789.
- 246—IX. LEVI⁶, b. June 1, 1767; clothier; lived in Hopkinton and Canaan, N. H.; m. Nancy Straw of Hopkinton; had children; and d. April 22, 1845.
- 247—X. PAUL⁶, b. June 21, 1770; d., unmarried, Jan. 11, 1794.

99

JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury Jan. 13, 1711. He lived in Newbury, and married Martha Boynton of Rowley March 15, 1732-3. He died Nov. 14, 1748; and she married, secondly, Timothy Morss Sept. 27, 1769.

Children:—

- 248—I. SARAH⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1733, in Bradford; m. Micah Carlton April 12, 1753; and they were living in Newbury in 1768.
- 249—II. NATHAN⁶, b. in 1735. *See below (249).*
- 250—III. RICHARD⁶, laborer, living in Pownalborough, Me., in 1768.*
- 251—IV. MARTHA⁶, m. Ezra Pilsbury, jr., Nov. 29, 1759; living in Rowley in 1768; and subsequently removed to Weare, N. H.
- 252—V. ASA⁶, living in Newbury in 1768.
- 253—VI. ABIGAIL⁶, m. Joseph Noyes, jr., June 12, 1766.
- 254—VII. ELIZABETH⁶, under age in 1768.

100

JOHN BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury June 30, 1714. He lived in Bradford; and married Abigail Haseltine Oct. 1, 1751. He died March 2, 1760; and she married, secondly, Joshua Dodge in 1760.

Child:—

- 255—I. ABIGAIL⁶, d. Aug. 9, 1754, aged one year.

*“Asa Bayley, son of Richard Bayley and Mary Boynton, born Jan. 19, 1763.” “Asa Bailey of Rowley published to Sarah Dodge of Wenham Oct. 15, 1785.”—*Rowley town records*. Asa Bailey of Rowley, housewright, 1789.—*Registry of deeds*.

101

EZEKIEL BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury July 18, 1717. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Green of Haverhill (published May 2, 1746); and they were both living in Newbury in 1798.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 256—I. WEBSTER⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1747. *See below (256).*
 257—II. MARTHA⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1749.
 258—III. MARY⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1752.
 259—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1755; yeoman; and lived in Newbury in 1798.
 260—V. SARAH⁶, b. July 25, 1758.

104

SAMUEL BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury June 13, 1725. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Anna Noyes March 19, 1747-8; and they were living in that town in 1796.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 261—I. PRUDENCE⁶, b. March 20, 1748.
 262—II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1749; probably m. David Morse Sept. 3, 1770.
 263—III. JUDITH⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1752; probably m. Capt. Daniel Pilsbury, jr., Feb. 25, 1768; and d. March 10, 1792, aged forty.
 264—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. March 21, 1754; probably m. Mary Chase of Newbury Oct. 5, 1775.
 265—V. EPHRAIM⁶, b. July 9, 1756. *See below (265).*
 266—VI. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1758.
 267—VII. ANNE⁶, b. March 11, 1762.
 268—VIII. SAMUEL⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1765. *See below (268).*

109

JOHN BAILEY⁵, born in Haverhill Feb. 18, 1720-I. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Methuen until about 1770, when he removed to North Salem, N. H. He married, first, Elizabeth Corliss of Salem; and she died in 1787, aged sixty-six. He married, second, his cousin Mary (Foster), widow of James Hastings, who lived to be a centenarian.

Children, born in Methuen :—

- 269—I. JOHN MOORES⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1748; lived in North Salem and Newbury, N. H., m. Lydia Eaton of Methuen May 5, 1772; and had children.
 270—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. June 28, 1750; m. Jonathan Cross; and lived in Salem and Canaan, N. H.

- 271—III. DAVID⁶, b. March 10, 1752; lived in Bath or Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Sally Amy; had children; and was killed by being thrown from a wagon.
 272—IV. DUDLEY⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1754; lived in Stoughton, Mass.
 273—V. SAMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1756.
 274—VI. PRISCILLA⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1758; d. Sept. 8, 1761.
 275—VII. PRISCILLA⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1762.
 276—VIII. RACHEL WHITTIER⁶, b. April 9, 1766.

118

JEDEDIAH BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley Oct. 31, 1729. He lived in Byfield parish, in Rowley; and married Martha Thorla of Newbury June 1, 1756.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 277—I. JONATHAN⁷, b. April 16, 1757; d. July 6, 1757, of sores in back, legs, etc.
 278—II. JONATHAN⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1758.

119

JOHN BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley Aug. 8, 1732. He lived in Rowley; and married, first, Mary Holman of Newbury Nov. 4, 1756. She died, "in her prime," July 10, 1767; and he married, second, Charity Dodge of Wenham Nov. 12, 1768.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 279—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1757.
 280—II. HANNAH⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1758.
 281—III. MOSES⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1760.
 282—IV. MEHITABLE⁷, bapt. Jan. 23, 1763.
 283—V. PIERCE⁷, bapt. July 13, 1766.
 284—VI. SUSANNA⁷, bapt. May 3, 1767.
 285—VII. SALOME⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Pierce Bailey (314) (pub. Aug. 22, 1793).
 286—VIII. THOMAS⁷, bapt. April 7, 1771; m. Susannah Hobson of Rowley Aug. 27, 1793.
 287—IX. ANNA⁷, bapt. Jan. 10, 1773.
 288—X. MARY⁷, bapt. Oct. 30, 1774. "John Bailey's child buried Oct. 18, 1775." —*Rowley town records.*
 289—XI. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1777; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
 290—XII. JOSEPH⁷, bapt. July 25, 1779.
 291—XIII. CHARITY⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1781.
 292—XIV. POLLY⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1785.

123

CAPT. NATHANIEL BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley March 17, 1726. He lived in Gloucester, having moved there from Newbury; and married Mary Davis, in Gloucester, Oct. 1, 1747. He was in the service of the Province in 1759, and died

in 1760; administration being granted on his estate March 9, 1761. She was his widow in 1767.

Children, born in Gloucester :—

- 293—I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. July 8, 1748.
- 294—II. MARY⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1750.
- 295—III. SARAH⁷ (twin), b. May 19, 1753.
- 296—IV. MOSES⁷ (twin), b. May 19, 1753.
- 297—V. NANNY⁷, b. March 30, 1755.
- 298—VI. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1757.
- 299—VII. MOSES⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1760.

124

DANIEL BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley June 27, 1729. He lived in Newburyport, and was a potter, having a shop near St. Paul's church in 1765. He married, first, Elizabeth Denning of Gloucester (published April 13, 1750). She was his wife in 1764. His wife was Sarah in 1766 and after 1771. Administration was granted on his estate March 26, 1792.

Children born in Newburyport :—

- 300—I. DANIEL⁷, b. July 15 (25?), 1755, in Newbury. *See below (300)*.
- 301—II. ELIZABETH⁷, m. William Mace before 1792; and both were living in Newburyport in 1795.
- 302—III. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 9, 1766. *See below (302)*.
- 303—IV. ANNA THOMAS⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1769; m. Elijah Parker of Newburyport Apr. 19, 1795.
- 304—V. NATHANIEL⁷, b. June 16, 1771. *See below (304)*.
- 305—VI. MARY⁷, m. William Arthur ("Wilson Arter") of Newburyport Aug. 31, 1795.

135

LT. AMOS BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley Jan. 22, 1739-40. He was a cooper, and lived in Rowley. He married Lydia Ross of Ipswich Nov. 28, 1765. He died, of consumption, March 22, 1797; and she died, his widow, Dec. 1, 1797, aged fifty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 306—I. ABNER ROSS⁷, b. May 9, 1767.
- 307—II. AMOS⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1768.
- 308—III. LYDIA⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1770.
- 309—IV. ———⁷, d. Dec. 18, 1774.
- 310—V. LUCY⁷, b. April 1, 1778; d. in Rowley, unmarried, March 27, 1813.
- 311—VI. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1781; d. in Rowley, of consumption, April 16, 1817, aged thirty-five.

136

JOHN BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley Sept. 9, 1741. He was a baker, and lived in Rowley until 1763, when he removed to Manchester. He married Hannah Dresser of Ipswich Feb. 14, 1760; and served in the war of the Revolution, dying on his way home of small pox. She then removed to the house of her father in "Ipswich Village," in Rowley, where she died, his widow, March 21, 1807.

Children :—

- 312—I. MOLLY⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1760, in Andover, probably d. in Rowley in 1793, unmarried.
- 313—II. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1763, in Manchester; d. Oct. 11, 1807, aged forty-four.
- 314—III. PIERCE⁷, b. July 13, 1766, in Manchester. *See below (314)*.
- 315—IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 11, 1769, in Manchester; m. Reuben Howe; and died Aug. 9, 1855.
- 316—V. PATTY⁷, b. May —, 1772, in Manchester; d. "March" 29, 1772.
- 317—VI. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1777, in Manchester; d. in Rowley Sept. 2, 1778.

139

EZEKIEL BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley Jan. 5, 1746-7. He lived in Rowley; and married Lois Brocklebank of Rowley Nov. 2, 1769. He died in Rowley, of apoplexy, May 29 (June 17 — *church records*), 1796; and she died May 19, 1820.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 318—I. BETTY⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1770.
- 319—II. LOIS⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1772; pub. to Thomas Hobson of Rowley Nov. 7, 1795.
- 320—III. MOLLY⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1775.
- 321—IV. EUNICE⁷, b. May 2, 1778.
- 322—V. DAVID⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1780.
- 323—VI. HITTY⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1784.
- 324—VII. EZEKIEL PIERCE⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1789.
- 325—VIII. JACOB⁷, bapt. Nov. 14, 1791. "Ezekiel Bayley child died Jan. 7, 1792."—*Rowley church records*.
- 326—IX. ANNA⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Benjamin Potter of Ipswich Nov. 23, 1817, in Middleton; lived in Wenham, Salem, Danvers and Beverly; and d. Aug. 17, 1876.

147

JOHN BAILEY⁶, born in Rowley July 15, 1741. He was a yeoman and chair-maker; and lived in Rowley. He mar-

ried Susanna Lowell of Rowley Nov. 18, 1764.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 327—I. JANE⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1765; m. David Pickard of Rowley May 2, 1785.
328—II. SUSANNA⁷, b. April 27, 1767.

154

BENJAMIN BAILEY⁶, born in Haverhill Oct. 16, 1747. He was a farmer, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mehitable Johnson of Plaistow, N. H., about 1774; and died Oct. 26, 1830.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

- 329—I. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1774.
330—II. JOSEPH⁷, b. March 22, 1777.
331—III. DAVID⁷, b. March 7, 1779.
332—IV. SUSANNA⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1781.
333—V. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1783.
334—VI. SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1786.
335—VII. THOMAS⁷, b. March 18, 1799.
336—VIII. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1803.

163

SAMUEL BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford Nov. 14, 1728. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Kittridge Jan. 22, 1753; and was killed in the battle of Bunker hill June 17, 1775. His wife survived him, and was deceased in 1778, administration being granted on her estate Feb. 2, 1778. His father wrote to the probate court as follows :—

“ Honll Sir

“ Whereas it has Pleafed God to take away my Only Son Who fell in Bunker Hill June 17th 1775 and Since Been Pleafed to take away my Daughter in Law Who had taken the adminiftration on His Eftate and Not Settled it I Defire therefore you would give an adminiftration to David Abbott that my said Sons Eftate may be Settled

“ from your Humble Sert
“ Samuel Bailey

“ Feby 2d 1778.

“ To Honourable Benja Greenleaf Esqr
“ Judge of Probates.”

Children, born in Andover :—

- 337—I. DOROTHY⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1755-6; m. David Bailey, jr., of Andover Dec. 12, 1776; he was of Tewksbury, blacksmith, in 1778; and of Jaffrey, N. H., blacksmith, 1784-1790.
338—II. JAMES⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1757. *See below* (338).
339—III. HANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1759; m. Stearns Needham of Hollis Sept. 5, 1782.

340—IV. MARY⁷, b. in 1762; unmarried in 1784.

341—V. LEVI⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1766; m. Hannah Bailey.

342—VI. SAMUEL⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1768. *See below* (342).

343—VII. JOSHUA⁷, b. about 1772; was brought up by his grandfather Bailey until he was thirteen.

344—VIII. ARETHUSA⁷, d. unmarried before 1784.

168

EBENEZER BAILEY⁶, born in Tewksbury April 30, 1739. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth ———, who was his wife in 1773.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 345—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1767.
346—II. SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1770.

172

WILLIAM BAILEY⁶, born in Tewksbury, Feb. 13, 1747-8. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Rebecca Hildreth of Dracut Nov. 28, 1771. She died April 18, 1805, aged sixty-three. He married, second, Hannah Danforth March 26, 1806; and she died Sept. 17, 1817, aged sixty-one. He married, third, Anna ———, who died Feb. 13, 1834, aged sixty-six. He died, at Andover, March 12, 1836, aged eighty-eight.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 347—I. REBECCA⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. Thomas Boynton.
348—II. HANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1776; m. James Ballard Lovejoy.
349—III. SARAH⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1779; m. Daniel Stevens.
350—IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1780; colonel; lived in Andover; m. Rebecca Gilson; had children; and d. Jan. 11, 1853.
351—V. PERSIS⁷, b. May 25, 1783; m. John Lovejoy.
352—VI. TIMOTHY⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1786; m. Henrietta Blood of Groton Dec. 10, 1811.

205

JONATHAN BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford March 4, 1742. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Mary Eames of Bradford Jan. 24, 1773; and she died Jan. 10, 1793. He died Jan. 29, 1823.

Children, born in Bradford :—

- 353—I. SUSANNA⁷, b. April 28, 1773; m., first, Nathan Ames Jan. 21, 1793; second, Rev. John Gore of Farmington, Me.
- 354—II. JONATHAN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1779; lived in Bradford; m. Betsey Currier; and d. Nov. 19, 1843. No children. His wife Betsey survived him.

207

WILLIAM BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford Sept. 6, 1750. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Anna (also, Nancy) Chase of Newbury; and died March 18, 1817. She died April 17, 1818, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 355—I. REBECCA⁷, b. May 13, 1773; m. Silas Tenney of Bradford Oct. 28, 1795; and lived there until 1804, when he removed to Chester, N. H.
- 356—II. SARAH⁷, b. May 19, 1775; m. William Little of Newbury (pub. Feb. 11, 1797).
- 357—III. ANNA⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. James Hills of Chester.

210

CAPT. NATHAN BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford July 17, 1740. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until after 1773, then moving to Haverhill. He married Deborah Johnson Nov. 12, 1761; and died in Haverhill Aug. 25, 1806. She died, his widow, in 1812.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 358—I. DEBORAH⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1763; m. John Dane, jr., of Andover May 8, 1783; lived in Andover, Mass., and Greenfield, N. H., and d. in 1838.
- 359—II. HANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1765; m. Joseph Osgood of Andover, jr., May 31, 1785; settled in Blue Hill, Me., and was living in 1806.
- 360—III. MARY⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1767; d. in Haverhill, unmarried.
- 361—IV. ANNA⁷,* b. Feb. 10, 1769; m. William Whittier July 22, 1798.
- 362—V. NATHAN⁷, b. April 2, 1771; brass founder; lived in Haverhill until after 1814, then removed to Salem, N. H.; had children; and d. in Haverhill May 9, 1857.
- 363—VI. CHLOE⁷, b. April 22, 1773; m. Samuel Merrill of Haverhill; lived in Methuen; and died Dec. 28, 1803.

*Alfred Poore says that Anna had a daughter Ruth born before her marriage, who married Samuel Eaton of Methuen, latter.

- 364—VII. OBADIAH⁷, b. May 31, 1775; lived in Haverhill; m. Miriam Lufkin May —, 1800; had children; and d. Sept. 15, 1829.
- 365—VIII. DOLLY⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1777; m., first, Amos Ordway in 1800; second, Benjamin Putnam; and lived in Haverhill.
- 366—IX. PHEBE⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1781; d. unmarried.

211

LT. MOSES BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford Jan. 16, 1744. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth Mooar July 29, 1766; and she died March 16, 1818, aged seventy. He died March 14, 1842, aged ninety-eight.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 367—I. MOSES⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1766; lived in Dracut; m. Mehitable Chase of Andover Sept. 13, 1787; had children; and d. June 3, 1846.
- 368—II. ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 6, 1768; m. Samuel Downing, jr., Aug. 25, 1789; settled in Minot, Me., and d. Jan. 24, 1830.
- 369—III. JOSHUA⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1770. *See below (369).*
- 370—IV. SARAH⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1772; m. Simeon Ames of Andover March 30, 1790; and d. March —, 1857.
- 371—V. NATHAN⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1775; d. Nov. 2, 1776.
- 372—VI. NATHAN⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1777; lived in Andover; m., first, Betsey Abbott, who d. Oct. 24, 1817; second, Chloe Poor; had children; and d. Jan. 11, 1862, aged eighty-four.
- 373—VII. HANNAH⁷, b. May 3, 1779; m. William Abbott in 1799; and lived in Greenfield, N. H.
- 374—VIII. REBECCA⁷, b. April 10, 1781; m. William Abbott of Andover; and removed to Concord, N. H.
- 375—IX. JOHN MOOAR⁷, b. July 20, 1784; lived in Andover; m. Elizabeth Boynton; had children; and d. April 3, 1836.
- 376—X. TIMOTHY⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1786; lived in Andover; m. Sally Poor; and had children.
- 377—XI. RHODA⁷, b. May 7, 1789; m. Henry Abbott; lived in Greenfield, Milford, and Amherst, N. H., and d. Sept. —, 1855.

219

JOB BAILEY⁶, born in Bradford Feb. 19, 1750. He was a yeoman, and lived at first in his native town, then respectively

in Hollis, N. H., Bradford, Mass., and Derry and Wilton, N. H. He married Mehitable French of Billerica.

Children:—

- 378—I. JOB⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1776, in Bradford; lived in Derry, Wilton, and Merrimack, N. H.; m., first, Jane Darrah of Bedford, N. H., March 5, 1801; second, Mary (Dowse), widow of John Parker of Billerica, Mass., Aug. 7, 1823; and had children.
- 379—II. SPENCER⁷, b. April 6, 1778, in Bradford; burned to death, at the age of eighteen, when the house of Moses Savory in Newburyport was destroyed by fire.
- 380—III. BETSEY⁷, m. John Haskell of Mason; and lived in Wilton, Merrimack, and Mason, N. H., and Cicero, N. Y.
- 381—IV. MEHITABLE⁷, m., first, John Goldsmith of Andover; and, second, — Barnet of Andover.

223

LT. RICHARD BAILEY⁶, born in Haverhill July 15, 1746. He was a carpenter, and lived in Haverhill until 1777, when he removed to Plymouth, N. H., where he built the first log hut and the first framed house in the town. In 1806, he removed to Berlin, Vt., where he died June 14, 1829. He married Mehitable Emerson of Haverhill July 13, 1769; and she died April 27, 1811.

Children:—

- 382—I. JOSEPH⁷, b. April 13, 1770, in Haverhill; carpenter; lived in Haverhill; m. Sally Davis Jan. 18, 1803; had children; he d. Oct. 2, 1842; and she d. Feb. 8, 1848.
- 383—II. RICHARD⁷, b. March 27, 1772, in Haverhill; lived in Plymouth, N. H., and Berlin, Vt., m. Judith Read; had children; and d. Feb. 3, 1844.
- 384—III. SAMUEL⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1774, in Haverhill; hatter; lived in Moultonboro' and Haverhill, N. H., and Newbury, Vt.; m. Miriam Emery of Plymouth Dec. 3, 1798; had children; was missing in 1801, and never heard from; and she d. Aug. 3, 1843.
- 385—IV. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. John Hull of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. —, 1797; and d. Dec. 27, 1842.

- 386—V. MARY⁷, b. June 6, 1778; d. while removing from Plymouth to Berlin.
- 387—VI. LUCRETIA⁷, d. young.
- 388—VII. SIMON⁷, lived in Rumney and Plymouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass., m. Salina Ramsley of Rumney, N. H.; had children; he d. in Boston; and she removed to Lowell.
- 389—VIII. LUCRETIA⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1786; m. Elijah Witherell; and d. Oct. 22, 1841.
- 390—IX. MOSES⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1788; lived in Berlin, Vt.; m. Louisa Shurtleff of Berlin; and had children.
- 391—X. JEREMIAH⁷, b. March —, 1792; drowned in a spring near the house when twenty months old.

226

LEWIS BAILEY⁶, born in Haverhill Feb. 12, 1754. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., and in 1814 to Columbus, O., and in 1816 to Dearborn county, Iowa, where he died Sept. —, 1817. He married Molly Barnard of Andover July 22, 1779; and she died in the autumn of 1819. He was orderly sergeant in the Revolution.

Children:—

- 392—I. MOLLY⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1779, in Haverhill; and d. at the age of three.
- 393—II. ABRAHAM LEWIS⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1781; esquire; hatter; lived in Rochester, Vt., and Ripley county, Iowa; m., first, Rachel Richardson of Barnard, Vt., in 1812; second, Mary Willey; and had children.
- 394—III. ELIZABETH⁷, b. April 14, 1783; m. Jonathan Emerson of Methuen Jan. 22, 1802; and d. Aug. 27, 1854.
- 395—IV. BARNARD⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1785; hatter and farmer; m. Susannah Ayer of Salem, N. H., in 1809; lived in Cincinnati, O., and Dearborn county, Ind.; had children; had fits, and d. in one at Manchester May 29, 1845.
- 396—V. RICHARD⁷, b. March 12, 1787; esquire; lived in Hartford, Iowa; m. Maria Addison in 1821; had children; and d. of cholera Aug. —, 1833.
- 397—VI. JUDAH⁷, b. April 7, 1789; esquire; hatter; lived in Hartford, Iowa, Pittsburg, Pa., and Cincinnati, O.; m. Sarah Dow of Hopkinton, N. H.; had children; and d. at Hartford, Iowa, of typhoid fever, Aug. —, 1845.

- 398—VII. JONATHAN⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1791; cabinet maker; lived in Cincinnati, O.; m. Ann V. Felton Nov. 21, 1817; and had children.
- 399—VIII. HEZEKIAH SMITH⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1795; m. Rachel Squibb in 1822; had children; and d., by a fall from a tree, March 26, 1825.
- 400—IX. AMAZIAH⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1797; cabinet maker and trader; captain of militia; lived in Hartford and Aurora, Iowa; m. Sarah Dennison Dec. 17, 1822; had children; and d. from a fall into a cellar.
- 401—X. ARENA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d., in Hopkinton Sept. —, 1814.
- 402—XI. MARY⁷, b. May 25, 1802; d., unmarried, in 1820.
- 403—XII. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, b. March 14, 1804; cabinet maker and house joiner; lived in Aurora, Iowa; m. Charlotte Dodge Nelson July 4, 1824; and had children.
- 404—XIII. JOHN LANGDON⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1806; wagon maker; lived in Aurora, Iowa; m. Ellen Birdzell Sept. 2, 1829; had children; and d., by being blown up, June 29, 1854.

237

JONATHAN BAILEY⁶, born in Haverhill Feb. 27, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill on the homestead of his father. He married, first Elizabeth Emerson of Haverhill Oct. 18, 1787; and she died Feb. 10, 1836. He married, second, Joana (Emerson) widow of Benjamin Gage of Pelham, N. H., March 25, 1843.

Children born in Haverhill:—

- 405—I. JONATHAN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. March 1, 1791.
- 406—II. DANIEL⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1790; mason; lived in Fairfield and East Richford, Vt.; m. Judith Emerson of Chester, N. H., and had children.
- 407—III. RHODA⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Thaddeus Austin of Salem, N. H.
- 408—IV. EBENEZER⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1794; lived in Haverhill; and m. Serena Gordon of Salem, N. H.
- 409—V. HARRIET⁷, b. June 3, 1796; d., unmarried, in Haverhill, March 17, 1838.
- 410—VI. BETSEY⁷, b. July 9, 1798; m. John Emerson.
- 411—VII. JONATHAN⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1801; lived in Fairfield, Vt., and Leoni, Mich.; m. Fanny Bowditch of Fairfield; had children; and d. March 18, 1844.
- 412—VIII. JOHN⁷ (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1802; lived in Haverhill on the paternal homestead; m. Mary Litchfield of Springfield, Vt.; and had children.
- 413—IX. NATHAN⁷ (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1802; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Atkinson, N. H.; m. Margaret Jane Paul of Hampstead, N. H., April 6, 1837; and had children.
- 414—X. ANNE⁷, b. July 26, 1805; m. Bailey Webster.
- 415—XI. MARY⁷, b. July 3, 1807; m. Obadiah Foster of Salem, N. H., Nov. 3, 1829; and lived in Ayers Village, Haverhill.
- 416—XII. ALMIRA JANE⁷, b. March 1, 1812; m. Benjamin Bachelder Littlefield of Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1837; and lived in Haverhill.

244

WOODBIDGE BAILEY⁶, born in Haverhill Jan. 7, 1761. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill on his father's homestead. He married, first, Sally Lowell of Salem, N. H., Feb. 23, 1791; and she died Sept. 14, 1792. He married, second, her sister, Nabby Lowell of Salem, N. H., Feb. 19, 1795; and she died Sept. 9, 1811. He died Nov. 25, 1825.

Children:—

- 417—I. — (dau.)⁷, d. July —, 1792.
- 418—II. SALLY⁷, b. June 16, 1796, in Haverhill; m. Jesse Poor of Atkinson, N. H., April 16, 1817.
- 419—III. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Dea. Ezra Bartlet Welch; and lived in Haverhill, where she d. March 26, 1857, without issue.
- 420—IV. RHODA⁷, b. July 10, 1799.
- 421—V. PHEBE⁷, b. April 17, 1801; m. Albert Robinson of Johnson, Vt., May 6, 1829; and lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Windham, N. H., removing to Methuen in 1848, and to Lawrence in 1853.
- 422—VI. AMOS⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1806; m. Mehitabel Parker; and lived in Haverhill on the paternal homestead.

249

NATHAN BAILEY⁶, born in 1735. "When he was young he was laid away as dead with the throat distemper." He was a cordwainer, and lived in West parish of Newbury till 1769, when he removed to Pownalboro', Me. He married Sarah Pilsbury Feb. 8, 1757; and she died in 1815. He died in 1819.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 423—I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1758; lived in Maine; m. Mary Turner; had children; and d. in 1841.
 424—II. THADDEUS⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1759; was a Baptist clergyman; and d. about 1844.
 425—III. MICAHAH⁷, b. in 176—; d. in 183—.
 426—IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1767; was a Baptist clergyman at Whitefield, Me.; m., first, Rachel —, who d. Feb. 22, 1816; second, Mary — in 1818; had children; and d. March 22, 1848.

256

WEBSTER BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Aug. 23, 1747. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Noyes of Newbury Aug. 24, 1773; and they were both living in Newbury in 1788.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 427—I. LYDIA⁷, b. May 19, 1774.
 428—II. WILLIAM⁷, b. April 15, 1776.
 429—III. EZEKIEL⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1778.
 430—IV. SARAH⁷, b. April 19, 1781.
 431—V. MARY⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1783.

265

EPHRAIM BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury July 9, 1756. He was a yeoman and victualler, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Low of Newbury Dec. 6, 1781; and they were both living in Newbury in 1794.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 432—I. ANNA⁷, b. July 18, 1783.
 433—II. SARAH⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1794.

268

MAJ. SAMUEL BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Feb. 15, 1765. He lived in Newbury; and married Hannah Chase of Newbury Oct. 26, 1791.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 434—I. URIAH⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1792.
 435—II. LAURA⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1795.
 436—III. ELIZA⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1797.
 437—IV. LEONARD⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1798.

291

DANIEL BAILEY⁷, born in Newbury July 15 (25?), 1755. He was a potter, and lived in Newburyport. He married Elizabeth Jackman of Newbury (published Oct. 10, 1777), and she was his wife in

1796. He died in Newburyport Feb. 22, 1799.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 438—I. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1779.
 439—II. DOROTHY⁸, b. March 24, 1784.
 440—III. JOSEPH⁸, b. June 14, 1787.
 441—IV. HANNAH⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1790.
 442—V. CHARLOTTE⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1793.

293

WILLIAM BAILEY⁷, born in Newburyport May 9, 1766. He was a potter, and lived in Newburyport. He married Miss Mehitabel Hamilton of Rowley June 17, 1787; and he died in Newburyport May 27, 1799. She survived him.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 443—I. DAVID⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1797; d. June 17, 1798.
 444—II. JOHN⁸, b. April 4, 1798.

295

NATHANIEL BAILEY⁷, born in Newburyport June 16, 1771. He was a potter, and lived in his native town. He married Abigail Pilsbury of Newbury March 2, 1793, and he was living Newburyport in 1796.

Child, born in Newburyport :—

- 445—I. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1794.

314

PIERCE BAILEY⁷, born in Manchester July 13, 1766. He married Salome Bailey (285) of Rowley (published Aug. 22, 1793); and lived in Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 446—I. OLIVER⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1795.
 447—II. JACOB⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1797.
 448—III. SALOME⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1799.
 449—IV. HANNAH⁸, b. April 30, 1801.
 450—V. JOHN PIERCE⁸, b. March 8, 1803.
 451—VI. CHARITY⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. young.
 452—VII. CHARITY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1806.

338

JAMES BAILEY⁷, born in Andover Aug. 16, 1757. He was a yeoman, and lived on the old homestead in Andover. He married Lucy Brown of Tewksbury April 13, 1786; and died in 1807. She died Aug. 23, 1843.

Children :—

- 453—I. LUCY⁸, b. in 1787; m. Thomas Hamlin of Lynn; and d. in 1816.
 454—II. JAMES⁸, b. in 1789; d. in 1801.
 455—III. RUFUS⁸, b. in 1792; d., unmarried, April 24, 1823.

- 456—IV. WALTER^s, b. in 1793; m. Sarah Brown of Tewksbury; and d. Nov. —, 1817.
- 457—V. HANNAH^s, b. in 1796; m. Joseph Shattuck of Andover May 25, 1826; and d. Aug. 9, 1866.
- 458—VI. CHARLES PINCKNEY^s, b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. unmarried.
- 459—VII. GEORGE^s, b. in 1801; lived in Tewksbury; m. Esther Gilbert; d., childless, Feb. 28, 1861.
- 460—VIII. JAMES^s, b. in 1803; deacon; lived in Andover and Lowell; m. Abigail Farmer Rogers; and d. in Lowell June 11, 1880.
- 461—IX. OTIS^s, b. April 14, 1806; lived in Andover; m. Lucinda Alden Loring Feb. 7, 1833; had children; and d. May 30, 1866.

342

SAMUEL BAILEY⁷, born in Andover Aug. 1, 1768. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah ——— before 1795.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 462—I. SAMUEL^s, b. March 14, 1795.
- 463—II. SALLY^s, b. Nov. 28, 1796.
- 464—III. PHINEAS^s, b. June 24, 1800.

369

JOSHUA BAILEY⁷, born in Andover Aug. 14, 1770. He married Hepzibah Abbott of Andover; and lived in Andover. She died Aug. 7, 1813, aged forty; and he died Oct. 13, 1820, aged fifty.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 465—I. HEPZIBAH^s, b. Oct. 2, 1795; m. her cousin, John Bailey of Dracut.
- 466—II. JOSHUA^s, b. May 7, 1798; lived in Peterboro', N. H.; m. Mary Spring in 1824; and had children.
- 467—III. ELIZABETH^s, b. in 1802; m. Capt. Samuel McCoy of Petersboro'.

ARCHER NOTES.

Benjamin Archer married Abigail Woodman Aug. 19, 1792.

Sally Archer married William Patterson, jr., June 2, 1793.

Nathaniel Archer married Sally Beckford Nov. 2, 1794.

Mary Archer married Daniel Reed, jr., of Danvers March 25, 1795.

Edward Archer married Elizabeth Phippen Oct. 11, 1795.

Miss Mehitable Archer married Thomas Ruee, both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1798.

Nathaniel Archer married Sarah Woodman, both of Salem, Jan. 20, 1799.

—Salem town records.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 91.

Court, 30 : 10 : 1645.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Mr. Simon Brodstreet, Capt. Wⁿ Hathorne and Capt. Robert Bridges.

Grand jury: Of Salem, Lawrence Leech, foreman, Richard Prince, Daniell Ray, Thomas Edwards, Walter Price, Ens. Wⁿ Dixie, and Wⁿ Dodge; of Lynn, Henry Collings, Nicholas Potter, William Knight, Thomas Couldham, Georg Kesar, and Mathew West; of Wenham, Wⁿ ffiske; and Walter Tippet (sworn 30 : 4 : 1646).

Jury of trials: Of Salem, Henry Bartholomew, foreman, Jeffry Massy, Jacob Barney, Willia Lord, Peter Palfrey, John Jackson, and Samuell Archer; of Lynn, Mr. Joseph ffood, James Axe, Joseph Armetage, John Ramsdall, Richard Mowre and Phillip Kirtland.

Civil cases:—

Moses Maverik and David Carwethen, attorneys for Wⁿ Walton, John Peach and others of Marblehead v. Mr. Phillip Alhe, Mr. Thomas Dyer and Mr. Christopher Rogers. Trespass, cutting wood.

John Kitchen v. Robert Adams. Defamation. Defendant fined for saying that the court ought to have thrown the case out. Elnor Downeing testified that Robert Adams called John Kitchen false fellow.

Richard Hollinworth v. Henry Green. Bill of Jn^o Jackson.

Richard Hollinworth v. Mr. Thomas fowler. Account about the ship Expedition.

Henry Green v. Richrd Hollinworth. Mr. Wⁿ Paine testified that Wⁿ Story discharged Hollinworth of the bond. See John Andrew's discharge. Richard Graves testified.

Mr. Symon Broadstreet, esq., assignee of Thomas Dexter v. Robert Nash of Boston.

Nash's attorney was Mr. Wⁿ Waldern.

Mr. Robt Saltonstall v. Mr. Charls Gott and Mr. John Horne, agents for Mr. Hu: Peters. Replevin.

Thomas Ruck, Thomas Dixie, ffrances Perry, Abram Whitheire and Mr Charls Gott v. John Gatchell. Trespass.

Mr. Charls Gott and John Horne, deacons, and agents for Mr. Hugh Peter v. Mr. Robt Saltonstall, assignee to Mr. Richard Saltonstall. Mr. Wⁿ Paine, witness, affirmed.

Thomas Smith and Wⁿ Vinson in behalf of Henry Glas v. Henry Way.

Mr. Phillip Ally of Marblehead fined for being overtaken in drink. Witnesses: Mr. William Walton and Robert Dyar. Mr. Thomas Dyer said that Ally had not drank much; Mr. Walton called his attention to it. Samuel Carwithin (also Carwithy) and Thomas Sams asked for pay for coming from Marblehead as witnesses for Alley (also Aly).

"Mrs Price."

ffrancis Perry said they were deluded.

[Robert Pease says that his father Robert Pease, deceased, left him to the disposing of the court; that he has remained with his mother this twelve month according to order, and now desires to be free to choose a master.—*Files.*] Bound to Thomas Roots of Salem, weaver, as an apprentice for five years to learn linen and woolen weaving, etc.

[Ann Isbell (her A mark) deposed that widow Margaret Pease, after she had made a written will bequeathed to Idith Barber her best red petticoat 31: 10: 1644; and that Susan, wife of Henry Bullock was present. She was Anne, wife of Robert Isbell, and had taken a great deal of pains with M. P. all through her sickness in tending of her. Goody Watson must pay her. Thomas Wattson paid for deceased to Mr. Rucke for bread, beer and wine; goodwife Bullocke, five days nursing; goodman Burcham, coffin and grave; William Woodberry; and the ferryman to bring her other the water.—*Files.*]

Davie Thomas testified about Jn^o Bartoll.

Thomas Browning discharged from training 30: 11: 1645.

31: 11: 1645.

Christopher Waller asked for clothes delivered to Jn^o Stacy.

Thomas Sherman, servant of the worshipful Simon Brodstreet, to be whipped next lecture day at Ipswich for running away, stealing money from his master, Abigall Dexe, and a man, writing a defamatory letter from England, and forging one from his father to the prejudice of the country and his master. Mr. Symonds to see him whipped.

Mr. Thomas Scruggs and Thomas Goulthwait discharged from training.

1: 11 mo: 1645.

William Paine v. Edward Colcord.

Jams Avery of Gloucester took oath of freeman. p. Kirtland.

Capt. Wⁿ Hathorne to audit Raph Fogg's account book.

Mr. Ralph ffogge to have ten pounds out of the fines yearly for his attendance on the court.

William Prichett of Lynn discharged.

Jonathan Wade and Mr. Robert Saltonstall submitted to arbitration.

18: 12: 1645, by adjournment.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Capt. Wⁿ Haythorne and Capt. Robt Bridges.

Timothy Allen and Mary Hill, both of Marblehead, presented for uncleanness, bound over to Boston court (Thomas Pitman surety for Allen), and also bound not to be together privately.

Mr W^m Clark of Salem advised to forbear being offensive in suffering shuffling board in his house, occasioning misspending of time.

Robert Goodell was accused by Myghel Sollis (also Sallow) of stealing four goats. Witnesses: Henry Bullock and Tho: Bullock. Thomas Wheeler testified that he had goats of Wⁿ James.

John Pickering of Salem, presented for defect of bridge that leadeth into town, being very dangerous, was discharged, as he had made satisfaction to town of Salem.

Josiah Rootes of Salem, drummer,

fined for being overtaken in drink at the exercise of the artillery last in Salem which was publicly known to the bench.

Town of Salem presented for defect of highway at Mackerel cove, wanting a convenient bridge for passengers to pass over the creek. Sufficient bridge to be made.

William Wheeler of Salem fined for being overtaken in drink. Witnesses: Walter Price and Mrs. Elizabeth Corwin.

William Winter (also Witter) of Lynn presented for saying that they who stay while a child is baptized worship the devil, etc. Henry Collence and Mathew West dealt with him, and he told them that they who stayed took the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost in vain, and broke the Sabbath. Witness: Edward Ingalls. To make confession next Lord's day at Lynn in the open congregation or general court.

John Wood (also Woodd) presented for holding the doctrine of anabaptism and withholding his children from the ordinance. Witnesses: Nicholas Potter and George Keysar (also Kesar).

Edward Harney, Mr. Emanuell Downing, Jeffery Estie and William Lord discharged from training, the latter being aged.

Mr. Thomas Gardener discharged from training when his sixth son comes in.

Michael Shafin, constable of Salem, 1645. Nathaniel Handforth, constable of Lynn, 1645.

Entry to be made against Henry Way at request of Henry Waye, Henry Phellps and goodman —.

Francis Stephen remembered that goodman Richards went to "fallmin" to fetch goodman Ric^t Graves to come to Boston to Mr. Hill and Mr. Kot to make agreement about some brasin molds, which was in difference. Spent about ten or twelve days. 1: 5 mo: 1645.

John Bartall presented for working on Sabbath day. Warrant addressed to constable of Marblehead, dated 12: 4:

1645. Witnesses: Richard Cooke, John Deuereux and Willia Kierney.

Thomas Tucks says that Richard Moore has made a well upon the common for his own use the last summer, being very dry and water scarce, upon the neck. Tuck hired a cow, which came to drink at the well, the water being very low the cow broke her neck. 1: 11 mo: 1645.

William Southmayd (also Southmate) writes that the children of himself and wife Millisson were born as follows: William, 17: 7: 1643, and John, 26: 8: 1645.

Guydo Baley writes that the children of himself and wife Elizabeth Baley were born as follows: Elizabeth, July 27, 1642, and Joseph, Nov. 6, 1644.

William Allen (his W^v mark) writes his family record as follows: My son Samuel, by wife Als, born 8: 11 mo: 1631; my wife died 8: 1 mo: 1631-2; my daughter Elizabeth, by wife Elizabeth, born 7 mo: 1634; Deborah, born April —, 1637; Bethiah, born 12 mo: 1639; she died 12 mo: 1640, all by wife Elizabeth. My servant, Robert Joanes, died 12 mo: 1640. My son Onesiphorus, born last of 4th mo: 1642, by wife Elizabeth; Persis (as we intended to call her), by wife Als, born 12 mo: 1630; died within a week.

Edward Giles writes that his son John by his wife Bridgett, was born 15: 2: 1645.

Debora Skellin (her D. S. mark) writes, 30: 3: 1645, that Thomas, son of herself and Thomas Skellin, was born Nov. —, 1643.

Christopher Yongs writes that his children by his wife, Prisca, were as follows: Sarah, born latter end of 10 mo: 1639; Mary, born about 8: 12 mo: 1640; Judeth, born about the middle of 7 mo: 1642, and died beginning of 11 mo: 1644; and Christopher, born 2: 12 mo: 1643.

Lawrence Southwick (his T mark) writes that Provided, daughter of himself and wife Kesander, was born 10 mo: 1641.—*Files.*]

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BAILEY OF SALISBURY.

JOHN BAILEY¹ of Salisbury was a weaver, and is said to have come from Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, in the ship *Angel Gabriel*, having sailed from Bristol in April, 1635. He was cast away at Pemaquid (now Bristol, Me.) in the great storm of Aug. 15, 1635. His wife did not come, and his son John was the only one of his children that came. He was living in Salisbury in 1640, and removed to Newbury in the spring of 1651. In Newbury he was a yeoman; and he died there Nov. 2, 1651, being called "Old John Bailey." In his will he mentions "my brother John Emery, jr., of Newbury, overseer;" and devised his homestead in Salisbury to his son John.

Children, born in England:—

- 2—I. JOHN², b. about 1613. *See below (2)*.
- 3—II. ROBERT², living in England in 1651.
- 4—III. — (dau.)², living in England in 1651.
- 5—IV. — (dau.)², living in England in 1651.

2

JOHN BAILEY², born in England about 1613. He was at first a weaver, and subsequently a husbandman. He lived in Salisbury until 1643, when he removed to Newbury, where he afterwards lived, being one of the selectmen in 1664. He married Eleanor Emery about 1640; and was made a freeman in 1669. His wife was engaged in the practice of mid-wifery in 1669 and 1670. He died in March, 1690-1; and she remained his widow, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 23, 1700.

Children:—

- 6—I. REBECCA³, b. 24: 9: 1641, in Salisbury; m., first, Isaac Brown Aug. 22, 1661; and, second, John Doggett (or, Daget) of Marshfield June 22, 1697; and was living in 1701.
- 7—II. JOHN³, b. 18: 3: 1643, in Salisbury; d. July 22, 1663, in Newbury.
- 8—III. SARAH³, b. Aug. 17, 1644, in Newbury; m. Daniel Cheney of Newbury Oct. 8, 1665; and was living in 1701.
- 9—IV. JOSEPH³, b. April 4, 1648, in Newbury. *See below (9)*.
- 10—V. JAMES³, b. Sept. 12, 1650, in Newbury. *See below (10)*.

- 11—VI. JOSHUA³, b. Feb. 17, 1652-3; d. in Newbury April 7, 1652.
- 12—VII. ISAAC³, b. July 22, 1654, in Newbury. *See below (12)*.
- 13—VIII. JOSHUA³, b. April 20, 1657, in Newbury; lived in Newbury; husbandman; m. Elizabeth Putnam of Salem; in 1713 he deeded to his nephew Joshua Bayley (32), "late of Roxbury, now of Newbury," surgeon, the old homestead, that it might continue in the name and blood; he died childless; in his will, dated June 15, 1722, and proved Aug. 6, 1722, he gave his black servant Robert his freedom and also the surname of Freeman; and she was his widow in 1727.
- 14—IX. RACHEL³, b. Oct. 19, 1662, in Newbury; m. Samuel Poor, jr., Feb. 16, 1679; and perhaps d. in 1700.
- 15—X. JUDITH³, b. Aug. 13, 1665, in Newbury; d. Sept. 20, 1668, in Newbury.

9

JOSEPH BAILEY³, born in Newbury April 4, 1648. He was a yeoman; and lived in Newbury until 1702. He then lived at Casco fort, in Casco bay, about two years, and returned to Newbury, where he remained until 1715, when he removed to Cape Porpus, York county. He was, also, at Cape Porpus in 1700. He was killed by Indians at Kennebunk in October, 1723, says Savage. He married, first, Priscilla Putnam of Salem before 1675. She died Nov. 16, 1704, and lies buried in Danvers. He probably married, secondly, widow Sarah Sawyer (published Nov. 27, 1707).

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 16—I. REBECCA⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1675; probably m. William Brown, esq., of Salem April 26, 1694.
- 17—II. PRISCILLA⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1676.
- 18—III. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 16, 1678. *See below (18)*.
- 19—IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. Jan. 28, 1680-1.
- 20—V. HANNAH⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1683.
- 21—VI. DANIEL⁴, b. June 10, 1686.
- 22—VII. MARTHA⁴, b. June 9, 1688 (Mary, says the county records).
- 23—VIII. LYDIA⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1695.
- 24—IX. SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1697-8; m. Israel Joslin in Salem Dec. 18, 1718.

10

REV. JAMES BAILEY³, born in Newbury Sept. 12, 1650. He graduated at Harvard college in 1669; and was a physician

and clergyman, preaching in Salem Village (now Danvers) from 1673 to 1681. He called himself of Newbury, and had children baptized there while he was preaching at the Village. In 1682 he removed to Killingworth, Conn., where he remained ten years. He then studied medicine, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was both clergyman and physician. He married, first, Mary Carr of Salisbury Sept. 17, 1672; and she died in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 28, 1688. He married, second, Mary —; and died at Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1707. She survived him, and died Oct. 23, 1717.

Children:—

- 25—I. MARY⁴, b. July 6, 1673, in Newbury; d. Aug. 10, 1673.
 26—II. JAMES⁴, b. April 12, 1675, in Salem; lived in Roxbury; saddler.
 27—III. JOHN⁴, b. 29: 7: 1676, in Salem; d. 29: 10: 1677.
 28—IV. JOHN⁴, b. May 10, 1678, in Salem; physician; lived in Roxbury, Mass., and Killingworth, Conn.
 29—V. SAMUEL⁴, b. March 2, 1679-80, in Salem.
 30—VI. ISAAC⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1681, in Newbury; grad. H. C. 1701; lived in Stonington and Lebanon, Conn.
 31—VII. SARAH⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1683; d. in 1683.
 32—VIII. JOSHUA⁴, b. in 1685. *See below* (32).

12

ISAAC BAILEY³, born in Newbury July 22, 1654. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury, being called of Salisbury in 1695. He married, first, Sarah Emery June 13, 1683. She died April 1, 1694; and he married, second, Rebecca Bartlet Sept. 5, 1700. She died in April, 1723; and he died April 26, 1740, aged eighty-six. He devised his homestead to his grandson, David Bailey (74).

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 33—I. ISAAC⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1683. *See below* (33).
 34—II. JOSHUA⁴, b. Oct. 30, 1685. *See below* (34).
 35—III. DAVID⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1687 (8?). *See below* (35).
 36—IV. JUDITH⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1689-90; m. James Ordway, 3d, of Newbury Nov. 28, 1711.

- 37—V. SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1691-2; m., first, Benjamin Chase of Newbury May 20, 1718; and, second, Richard Carr before 1728.

18

JOHN BAILEY⁴, born in Newbury Sept. 16, 1678. He was a weaver and husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Bartlet July —, 1700. She died March 19, 1707-8, aged twenty-three; and he married, second, Sarah (Butler), widow of Job Giddings, of Chebacco parish, Ipswich (published Oct. 6, 1711). He died in 1747, his will, dated May 20, 1747, being administered Jan. 4, 1747-8. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 38—I. JOHN⁵, b. March 10, 1701. *See below* (38).
 39—II. JOSEPH⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1702. *See below* (39).
 40—III. MARY⁵, b. March 7, 1708; m. Peter Merrill, jr. (pub. Jan. 8, 1725-6); and d. before 1747.
 41—IV. PRISCILLA⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1712; m. Ichabod Atkinson (pub. Oct. 7, 1733); and was living in 1747.
 42—V. DANIEL⁵, b. July 20, 1714. *See below* (42).
 43—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. June —, 1717; m. James Merrill (pub. Aug. 4, 1733); and was living in 1747.
 44—VII. WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1719. *See below* (44).
 45—VIII. JAMES⁵, b. May 12, 1722; cordwainer; lived in Newbury, and probably removed to Falmouth, Me., after 1766; m. Abigail Plummer (pub. Sept. 29, 1744).
 46—IX. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1724-5; m. James Chase, jr., of Newbury March 25, 1745-6.

32

DR. JOSHUA BAILEY⁴, born in 1685, probably in Killingworth, Conn. He removed to Roxbury, Mass., with his father, when about seven years old. He studied medicine; and came to Newbury about 1707, removing to Haverhill about two years later. He practised medicine and surgery in Haverhill during the remainder of his life. He became a captain, colonel, and an esquire. He was published to Esther Ashley of Braintree Nov. 18, 1708, but married Elizabeth Johnson April 25, 1715; and died Feb. 7, 1752. His wife

Elizabeth survived him, and died, his widow, Oct. 21, 1773, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 47—I. ANN⁵, b. March 6, 1715-6; d. May 26, 1716.
 48—II. MARY⁵, b. June 13, 1717; d. Nov. 19, 1718.
 49—III. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1718-9; m. James White, esq., May 1, 1741; they were of Atkinson, N. H., in 1777; he d. before 1790; and she d. May 28, 1798.
 50—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1721; d. May 5, 1736, of the throat distemper.
 51—V. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1723-4; d. May 11, 1736, of the throat distemper.
 52—VI. ANNA⁵, b. March 4, 1725; m. Enoch Bartlett of Newbury April 27, 1749; and d. Jan. 23, 1750.
 53—VII. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1729-30; m. Isaac Osgood, esq., of Andover June 18, 1752; and lived in Haverhill, where she d. Jan. 25, 1801.

33

ISAAC BAILEY⁴, born in Newbury Dec. 30, 1683. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Titcomb May 18, 1708; and died May 26, 1726. She survived him, and married, secondly, Richard Bartlett, 2d, of Newbury Sept. 27, 1727.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 54—I. ISAAC⁵, b. March 21, 1709. *See below (54)*.
 55—II. EDMUND⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1710. *See below (55)*.
 56—III. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1712; d. Feb 9, 1730.
 57—IV. LYDIA⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1714; d. June 27, 1736.
 58—V. MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1716. *See below (58)*.
 59—VI. SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1717-8; living in 1728; perhaps m. John Rawlins of Newbury May 25, 1738.
 60—VII. JUDITH⁵, b. March 28, 1720; d. July 7, 1736.
 61—VIII. JOSEPH⁵, b. July 21, 1722; d. July 12, 1736.

34

JOSHUA BAILEY⁴, born in Newbury Oct. 30, 1685. He was a maltster and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Coffin of Newbury Feb. 4, 1706; and died Oct. 6, 1762, aged seventy-six. She survived him, and died, his widow,

Nov. 27, 1768, aged eighty-three. He devised his homestead to his son John.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 62—I. STEPHEN⁵, b. March 1, 1708. *See below (62)*.
 63—II. JOSHUA⁵, b. April 7, 1712. *See below (63)*.
 64—III. —⁵, stillborn Dec. 25, 1713.
 65—IV. ABNER⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1715; clergyman in Salem, N. H.
 66—V. — (dau.)⁵, stillborn May 10, 1718.
 67—VI. ENOCH⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1719. *See below (67)*.
 68—VII. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1721; m. Edward Toppan of Newbury Sept. 7, 1743; and was living in 1765.
 69—VIII. JUDITH⁵ (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. Stephen Little of Newbury June 5, 1743; and d. before 1765.
 70—IX. ABIGAIL⁵ (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. Moses Little, jr., of Newbury July 5, 1743.
 71—X. JACOB⁵, b. July 19, 1726. *See below (71)*.
 72—XI. JOHN⁵, b. May 4, 1729. *See below (72)*.

35

DAVID BAILEY⁴, born in Newbury Dec. 12, 1687 (8?). He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Experience Putnam Nov. 11, 1713; and died in 1722. She survived him, and removed to Tewksbury in 1745, being his widow and of Tewksbury in 1745.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 73—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1714; m. Stephen Merrill of Newbury Nov. 4, 1731.
 74—II. DAVID⁵, b. March 18, 1717. *See below (74)*.
 75—III. JONATHAN⁵, b. July 6, 1719; cordwainer; lived in Newbury until 1743, when he removed to Tewksbury with his mother; m. Susanna Trull; and had children.
 76—IV. NATHAN⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1721; joiner; removed to Tewksbury with his mother; m. Elizabeth — before 1748; and was of Tewksbury, yeoman, in 1758.

38

JOHN BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury March 10, 1701. He lived in Newbury until 1728, when he removed to Falmouth. He married Rachel Leadiary of Marblehead Nov. 14, 1721.

Children:—*

*The Bailey Genealogy gives other children, born in Falmouth.

- 77—I. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1722, in Newbury.
78—II. SARAH⁶, bapt. Sept. 3, 1726, in Marblehead.

39

JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury Oct. 11, 1702. He lived in Newbury until 1728, when he removed to Falmouth, Me. He married Deborah Hudson of Newbury Nov. 17, 1726.

Children:—

- 79—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1727, in Newbury.
80—II. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1729.*
81—III. HUDSON⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1731.*
82—IV. ELEAZER⁶, b. May 22, 1733.*
83—V. DEBORAH⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1735.*
84—VI. REBECCA⁶, b. May 21, 1737.*

42

DANIEL BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury July 20, 1714. He married Elizabeth Willit (published Sept. 11, 1736); and settled in Falmouth, Me. The Bailey Genealogy gives his wife as widow Deborah (Skilings) Dunn of Falmouth. He died before 1753.

Children:—†

- 85—I. JOHN GIDDINGS.⁶ *See below (85).*
86—II. JAMES.⁶
87—III. ELIZABETH.⁶
88—IV. ABIGAIL.⁶
89—V. DEBORAH.⁶
90—VI. NEHEMIAH.⁶
91—VII. DANIEL.⁶

44

CAPT. WILLIAM BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury Oct. 10, 1719. He was a ship-builder, and lived in Amesbury, having his yard at the "ferry." He gave his building-yard to his sons James and Daniel. He married, first, Anna Lowell of Amesbury Nov. 25, 1742. She died Feb. 18, 1774, aged fifty; and he married, second, Mary —, who was an invalid about all of her married life. She was living in 1787; and he died Aug. 23, 1788. His estate was valued at £1090, 14s. 6d.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 92—I. DANIEL⁶, b. June 28, 1744. *See below (92).*
93—II. JAMES⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1746. *See below (93).*

*These births are from the Bailey Genealogy, and probably occurred in Falmouth.

†These children are from the Bailey Genealogy.

- 94—III. SARAH⁶, b. July 11, 1749; m. Elijah Clough before 1787.
95—IV. HANNAH LOWELL⁶, b. April 3, 1753; m. Daniel Currier, jr. (pub. May 6, 1775); and was living in 1787.
96—V. BETTY⁶, m. Benjamin Worthen (pub. July 31, 1779); and was living in 1787.
97—VI. MOLLY⁶, m. John Blasdell before 1787.
98—VII. ANNA⁶, m. Lt. Amos Atkinson of Newbury (pub. Oct. 17, 1778).

54

ISAAC BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury March 21, 1709. He was a husbandman and cooper, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Hills of Newbury April 15, 1731; and died Oct. 13, 1743. She survived him, and married, secondly, Caleb Moody, jr., of Newbury, June 3, 1756. The real estate of Mr. Bailey was all assigned to his son Abner.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 99—I. ISAAC⁶, b. June 15, 1732; d. Aug. 9, 1736.
100—II. ABNER.⁶ *See below (100).*
101—III. SUSANNAH⁶, m. Joseph Brown of Newbury Nov. 23, 1752; and was living in 1759.
102—IV. ABIGAIL⁶, m. Enoch Long of Newbury Dec. 2, 1755; and was living in 1759.
103—V. SIMON⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1739.
104—VI. SARAH⁶, b. April 30, 1741; m. Benjamin Emery of Rumford March 12, 1761.
105—VII. ISAAC⁶, b. April 18, 1743. *See below (105).*

55

DEA. EDMUND BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury Nov. 17, 1710. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Parkhurst of Weston (published May 1, 1731). She died in Newbury Sept. 24, 1736; and he married, second, Abigail Bartlet of Newbury May 22, 1739. She died Jan. 21, 1757; and he married, third, Prudence, widow of Joshua Morss of Newbury, Jan. 4, 1758. She was living in 1798. He died Nov. 21, 1801, aged ninety-one. His homestead was assigned to his son Josiah.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 106—I. SAMUEL⁶, b. April 19, 1731; d. March 23, 1732.

- 107—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. April 19, 1732; d. May 20, 1736.
- 108—III. JOSIAH⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1733; d. before 1797.
- 109—IV. —EY⁶ (dau.), b. Aug. —, 1736; d. young.
- 110—V. NATHANIEL⁶, b. March 5, 1740; m. Martha Emery Aug. 6, 1762.
- 111—VI. EDMUND⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1741. *See below (111).*
- 112—VII. SAMUEL⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1742; living in 1797.
- 113—VIII. ABIGAIL⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. young.
- 114—IX. JUDITH⁶ (twin), b. Oct. 1, 1744; m., first, James Kinreck Dec. 17, 1763; and, second, Dea. Abner Bailey (100).
- 115—X. THOMAS⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1746; pub. to Elizabeth Kimball of Newbury Oct. 8, 1774; and was living in 1797.
- 116—XI. ABIGAIL⁶, b. March 10, 1748; living in 1797.
- 117—XII. LYDIA⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1750; living in 1797.
- 118—XIII. DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1752; d. Jan. 8, 1757.
- 119—XIV. SARAH⁶, b. March 17, 1759; d. before 1797.
- 120—XV. JOSIAH⁶, b. June 4, 1764. *See below (120).*
- 128—VIII. PRUDENCE⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1757; m. Silas Rogers, jr., of Newbury (pub. Dec. 23, 1775).
- 129—IX. HANNAH⁶, b. July 11, 1759.

62

STEPHEN BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury March 1, 1708. He was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Kelly of Newbury May 13, 1729. She died Jan. 16, 1784; and he died in Newbury July 2, 1797, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 130—I. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1730; d. young.
- 131—II. SARAH⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1732; unmarried in 1797.
- 132—III. —⁶ (dau.), b. April 8, 1735.
- 133—IV. STEPHEN⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1736. *See below (133).*
- 134—V. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1738.
- 135—VI. ENOCH⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1741. *See below (135).*
- 136—VII. DANIEL⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1741.
- 137—VIII. JOSHUA⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1744; living in 1797.
- 138—IX. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1746; unmarried in 1806.
- 139—X. AMOS⁶, b. March 20, 1750; yeoman; lived in Newbury; d., unmarried, in the winter of 1810-1.

63

DEA. JOSHUA BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury April 7, 1712. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury, being a deacon and esquire, and called gentleman. He married Elizabeth Chase of Newbury Sept. 4, 1734; and died Sept. 29, 1786, aged seventy-four. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 121—I. MOSES⁶, b. March 12, 1740.
- 122—II. MARY⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1741; m. Dr. Joseph Goodridge March 17, 1763; and they were living in Newbury in 1782.
- 123—III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. March 29, 1744; m. Matthias Atkinson April 10, 1766; and was living in 1778.
- 124—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 18, 1746.
- 125—V. PRUDENCE⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. Dec. 30, 1748.
- 126—VI. SARAH⁶, b. July 20, 1750; m. Capt. Stephen Morse before 1778.
- 127—VII. BETTY⁶, b. April 20, 1753.
- 140—I. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1742; m. Samuel Smith of Newbury Sept. 16, 1784; and was living in 1786.
- 141—II. BETTY⁶, b. June 2, 1750; d. Dec. 31, 1750.
- 142—III. ANNE⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1753; m. Samuel Currier of Newbury (pub. Dec. 10, 1791); and settled in Berlin, Vt.
- 143—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1755; m. Samuel Titcomb of Newburyport Nov. 17, 1774; and was living in 1786.
- 144—V. JOSHUA⁶, b. May 11, 1757; m. Sally Chase of Newbury March 18, 1781; lived in Newbury and Berlin, Vt., and d. March 15, 1809.

*Was there a daughter Ruth who married — White before 1782?

- 145—VI. RHODA⁶, b. March 7, 1759; m. Jonathan Emerson of Salem, N. H. (pub. Dec. 13, 1780); and was living in 1786.
- 146—VII. PAUL⁶, b. July 16, 1763. *See below* (146).
- 147—VIII. EBENEZER⁶, b. March 3, 1766. *See below* (147).

67

CAPT. ENOCH BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury Sept. 20, 1719. He lived in the West parish in Newbury.* He graduated at Harvard college; preached a while, and then entered the army as a chaplain, dying in the service, at Albany, Sept. 7, 1757. He married Priscilla Frye of Andover, and she survived him, being his widow in 1760. His estate was insolvent.

Children:—

- 148—I. DANIEL⁶, d. at the age of eight years and five months.
- 149—II. FRYE⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1748, in Newbury; living in 1762.
- 150—III. HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1750, in Newbury; d. April 9, 1755.
- 151—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1752, in Newbury; living in 1762.
- 152—V. SARAH⁶, aged under eighteen in 1762.
- 153—VI. ENOCH⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1757, at Andover.

71

GEN. JACOB BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury July 19, 1726. He settled in Hampstead, N. H., in 1748; and raised a company for the French war of 1756. He ran the gauntlet at the capture and massacre of Fort William Henry, and escaped to Fort Edward. He was commissioned colonel, and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759. In 1763 he obtained a charter for the township of Newbury, now in Vermont, and removed thither the next year. He was appointed brigadier-general, and soon after, by Washington, commissary-general of the Northern department of the army. By spies and otherwise he rendered important service in the capture of Burgoyne. He was also a judge for many years. He married Prudence Noyes of Newbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1745;

*Enoch Bayley of Newbury, shopkeeper, 1747-8.—*Registry of deeds.*

and his wife in 1762 was named Mary. He died at his home March 1, 1816.

Children:—

- 154—I. EPHRAIM⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1746, in Newbury, Mass.; lived in Littleton, N. H.; and was a revolutionary soldier.
- 155—II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. young.
- 156—III. NOYES⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1751; d. young.
- 157—IV. JOSHUA⁶, b. June 11, 1753, in Hampstead, N. H.; colonel in the Revolution; and lived in Newbury, Vt.
- 158—V. JACOB⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1755; captain; lived in Newbury, Vt.
- 159—VI. JAMES⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1757; soldier of the Revolution; and d. April —, 1784; m. Sarah Bailey (186).
- 160—VII. AMHERST⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1760; m. — Stevens.
- 161—VIII. ABNER⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. in 1783.
- 162—IX. JOHN⁶, b. May 20, 1765, in Hampstead; m. Betsey Bailey in 1785; and she d. in 1788.
- 163—X. ISAAC⁶, b. June 28, 1767, in Hampstead; m. Betsey Johnson; and d. in 1850.

72

JOHN BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury May 4, 1729. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Anne Chase Nov. 9, 1752; and died in 1771, his will, dated Oct. 22, 1771, being proved Nov. 25, 1771. She was his widow in 1785.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 164—I. DANIEL⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1754. *See below* (164).
- 165—II. JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1756; d. Feb. 7, 1762.
- 166—III. SUSANNA⁶, b. March 29, 1758; m. Joseph Sawyer of Newbury Nov. 26, 1778.
- 167—IV. ANNA⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1760; d., unmarried, before 1784.
- 168—V. JUDITH⁶, b. April 5, 1763; d., unmarried, in 1785; her will, dated May 25, 1784, was proved July 25, 1785.
- 169—VI. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1765. *See below* (169).
- 170—VII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. March 4, 1768; d. in 1814.
- 171—VIII. ABNER⁶, b. May 9, 1770; probably d. before 1771.

74

DAVID BAILEY⁵, born in Newbury March 18, 1717. He was a joiner; and lived in Newbury until 1742, when he settled in Tewksbury. He married Elizabeth

Dole of Newbury Feb. 22, 1738-9; and she died in Andover Sept. 21, 1778. He then removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died Dec. 23, 1803, aged eighty-six.

Children:—

- 172—I. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1739, in Newbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1747.
 173—II. JONATHAN⁶, b. in 1740. *See below (173)*.
 174—III. OLIVER⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1742, in Newbury; lived in Rowley; d. in the French war at Crown Point, of small pox, in 1760.
 175—IV. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1744; d. Oct. 31, 1744.
 176—V. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1746; d. Feb. 28, 1746.
 177—VI. ABRAHAM⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1747; settled in Jaffrey, and removed to Keene, N. H.
 178—VII. EUNICE⁶, b. April 4, 1749; m. Silas Marshall.
 179—VIII. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 4, 1751; m. Phineas Spaulding; and lived in Jaffrey.
 180—IX. DAVID⁶, b. March 21, 1754; lived in Jaffrey; m. Dorothy Bailey (337 on page 115) Dec. 12, 1776.
 181—X. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. George Batterly Nov. 16, 1794; and lived in Brookline, N. H.
 182—XI. EDNAH⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1758; m. Ezra Annis, jr., Nov. 26, 1778, in Andover.
 183—XII. OLIVE⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. David Hale; and lived at West Windsor, Vt.
 184—XIII. HANNAH⁶, b. July 3, 1764; m. Levi Bailey (341 on page 115) Feb. 1, 1791.
 185—XIV. OLIVER⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1768; farmer; lived in Jaffrey.

85

JOHN GIDDINGS BAILEY⁶, wife Abigail, 1765.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 186—I. SARAH⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1765; m. James Bailey (159).
 187—II. BETTY⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1770.
 188—III. MOSES LITTLE⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1772.
 189—IV. ABIGAIL⁷, b. June 25, 1774.
 190—V. —A⁷ (dau.), b. May 12, 1776, in Newbury-coos.
 191—VI. JOHN⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1778, at Newbury-coos.
 192—VII. PRUDENCE⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1780, at Newbury-coos.
 193—VIII. DANIEL⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1782, at Newbury-coos.
 194—IX. JOSIAH LITTLE⁷, b. May 28, 1786, at Newbury-coos.

- 195—X. BETSEY MARIAH⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1789. at Newbury-coos.

92

DANIEL BAILEY⁶, born in Amesbury June 28, 1744. He was a ship-builder; and lived in Amesbury. He married Anna — before 1769; and she was appointed administratrix of his estate Feb. 22, 1790.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 196—I. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1769; lived in Amesbury; and was a shipwright in 1792.
 197—II. BETSEY⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1771; mantua-maker or woman-tailor, of Amesbury, 1792; m. Jeremiah Bagley of Amesbury, shipwright, July 5, 1795; and they were living in Amesbury in 1798.
 198—III. NANCY⁷ (also, ANNA), b. May 5, 1779; m. Joseph Hackett of Amesbury, mariner (pub. June 23, 1798).

93

JAMES BAILEY⁶ born in Amesbury Sept. 30, 1746. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Abigail Sargent; and she died June 20, 1800. He married, second, Dorcas Bartlett; and she was his wife in 1818. He died in Amesbury Sept. 23, 1822.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 199—I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1770; d. in 1795.
 200—II. JONATHAN SARGENT⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1771. *See below (200)*.
 201—III. SALLY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1774; m. Capt. Stephen Webster May 11, 1793.
 202—IV. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1775; went to sea, and d. at Surinam May 24, 1796.
 203—V. WILLIAM⁷, b. March 20, 1779; lived in Amesbury, where the Catholic church stands; merchant; m., first, Anna Merrill Aug. 8, 1801; and, second, Elizabeth Ordway.
 204—VI. BETSEY SARGENT⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1801.
 205—VII. ORLANDO SARGENT⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1784; m. Elizabeth Lowell; and had children.
 206—VIII. DANIEL C.⁷, b. April 26, 1787; d. at sea Dec. 5, 1805.
 207—IX. CHARLES WORTHEN⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1790; mariner; impressed on a British ship; obtained release; went to sea again, and was never heard from.
 208—X. MOSES⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1792; m. Susanna Leach of Amesbury.
 209—XI. JAMES⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1804; never married.

100

DEA. ABNER BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Abigail Cheney of Newbury May 24, 1758. She died Nov. 28, 1783, aged forty-six; and he married, second, Judith (Bailey) (114), widow of James Kindrick of Newbury, April 7, 1785. They were living in Newbury in 1790.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 210—I. ISAAC⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1763.
 211—II. ABNER⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1765. *See below* (211).
 212—III. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1768.
 213—IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1775.
 214—V. JOHN⁷, b. April 21, 1787.

105

ISAAC BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury April 18, 1743. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Marsh Aug. 23, 1764; and they were living in 1777.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 215—I. ISAAC⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1766. *See below* (215).
 216—II. ENOCH⁷, b. March 29, 1769.
 217—III. STEPHEN MOODY⁷, b. June 6, 1772.
 218—IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 6, 1776.

111

EDMUND BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Sept. 2, 1741. He lived in Newbury, and was a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1759. He married Abigail West (published Dec. 27, 1769); and was living in 1797.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 219—I. DAVID⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1770.
 220—II. ABIGAIL⁷, b. April 26, 1772; m. Joseph Ordway Sept. 4, 1796.
 221—III. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1774.

120

JOSIAH BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury June 4, 1764. He was a cordwainer; and lived in Newbury, removing to Londonderry, N. H. He married Ruth Poor, both of Newbury, Nov. 27, 1788.

Children:—

- 222—I. EDMUND⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1789, in Newbury.
 223—II. PRUDENCE⁷, b. June 14, 1792, in Newbury.
 224—III. PARKER⁷, d., unmarried.
 225—IV. HANNAH⁷, d., unmarried.

- 226—V. JOSEPH JENNESS⁷ (twin), b. July 21, 1812, in Londonderry; removed to West Newbury, Mass.; m. Almira Danforth; and had children.
 227—VI. JOHN⁷ (twin), b. July 21, 1812, in Londonderry; m. Pamela —; and had children.
 228—VII. MARY⁷.

133

STEPHEN BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Oct. 23, 1736. He was a cordwainer; and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Pilsbury Oct. 3, 1759; and died Dec. 6, 1771. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 229—I. HANNAH⁷, b. April 11, 1760; m. John Flanders of Newbury March 31, 1777; and both were of Deering, N. H., in 1793.
 230—II. EUNICE⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1762; m. Simeon Chase, jr., cooper, April 15, 1787; and both were of Newburyport in 1793.
 231—III. STEPHEN⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1764. *See below* (231).
 232—IV. SARAH⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1769; m. Ebenezer Bailey (147) of Newbury June 6, 1786.
 233—V. MOLLY⁷, b. April 11, 1771; probably d. before 1793.

135

ENOCH BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury April 26, 1741. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury. He married Esther Sawyer of Amesbury Aug. 10, 1765. His will, dated Dec. 1, 1792, was proved March 25, 1793. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 234—I. DANIEL⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1768; d. Oct. 29, 1776.
 235—II. MOSES⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1769. *See below* (235).
 236—III. ENOCH⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1772; yeoman; lived in Newbury, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Morse of Haverhill, N. H. (pub. Feb. 11, 1797).
 237—IV. STEPHEN⁷, b. July 26, 1774; of Newbury, 1798.
 238—V. HANNAH⁷, b. May 12, 1776.
 239—VI. DANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1778; m. Sarah Noyes Sept. 17, 1806.
 240—VII. JOHN⁷, b. June 9, 1781; of Newbury, yeoman, 1794.
 241—VIII. BETSEY⁷, b. April 25, 1783; m. — Flanders.
 242—IX. JOSHUA⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. Sally Chase July 30, 1812.

146

PAUL BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury July 16, 1763. He was a yeoman; and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Emma Carr of Newbury Feb. 19, 1787.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 243—I. JUDITH⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1787.
- 244—II. JOSHUA⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1789; m. Elizabeth Carr Feb. 18, 1817.
- 245—III. WALTER⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Mary Pillsbury.
- 246—IV. EBENEZER⁷, b. June 25, 1794; m. Adeline Dodge May 13, 1824; lived in Boston and Lynn.

147

EBENEZER BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury March 3, 1766. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1793, when he removed to Berlin, Vt. He married Sarah Bailey (232) June 6, 1786; and she was living in 1797.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 247—I. ANNA⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1786; m. Samuel Plumer Currier.
- 248—II. HANNAH⁷, b. April 1, 1788; m. Cyrus Bailey (son of 144).
- 249—III. JOSHUA⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Betsey Clark; and settled in Barre, Vt.
- 250—IV. HANNAH⁷, b. Oct. 5 (8?), 1792.

164

DANIEL BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Feb. 8, 1754. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Merrill of Newbury Oct. 31, 1779; and was living in 1814.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 251—I. ABNER⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1780; living in Newbury; blind; m. Sarah Bradbury of Newbury March 29, 1803, and had children; she d. May 9, 1841; and he d. Sept. 4, 1859.
- 252—II. MARY⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1782.
- 253—III. ANNA⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1785.
- 254—IV. JUDITH⁷, b. March 7, 1787.
- 255—V. HANNAH⁷, b. June 21, 1789.
- 256—VI. SARAH⁷, b. in 1790; d. young.
- 257—VII. SARAH⁷, b. April 24, 1792.
- 258—VIII. DANIEL⁷, b. July 17, 1794.
- 259—IX. LYDIA⁷, b. June 23, 1797.

169

JOHN BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury Dec. 28, 1765. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Currier of Newton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1787; and they were living in 1794.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 260—I. JOHN⁷, b. April 7, 1788.
- 261—II. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1790.

173

JONATHAN BAILEY⁶, born in Newbury in 1740. He was a tailor; and lived in Rowley in 1761, in Amesbury in 1763 and 1765, and in Greenland, N. H., in 1766. He married Sarah — in or before 1763.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 262—I. JONATHAN⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1763.
- 263—II. BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 7, 1765.

200

JONATHAN SARGENT BAILEY⁷, born in Amesbury Dec. 31, 1771. He was a hat-maker, and lived in Amesbury. He married Hannah Stevens of Salisbury (published Dec. 21, 1793); and died March 24, 1798, aged twenty-six.

Children:—

- 264—I. DAVID⁸, b. about 1794; was educated by his grandfather Bailey; and was living in 1818.
- 265—II. ABIGAIL⁸, b. about 1796; living in 1818.

211

ABNER BAILEY⁷, born in Newbury Oct. 8, 1765. He lived in Newbury; and married Mary Kendrick of Newbury Sept. 26, 1788.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 266—I. MARY⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1789.
- 267—II. ABIGAIL⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1791.
- 268—III. ABNER⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1794; pub. to Sally Hardy of Bradford Dec. 26, 1818.
- 269—IV. JAMES KENDRICK⁸, b. March 2, 1796.
- 270—V. JUDITH⁸, b. March 5, 1799.
- 271—VI. FIDELIA⁸, b. March 15, 1801; m. Roswell Hopkins Bailey in 1831.

215

ISAAC BAILEY⁷, born in Newbury Feb. 19, 1766. He married Molly Bartlet of Newbury Dec. 25, 1788.

Child, born in Newbury:—

- 272—I. NATHANIEL BARTLET⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1789.

231

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY⁷, born in Newbury Sept. 2, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury.

He married Anna Carr of Newbury (published Oct. 27, 1787); and she died Oct. 30, 1830. He died Nov. 25, 1831.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 273—I. JAMES^s, living in 1831.
 274—II. BETSEY^s, unmarried in 1831.
 275—III. STEPHEN^s, had children.
 276—IV. LAVINIA^s, m. John Richardson; and was living in 1831.
 277—V. DANIEL CARR^s, living in 1831.
 278—VI. ANN^s, m. Moses Sargent before 1831.

235

MOSES BAILEY⁷, born in Newbury Sept. 9, 1769. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Cartaret Sawyer of Amesbury Oct. 29, 1792.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 279—I. RICHARD SAWYER^s, b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. July 3, 1802.
 280—II. JUDITH^s, b. July 24, 1798; m. Daniel Danforth.
 281—III. SALLY^s, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. Laban Merrill.
 282—IV. RICHARD SAWYER^s, b. July 23, 1804; m. Susan Page.

WILL OF WILLIAM WAKE.

The will of William Wake was proved in the Salem court 27:4:1654. The following is copied from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 137.

The last Will of William Wake: whoe is at this Instant in pfect memory made this 17: 2th 1654.

ffirst it is my will and my desire that all due debts and Ingagments wch I doe owe everye man: be discharged owt of my estate: as allfoe all other neffeffury Chargis whatsoever in and about my fikness or buryall or about paying and getting vpp my debts as allfoe if there happen any occation about fut or futs of law or any other occations: in and about my prop bifnes and occations: that all chargis about the premifis be Aloude owt of my estate

2^{ly} After all due debts and chargis be sattified and payed it is my will that the one halfe of what shall remayne be returned or sent to Ingland to my daughter

Katterin Wake if shee be leving: if nott then to be sent to my Bro: John Wake

3^{ly} it is my will that the other halfe remayning shalbe left in the hands of the overseers: vnto whome I doe giue full power and order to dispoffe of it according to my priuat directions and Instructions Comitted to them: who will I doupt not faythffully pforme it

Lastly it is my will: that Hilliard Veren: and Walter Price: shalbe and are Intrusted Joyntly to be my overseers to see the trew pformance of this my last will and testament: and In wittnes hearoff I haue sett my hand the daye & yeare aboue written

Wittnes:

the marke of
 Tho: I N smith
 the mark of William Wake
 Jonathan P Porter

WILL OF WILLIAM AGER.

The nuncupative will of William Ager of Salem was proved in the Salem court 29:4:1654. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 141.

The last Will & testament of Will^m: Ager of falem made the 3^d day of y^e first moneth 16 ^{$\frac{5}{4}$}

William Ager being Sick & Weake of bodie but in pfict memory did in the prefence of us whose Names are vnder written ordaine this as his Last will whereby he did giue & bequeath unto Joseph Ager if he be liueing his now dwelling house & the garden whereon it Stands, but if in cafe he be not liuing then his fonn Benjamin Ager is to haue it

2 he gaue unto his fonn Jonathan Ager his tenn acre lott & meadow & Cowe, & if Joseph Ager Came home againe then Benjamin & Jonathan Ager are to deuide the Land & Cow equally betweene them

3 he gaue unto Abigall Kibben his daughter his feather bed & all that belongs unto the same alfoe he gaue unto her a spitt.

4 he gaue unto Beniamin & Jonathan his fonn's & Abigall his daughter all his houſhold Stuff to be equally deuided among them

5 he gaue unto Alice his wife the uſe of the houſe garden tenn acre Lott meadow Cowe & all the houſehold Stuff bed & beding during her life or her widow hood eſtate & in Caſe ſhe married againe then to haue her thirds of the whole Eſtate, & for the pformance of this my will I apoynt & ordaine Alice my wife my ſole executrix

Witnefs

Nathaniell Pickman
the mark T P of
Tabitha pickman
Elias Stileman Jun^r

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 79.

HAMPTON MARRIAGES.

Tho : Coleman and Mary —, 16 : 5 : 1651.

Henry Moulton and Sobrietie —, 20 : 9 : 1651.

Christopher Palmer and Susana—, 7 : 9 mo : 1650.

Giles ffeild and Mary —, 7 : 4 mo : 1652.

William Marston and Rebecka —, 15 : 8 : 1652.

John Marston and Martha —, 15 : 11 : 1652.

John Garland and Elizabeth Chase, 26 : 8 : 1654.

Anthony Stanian and Ann Partridg, 1 : 11 mo : 1655.

Nathaniell Batcheller and Debora Smithe, 10 : 10 : 1656.

Tho : Webster and Sarah Bruer, 2 : 9 mo : 1657.

Phillip Towle and Isabell Austen, 19 : 9 : 1657.

Moses Cote and Prudence Swayne, 16 : 4 : 1658.

Giles ffeild and Mary Pirkins, 17 : 4 : 1652.

Richard Swaine and Jane Bunker, 15 : 7 : 58.

John Clifford and Elizabeth Richerson, 28 : 7 : 1658.

Jn^o Godfrey and Mary Coxe, 6 : 3 mo : 1659.

Christopher Hussie and Ann Mingay, 9 : 10 mo : 1658.

Henry Dowe, jr., and Hannah Page, 17 : 4 : 1659.

Jn^o Hussie and Rebecka Pirkins, 21 : 7 : 1659.

John Swain and MaryWyer, 15 : 7 : 1660.

John Pore and Sarah Brown, 13 : 1 : 1661.

Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Partridg, 26 : 4 : 1661.

Richard Kimball and Margerite Dowe, 23 : 8 : 1661.

Godfrey Dearbourn and Dorethie Dalton, 25 : 9 : 1662.

Benjamin Cra and Argentine Crelum, 28 : 9 : 1662.

Sam : Tilton and Hannah Moulton, 17 : 10 : 1662.

Joseph Dow and Mary Samborne, 17 : 10 : 1662.

Benjamin Shaw and Hester Richerson, 25 : 3 : 1663.

Jn^o Stanian and Mary Bradbury, 15 : 10 : 1663.

Sam : ffulsham and Mary Robie, 22 : 10 : 1664.

Nicolas Norris and Sarah Coxe, 21 : 11 : 1664.

Tho : Page and Mary Hussie, 21 : 11 : 1664.

Sam : ffogg and Mary Page, 28 : 10 : 1665.

Thomas Dearborn and Hannah Colcord, 28 : 10 : 1665.

Henry Dearborn and Elizabeth Marian, 10 : 10 mo : 1665.

John Moulton and Lidia Tayler, 23 : 1 : 65-6.

Abraham Cole and Mary Wedgwood, 15 : 11 : 1666.

Jn^o Smith and Hulda Hussie, 26 : 12 : 1666.

Jn^o Redman, jr., and Martha Cass, 27 : 1 : 1667.

Gershon Elkins and Mary Sleeper, 15 : 3 : 1667.

Herron Levitt and Martha Tayler, 25 : 7 : 1667.

Jn^o Tayler and Deborah Godfrey, 5 : 10 mo : 67.

Abraham Green and Hester Swett, 9 : 5 mo : 68.

Abraham Pirkins, jr., and Elizabeth Sleeper, 27 : 6 : 68.

John Hobbs and Sarah Colcord, 30 : 10 : 1668.

Tho : Philbrick and Hannah White, 22 : 7 : 1669.

Francis Page and Meribah Smith, 2 : 10 mo : 1669.

Isaac Marston and Elizabeth Brown, 23 : 10 : 1669.

Daniel Tilton and Mehetabel —, 23 : 10 : 1669.

Francis Jennis and Hannah Swaine, 15 : 12 : 1669.

HAMPTON DEATHS.

Theodata, wife of Christopher Husse, 8 mo : 1649.

Theodata, dau. of Christofer Husse, Oct. 20, 1649.

Edmond Jonson, 10 : 1 mo : 1651.

Jhon, son of Emanuell Hilliard, 7 : 6 mo : 1651.

Nicolas, son of Richard Swaine, Aug. 18, 1650.

Edward, son of Robert Tucke, April 6, 1652.

Jn^o Wedgwood, sr., 9 : 10 mo : 1654.

Susannah, wife of Rodger Shaw, 28 : 11 : 1654.

Bathia, dau. of Tho : Marston, 2 : 4 mo : 1655.

William Estow, 23 : 9 : 1655.

“A boate going out of Hampton River was caft away & the psons all drowned who were in number eight : Em : Hilliar Jn^o Philbrick & An Philbrick his wyfe : & Sarah Philbrick there daughter : Alice the wyfe of Mofes Cox & John Cox his sonne Robert Read : who all perished in y^e Sea y^e 20th of y^e 8th m^o 1657.”

John Clarke, a seaman, died in Hampton, 18 : 3 : 1658.

Margerite, wife of Jn^o Redman, 30 : 3 : 1658.

Jefferie Mingay, 11 : 4 mo : 1658.

Noah, son of William Swaine, 23 : 5 : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of widow Prudence Swain, 17 : 6 : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : Kimbal, 27 : 10 : 1658.

Mary, wife of Henry Elkins, 17 : 1 : 1659.

Henry Dowe, sr., 21 : 2 : 1659.

James Wall, 3 : 8 mo : 1659.

Sarah, child of Jasper Blake, 29 : 7 : 1660.

Mary, child of William Marston, 2 : 9 mo : 1660.

Sarah, child of Jn^o Marston, 3 : 3 : 1661.

Rodger Shaw, 29 : 3 : 1661.

Jonathan Colcord, 31 : 6 : 1661.

Isaac Pirkins, jr., drowned 10 : 7 mo : 1661.

Rebecka Boulter, 8 : 9 mo : 1661.

Joseph, son of Nathnell Boulter, 15 : 9 : 1661.

Mr. Timothie Dalton, teacher of y^e church at Hampton, 28 : 10 : 1661.

John, son of Thomas Nud, 22 : 11 : 1661.

Steven, son of Jn^o Samborn, 24 : 12 : 1661.

Miriam, dau. of Henry Moulton, 11 : 3 mo : 1662.

Ould Willi : Coul, 26 : 3 : 1662.

Philemon Dalton, 4 : 4 : 1662.

Daniell, son of Isaac Pirkins, 1 : 6 mo : 1662.

Grace, dau. of Nathanel Boulter, 26 : 11 : 62.

Mary, wife of Tho : Coleman, 30 : 11 : 62.

Mary, dau. of Henry Lamprey, 7 : 4 mo : 1663.

Willi : son of Jn^o Godfrey, 4 : 5 mo : 1663.

Anne, wife of Sam : ffogg, 9 : 10 mo : 1663.

Hannah, dau. of Tho : Webster 1 : 12 mo : 1663.

Elizabeth, wife of Tho : Philbrick, 19 : 12 : 1663.

Willia Moulton, 18 : 2 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of William Moulton, 27 : 5 : 1664.

Robert Tuck, 4 : 8 mo : 1664.
 Sarah, dau. of Tho : Nudd, 4 : 8 mo :
 1664.
 Jn^o ffeild, 18 : 6 : 1665.
 Luce, wife of Dea. Robert Page, 12 :
 9 mo : 1665.
 M^s Ruth Dalton, May 13, 1666.
 Ezekiell, son of Jn^o Knowles, 11 : 10
 mo : 66.
 Sarah, dau. of Nicolas Norris, 10 : 12
 mo : 66.
 Ann : wife of Tho : Philbrick, 17 : 3 : 67.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : Philbrick, 21 :
 3 : 67.
 Mary, dau. of Jn^o Clifford, 30 : 8 : 67.
 William, son of Willia Marston, 8 : 9
 mo : 67.
 Elizabeth, wife of Jn^o Clifford, 1 : 10
 mo : 67.
 Sarah, wife of Rodger Edwards, 19 : 1 :
 68.
 Robert Drake, 14 : 11 : 1667.
 Isaac, son of Abraham Cole, 9 : 2 mo :
 1668.
 Widow Anne Moulton, 12 : 2 mo :
 1668.
 Abigail Marian, 25 : 7 : 1668.
 James, son of Tho : Nudd, 20 : 8 : 68.
 Henry Elkins, 19 : 9 : 1668.
 Mary, wife of Jn^o Samborn, 30 : 10 :
 1668.
 Thomas, son of Tho : Nud, 1 : 3 mo :
 1669.
 Abiah, dau. of Mr. Cotton, 11 : 3 mo :
 1669.
 Abigail, dau. of Hen : Green, 13 : 3
 mo : 1669.
 Abigail Wedgwood, 19 : 5 : 1669.
 Jillian, wife of Henry Lamprey, 10 : 3
 mo : 1670.
 Luther Sleper, 19 : 3 : 1670.
 John Huggins, sr., 6 : 4 mo : 1670.
 Benjamin Pirkins, 23 : 9 : 1670.
 Sarah, wife of Jn^o Marian, 26 : 11 :
 1670.
 John Hauket, 16 : 12 : 1670.
 Dea. William Godfrey, March 25, 1671.
 Penuel, dau. of Edw : Goue, 1 : 6 mo :
 1671.
 Deborah, dau. of Jn^o Smith, 11 : 6 mo :
 1671.

Caleb, son of Tho : Marston, 31 : 8 :
 1671.
 Jn^o Garland, sr., 4 : 11 mo : 1671.
 M^s Dorethie, wife of y^e reverend m^r
 Seaborn Cotton, 26 : 12 : 1671.
 Robert Morse of Newbury and my wife
 (Anne also, Ann), for £3, 10s., conveyed
 to Caleb Moody of Newbury 3 acres of
 salt marsh in Salisbury, bounded by Wil-
 liam Osgood and Caleb Moody, April 11,
 1664. Wit : Hen : Greenland and An-
 thony Somerby. Ack. 12 : 2 : 64 before
 Symon Bradstreet.
 George Martyn (his M mark) of Salis-
 bury and my wife Susana (her 2 mark),
 for £8, conveyed to Caleb Moody of
 Newbury 2 acres of salt marsh in Salis-
 bury bounded by Merrimack river, Wil-
 liam Sargent, etc., Oct. 21, 1661. Wit :
 Robert Ring and Samuel ffoot. Ack. by
 both 14 : 4 : 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.
 Thomas Macy sold to Anthony Colby
 the house in which Macy dwelleth and
 the barn and garden near barn of Rodger
 Eastman, and the well and bucket and
 rope belonging to it, and Colby agreed to
 convey to Macy a mare foal, boards,
 corn and pipe or hogshead staves or cat-
 tle, 23 : 11 : 1654.
 John Colby deposed that Tho : Macy
 sold to his father Anthony Colby the
 house in which his mother now liveth,
 with a barn and orchard and an English
 pasture of an acre at ye Newtown on
 west side of Pawwaus river, in Salisbury,
 for £38. Sworn to in court at Salisbury
 12 : 2 mo : 1664.
 Tho : Barnat testified that he heard
 Tho : Macy acknowledge that he had sold
 the above to Anthony Colby, and that he
 was paid for it. Sworn to in court 12 :
 2 mo : 1664.
 Widow Susanna Colby (her + mark)
 of Salisbury, for a young mare, conveyed
 to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3
 acres at the boggie meadow in Salisbury,
 bounded by Jarett Haddon, etc., Dec. 24,
 1662. Wit : William Whitrid (his 7
 mark) and John Colby. Ack. by Susanna
 Whitrid (formerly Collby) in court 12 :
 2mo : 1664.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Barnes of Salisbury, house-carpenter, 6 acres of upland in Salisbury Newtown, bounded by Widow Rowell, said Barns, and street, 12: 2 mo: 1664. Wit: Bart: BH heathe and Phill: Challis. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

William Barnes (his \neg mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, conveyed to Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, 6 acres of upland, bounded by the hollow highway, said Currier (formerly Luke Heard's) said Barnes, and Henry Blasdall, 12: 2 mo: 1664. Wit: Bart: heath his mark and Phill: Challis. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

George Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, conveyed to Jarret Hadon of Salisbury, husbandman, lot 52, 4 acres and 74 rods of sweepage at the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Phillip Challis and Steven fflanders, April 3, 1663. Wit: Andrew Greely and mark f of Sam: ffelloes. Ack. in court by Mr. Carre 12: 2 mo: 1664; and his wife Elizabeth Carr released dower 14: 8: 1664, before Sam: Symonds.

Jarret Hadon (also, Haddon) (his h mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to George Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, 4 acres in boggie meadow in Salisbury, bounded by meadow formerly of Tho: Barnard, now in hands of grantee, Merrimack river, etc., April 3, 1663. Wit: Andrew Greely and mark f of Sam: ffelloes. Ack., his wife releasing dower, in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

John Ilsley (also, Ilsly) of Salisbury, barber, conveyed to Richard Goodale, sr., of Salisbury, husbandman, 12-acre planting lot, formerly of Mr. Jn^o Hodges, in Salisbury, bounded by Richard Singletary, Jn^o Clifford, ye mill way and boggie meadow, April 14, 1664. Wit: Mary Goodale and Sam: Colby. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

Richard Goodale, sr. (his A mark), assigned to William Allin of Salisbury one-half of above lot. Wit: Edward Goue and Nathanell Eastman. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, conveyed to John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, 4-acre planting lot formerly of Jn^o Cleyford, in the ferry lots in Salisbury, April 14, 1664. Wit: Mary Goodale and Martha Goodale. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

Willia Tayler (his M T mark) of Exeter, for £18, conveyed to John Kinsmin of Exeter, house lot, with a house, in Exeter, granted to me by Exeter, bounded by Mr. Davis of Charlestown and Nicolas Smithe of Exeter, and a 5-acre lot, May 27, 1664. Wit: Christopher Hussy and Abraham Drake. Wife Anne Tayler (her O mark) signed and both acknowledged May 30, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Deposition of John Davis, aged about 52: In April, 62, when I came to Mr. Hooke's farm, Capt. Robert Pike declared that a part of Hooke's fence stood on his land and demanded its removal. Mr. Samuel Hall, who let Hooke's farm to me, desired that the fence might stand for the present, etc. Sworn in court 14: 2 mo: 1664.

Joseph Shaw (his S mark) of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Samuell ffogg of Hampton 10 acres of marsh in Hampton, bounded by marsh sometime William Swayne's and now in hands of Moses Cox, John Cleyford (land sometimes Rodger Shaw's), Giles ffullar, and John Marston, April 3, 1663. Wit: John Barsham and Christopher Palmer. Ack., and wife Elizabeth Shaw released dower, before Tho: Wiggin, 13: 2: 63.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for £3, 10s., conveyed to Widow Margarite Moulton of Hampton 1 acre of salt marsh in the severals in Hampton, bounded by William Samborn, grantee (formerly of William Moulton), Back river, William ffuller, Oct. 13, 1664. Wit: Charles Hilton and Henry Dowe. Ack., and wife surrendered dower, in court at Hampton, 11: 8 mo: 1664.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, for £12, conveyed to Samuell Robie (also, Roby) of Hampton, cooper, 5-acre

planting lot in Hampton, bounded by Henry Robie, Robert Drake, Philemon Dalton, William Marston, etc., April 24, 1662. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Henry Robie. Ack. in court at Hampton Oct. 11, 1664.

Will of William Moulton of Hampton, dated March 8, 1663; being sick; bequeathed to my wife Margerite; my son Joseph Moulton, under age, 10 acres in the north plain, by Henry Robie's land, granted to me by the town, 5 acres in the east field, bounded by William Samborn and Samuell ffogg, 9 acres of meadow at Great Boar's head, bounded by John Brown and Giles Fullar, 2 acres of salt marsh in the severals, bounded by William Fuller and Christopher Palmer, and 5 acres of salt marsh on the other side of the Falls, bounded by William ffifeild and Phillip Lewis; my son Joseph 3 shares of commonage, two of cow common, and one of ox common; my son Benjamin Moulton, under age, 10 acres of planting land, 10 acres in the north plain, granted to Robert Marston, bounded by Thomas Marston, 4 acres in great meadow, bounded by William ffullar and Henry Robie, 3 acres in Great Boar's head meadow, bounded by meadow sometime Thomas Chase's, 5 acres of salt marsh by the landing place, one share of cow common and one of ox common; my son Robert Moulton 6 acres in the east field, bounded by John Redman; my daughters, Hannah Moulton, Mary, Sarah and Ruth, all under 16 years of age; and a child yet unborn. My father-in-law Robert Page, yeoman, and my brother-in-law, Henry Dowe, executors. Wit: Robert Page (his Λ mark), Samuell Dalton and Tho: Page. Proved by all the witnesses 11: 8 mo: 1664.

Inventory of estate of William Moulton of Hampton, late deceased upon April 18, 1664, by William Godfrey (his m mark) and John Samborne, May 14, 1664. Sworn to by executors. Amount, £478, 11s.; real, £297: personal, £181 11s. House, barn and much land, and a debt due from Jn^o Lock.

Execution in case of John Redman vs. Thomas Johnson and William Roberts, 10: 2 mo: 1660, levied on defendants' lands at Oyster river, appraised by John Samborn and Anthony Tayler. Abraham Drake, marshall.

John Redman, sr., of Hampton, assignee of Mr. Thomas Ruck of Boston, conveyed to Mr. John Ruck of Salem, vintner, 59 acres of upland and meadow in Hampton, in two lots, near Dalton's farm and the river's mouth, bounded by John Brown, Isaac Pirkins and river, the assignee having received the land from Thomas Johnson and William Roberts on execution, Feb. 27, 1663. Wit: Hillyard Veren, sr., and William ffifeild. Ack. 27: 12: 63, before Wm. Hathorn.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton 5 acres of meadow, bounded by Thos: Philbrick, sr., and Godfrey Dearborn, Oct. 12, 1664. Wit: Abraham Cole and Joseph Dow. Ack., and wife Ann released dower, in court, 11: 8 mo: 64.

William Marston, sr. (his E mark), of Hampton, for £115, mortgaged to John Marston of Hampton dwelling house in which I now live, and 10 acres of land bounded by Robert Page, meeting-house green, 6 acres of salt marsh bounded by Tho: Levitt, Jasper Blake and Rodger Shaw, 6 acres of upland and meadow, bounded by Thomas Nudd, 6 acres, one share of ox common, 10: 10: 1658. Wit: Robert Page (his Λ mark) and Samuel Dalton. Ack. 14: 1: 1658, before Tho: Wiggin.

Nathaniell Winsly of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to John Pressie of Salisbury, planter, 24 acres of upland in Salisbury I bought of George Martyn of Salisbury, blacksmith, bounded by Merrimack river, country highway to Haverhill, Phillip Challis and Nathan Gold, 14: 1: 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack., and wife Mary released dower, Oct. 14, 1664, before Samuell Symonds.

Joseph Moys (his + mark) of Salisbury, joiner, for £7, 10s., conveyed to Henry

Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, 10-acre lot of upland granted to me by Salisbury out of the last division of the 500 acres, bounded by Andrew Greely, highway to ye mill, Richard Wells, May 12, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. May 12, 1663, before Samuell Symonds.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, for £10, conveyed to Henry Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, 14 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by John Gill, Richard Goodale, sr., Goodale's swamp, and ye country highway at a place called Exiter Ridg, July 5, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury. Ack., and wife Ann (her A mark) signed and released dower, 14: 2: 63.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £10, conveyed to Nathanell Winsley of Salisbury, interest of myself and wife Susanna in 24 acres of land in Salisbury Newtown, bounded by Merrimack river, Phillip Challis, and Nathan Gold, Oct. 8, 1662. Wit: Sam: Winsley, sr., Vrsula North (her V mark), and Ephraim Winsley. Ack. Oct. 13, 1664, before Samuell Symonds; and she surrendered dower in court 11: 8 mo: 1664.

Georg Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, blacksmith, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury 4 acres salt marsh in higledee pigledee in Salisbury toward Hampton river's mouth, bounded by Josiah Cobham, Samuel ffelloes and John Ilsly; 2 acres salt marsh in lieu of a division in Mr. Hale's farm, bounded by Samuell ffelloes and dead creek, 26: 7: 1663. Wit: Judeth Bradbury and Mary Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuell Symonds; and his wife Susanna released dower before Bryan Pendleton in court 13: 8: 1663.

Israell Wight of Boston, for £105, conveyed to Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, house and land in Boston, bounded by Mr. John Jollieue, Matthew Coy, Henry Bridgham, highway, Mr. Antipas Boys; 20 acres of meadow in Quamscott patent, about a mile below

ye dwelling house of Mr. Andrew Wiggin, at mouth of Walls creek; 2 acres of upland in Dover, with house of Charles Bucknell, late of Dover, bounded by Tho: Beard, main street of Dover, Job Clements, and Charles Bucknell, Nov. 3, 1664. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Dorothe Cotton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1664, before Simon Bradstreet.

Richard Goodale, sr. (his M mark), of Salisbury, turner, for £5, conveyed to Cornelious Conner of Salisbury, husbandman, 10 acres of upland in the 500-acre division in Salisbury, bounded by William Allin, Richard Goodale, jr., and Exiter Ridg, April 1, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and William Bradbury. Ack. April 17, 1663, before Tho: Wiggin.

To be continued.

JEFFREY ESTE.

Jeffrey Este was in Salem as early as 1636, and left there about 1651, settling in Long Island. The following copy of his will (copied from the town records of Huntington, Suffolk county, Long Island, volume I, page 7, by Orville B. Ackerly of New York City) proves that Isaac Estey of Topsfield, whom wife Mary (Towne) Esty suffered for witchcraft at Salem, Sept. 22, 1692, was his son. It seems that Catherine was the name of the daughter that married Henry Scudder of Huntington.

"Jefery Este desceased the 4th of January 57 haveing mad his will and desposed of his estat as follueth: 1 he gave to his son Isak Easte sholled have A bedd and all that thar unto belonging. 2 20 shillings in shewes of if henry skodar so can to his dafter. 3 he bequeathed his house and lote to Jonathn Skodar the son of henary Skodar and his father to be his gardenar till his son com the age of 21 yeres and the rest of his estat to henary skodar of huntington. I henary Skodar being exetar in the presunc of thes witnesses the 23 of Jenuary 59 (7?)."

—G. E. Bangs, *Chatsworth, Ill.*

NOTES.

S A L E M, February 7.

Laft Friday Morning a forrowful Event happened at Haverhill. As two young Men, Sons of Mr. Coleby, of that Town, were paffing Merrimack River on Foot, near Sweat's Ferry, they both fell thro' the Ice, and were drowned. Their Bodies were found foon after, under the Ice, near the fame Place, and buried.

Captain Knight, in a Sloop, belonging to this Port, bound in from the West-Indies, was lately caft away on Long-Ifland, in New-York Government. The Veffel loft, but the Men and great Part of the Cargo faved.

—*Essex Gazette (Salem), Jan. 31-Feb. 7, 1769.*

Thomas Archibald of Salisbury married Susannah Remmick of Haverhill April 27, 1785; and removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was a trader, and they were living in 1790.—*Registry of deeds, and Haverhill town records.*

Mary Archibald married John Burnham, master mariner, both of Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1776.—*Marblehead town records.*

James Arden married Hanah Balden May 9, 1689, in Beverly.—*County records.*

Bartholomew Arey published to widow Sarah Butman, both of Salem, Oct. 2, 1779.—*Salem town records.*

Sarah Arduah, widow, died Nov. 29, 1717.—*Salisbury town records.*

Isaac, son of Daniel and Deborah Arduaway died Sept. 7, 1778, aged three and a half years.—*Andover town records.*

Samuel Arlem published to Elizabeth Balling April 26, 1774.—*Gloucester town records.*

Samuel Ardway of Ipswich, blacksmith, 1691.

Edward Ordway of Newbury (signed, Ardua), wife Mary (probably sister of William Wood), grand-daughter of Simon Thomson, deceased, 1789 and 1790.

Samuel Archer of Salem, barber, 1793.

Samuel Archer, jr., of Salem, hairdresser, 1793.

Thomas Archer of Salem, mariner bought house and land in Lynn, in 1783.

Samuel Archer, fourth, of Salem, hairdresser, and wife Susanna, in 1797.

Samuel Archer of Salem, shopkeeper, and wife Mary, 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ruth Archer of Salem married James Green of Lynn Jan. 28, 1785.

William Archer married Polly Daland Feb. 5, 1789.

James Archer married Priscilla Ropes, both of Salem, June 27, 1790.

Nabby Archer married William Brock, both of Salem, Feb. 12, 1791.

Abigail Archer married Israel Ober, both of Salem, Sept. 9, 1753.

Titus Archer married Phebe Brown Feb. 16, 1760.

Thomas Archer married Ruth Cable, both of Salem, May 28, 1780.

Widow Elizabeth Archer married Isaac Needham July 24, 1781.

Elizabeth Archer published to John Gray, both of Salem, Oct. 25, 1784.

—*Salem town records.*

Stephen Wyatt of Newbury, housewright, was appointed administrator of the estate of William Armiger (also, Armingier and Arvenger) of Salisbury, merchant, Oct. 26, 1727. The deceased had a brother in London.—*Probate records.*

Mary Armour (also, Aylmer), resident in Andover, married John Smith of Andover July 19, 1744.—*Andover town records.*

Robert Armstrong of Newbury, esquire; will dated Sept. 21, 1747; proved March 30, 1749; bequeathed to Church of England in Portsmouth, N. H., all my lands in Barrington, N. H.; to Church of England in Newbury and the poor of the church and parish; no relatives mentioned.—*Probate records.*

Godfrey Armitage of Lynn, 1630; tailor; removed to Boston; freeman March 14, 1639; wife Sarah (probably daughter of William Webb). Children: Samuel, born Oct. 7, 1645; Rebecca; Samuel, born April 14, 1651. Will of Rebecca Webb (widow of William) gives her estate to her grandchild, Rebecca Armitage.

Joseph Armitage of Lynn, 1630; free-man March 9, 1637; wife Jane died March 3, 1677. Children: John; Rebecca, married Samuel Tarbox Nov. 14, 1665. Mr. Armitage kept the first inn in Lynn: tailor; and died June 27, 1680, aged eighty.

Thomas Armitage, of Lynn, came in the *James* from Bristol, 1635; and removed to Sandwich, 1637.

—*Savage*.

Inventory of estate of Joseph Armitage of Lynn, lately deceased, filed 29: 4: 1640. Henry Stacy, the administrator, boarded, nursed and buried him.—*Probate records*.

Jane, wife of Joseph Armitage, died March 3, 1676-7.

Joseph Armitage died June 27, 1680.

Rebecca Armitage married Samuel Tarbox 14: 9: 1665 (also 1669).

Eleazer Armitage m. Hannah Needham 18: 8: 1669.

Benony, son of John Mayfeild, by Rebecca Armitage, born 1 mo: 1665-6.

—*Lynn town records*.

Joseph Armitage of Lynn, 1667-1670; was sixty-odd years old in 1670; and had kept an ordinary before 1669.—*Court records*.

Matthew Armstrong, aged about 27 in 1661.—*County court records*.

Capt. William Armstrong married Sarah Batchelder Jan. 12, 1783; and lived in Newburyport. Children: 1. William, born Dec. 28, 1783; probably died at sea July 6, 1799. 2. Thomas, born Feb. 18, 1787, probably died at sea July 27, 1799. Capt. William Armstrong was a mariner; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1790. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Joshua Greenleaf, jr., of Newburyport, blacksmith, March 4, 1790. Captain Armstrong probably died in England, as his funeral charges were paid in Hull.—*Probate records and Newburyport town records*.

Mary Armstrong married Samuel Woodman Sept. 24, 1745.—*Bradford town records*.

Isabella, daughter of Thomas Armstrong and Mary Reading, born Nov. 19, 1721.—*Gloucester town records*.

William Armstrong of Marblehead married Hannah Baker Oct. 5, 1762.—*Marblehead town records*.

Margaret Armstrong married Bondfield Felt Oct. 29, 1724.

Isabella Armstrong married Daniel Needham Jan. 16, 1728-9, at Boston.

Jane Armstrong married Daniel Darling, both of Salem, Jan. 16, 1733.

—*Salem town records*.

Joseph Armitage (also, Armetage, Armitadge, Armytadge and Armytage) of Lynn, 1638-1666; aged about sixty in 1661; was at the eastward about eight or nine years before 1661; and had a brother Godfrey Armirage of Lynn in 1661.

Joseph Armitage, sr., of Lynn, 1647 and 1652.

Joseph Armitage, 1651, 1657 and 1678.

Goodwife Armitage of Lynn, 1652.

Joseph Armitage and wife Jane of Lynn sold their dwelling house in Lynn, called the Anchor, and land, 1: 1: 1651. They were of Lynn in 1652.

Joseph Armytage of Lynn, tailor, 1653-1673, was connected with the iron works.

Jane Armitage of Lynn, 1657.

Rebecca Armitage of Lynn said that she had a male child, by John Mefeild, born in Lynn "a week ago," June —, 1665. Joseph Armitage of Lynn was bound for the payment of her fine.

Tim (?) Armytage of Lynn, 1665.

—*Registry of deeds, and County court records*.

Foot note, page 80, should read "Anna," and not "Sarah."—*Ed.*

Capt. Thomas Arnold¹ of Boston married Rachel Sargent of Newbury Dec. 24, 1717; bought house, barn and land in Newbury in 1719, and resided there; was a mariner, and subsequently a merchant and shopkeeper; she was appointed administrator of his estate July 19, 1736; and died his widow between 1747 and 1755. Children, born in Newbury: 1.

*Thomas*², born Sept. 11, 1726; eldest son in 1755; lived in Newbury until 1755, when he bought house and land in Salisbury and removed thither the same year; blacksmith by trade, and an innholder from 1760 to 1762; married Anna (also, Nancy) Eaton of Salisbury Aug. 4, 1747; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 12, 1763; she survived him, and married, secondly, William Eaton before 1767, and was his wife in 1783. Children: 1. Anna (also, Nanne)³, born Sept. 27, 1750, in Newbury; married — Eaton before 1783. 2. Benjamin³, born March 19, 1755, in Newbury; cooper and mariner; died unmarried (?) March 1, 1782. 3. John³, born Oct. 1, 1757, in Salisbury. 4. Sarah³, born June 15, 1760, in Salisbury; died, unmarried, Nov. 9, 1781. 5. Rachel³, married William (?) Pottel before 1783. 6. Thomas³, lieutenant; lived in Salisbury; yeoman; married Martha Silley Aug. 14, 1781; both were living in 1799; children, born in Salisbury: Benjamin⁴, born Oct. 28, 1781; Sarah⁴, born Feb. 14, 1783; John⁴, born Jan. 8, 1785; Betty⁴, born March 21, 1791; Thomas⁴, born Jan. 2, 1797; and Polly⁴, born April 2, 1799. 2. *William*², born June 23, 1728; lived in Newbury; cordwainer, and subsequently fisherman; married Elizabeth Colby April 27, 1750; and both were living in 1757. Children, born in Newbury: 1. Thomas³, born Nov. 18, 1750; 2. William³, born July 15, 1752. 3. *Joseph*², born Nov. 4, 1731; lived in Newbury; blacksmith; married Rebecca Woodman Aug. 21, 1751; administration on his estate was granted Dec. 21, 1761; she survived him. Child: 1. Joseph³, born March 10, 1752, born in Newbury. — *Records*.

John Arnold of Salem (formerly residing on Thames street, London), mariner, made his will Oct. 12, 1680, being bound to sea. He bequeathed to his cousin, Nehemiah Willoughby of Salem; and mentions legacy given by his grandfather John Taylor of Woppin, shipwright, now in the hands of the executor, John Tay-

lor of Mile end, to my brothers Thomas and Samuel, both now deceased, and by their death it fell to me, the survivor. The will was proved Jan. 28, 1695, and in the probate proceedings the deceased is spoken of as of London, late of Salem. — *Probate records*.

Nathaniel Arnold lived in Newburyport, 1778-1784; mariner; married Sarah Noyes May 25, 1778; children, born in Newburyport: Nathaniel, born July 3, 1778; William, born July 24, 1780; d. July 11, 1796; and Joseph, born March 1, 1784. — *Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds*.

Sarah Arnold married William Woodies Feb. 13, 1786. — *Newburyport town records*.

John Arnold married Molly White Jan. 28, 1766. — *Gloucester town records*.

Benodick Arnald, 1653. — *Salem quarterly court records*.

Robert and Flora Arnold. She died of dropsy Aug. 28, 1831, aged seventy. He married, secondly, Eliza Field Aug. 16, 1838; and died Feb. 19, 1847, aged seventy-four, having been born in Newport, R. I., and a supposed slave. Children: 1. — (dau.), born in 1794; died Oct. 13, 1798, aged four. 2. — (dau.), born in 1796; died Feb. 11, 1799, aged two years and two months. 3. — (dau.), born in 1798; died Feb. 9, 1799, aged nine months. 4. Robert, born June 23, 1801. 5. Harriet, baptized Sept. 5, 1819. 6. Mary Ann, baptized Sept. 5, 1819. — *Beverly town records*.

Dinah Arnold married Ralph (Africans) Dec. 17, 1785.

James Arrington married Mary Pickering, both of Salem, Aug. 2, 1768.

Joseph Arrington married Katherine Richards, both of Salem, Nov. 27, 1796 (published Nov. 16, 1795).

James Arrington married Deborah Scott March 10, 1797 (published Dec. 22, 1797).

— *Salem town records*.

Hannah Arrington published to Ezra Rand of Lynn Sept. 8, 1799. — *Lynn town records*.

Benjamin Arther married Sarah Neal July 13, 1643.—*County records.*

John Arthur married Lydia Edee, both of Salem, May 3, 1772.

John Arthur married Polly Mack Oct. 12, 1796.

—*Salem town records.*

William Artwicke, 1663.—*County court records.*

Abel Aseph died before 9 mo: 1675, when administration was granted on his estate to Edmund Batter in behalf of his brother living at Boston. He was a ship carpenter, and was killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook Sept. 18, 1675, being in the company of Capt. Lathrop.

John Arthur, perhaps of Salem, wife Priscilla, daughter of John Gardner of Salem, and had children; and at his death she took the children to her father's in Nantucket.

—*Savage.*

Sarah Ash married Samuel Colby March 19, 1746-7.

Elizabeth Ash published to Jonathan Colby April 9, 1785.

Mary Ash married Thomas Hoyt Nov. 29, 1689 (1690?)

—*Amesbury town records.*

Wilson Arter married Mary Bayley Aug. 31, 1795; and had a son George, born Dec. 3, 1796.

John Ash married Elizabeth Pearson Jan. 21, 1788.

Nathaniel Ash married Betsey Coffin Nov. 24, 1799.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Gilbert Ash of Beverly, mariner, and wife Anna, daughter of Benjamin Elliot, late of Beverly, deceased, and Abigail, his widow, 1765.—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Ash married Susannah Marshall Oct. 5, 1780. — *Andover town records.*

John Aish lived in Marblehead, 1719-1739; tailor; administration on his estate granted Dec. 5, 1739; married Mary ———, who survived him, and married, secondly, when of Wenham, Jacob Boardman of Ipswich Sept. 20, 1742. She lived in Boston, his widow, in 1765, when

a John Aish was a witness to her deed.—*Registry of deeds, Probate records, and Wenham town records.*

Dorothy Ashburne married Stephen Wheeler Page of Haverhill April 17, 1791.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Ash of Gloucester, 1647; married Milicent, daughter of William Addis and widow of William Southmayd; was a mariner, and removed, about 1650, to New London, where his widow married Thomas Beebe.—*Savage.*

John Ash¹ lived (in Dover, 1659.—*Savage*) in Salisbury in 1664 and in Amesbury (after Salisbury was divided) until his decease, Jan. 5, 1694. In 1664, he was called a laborer. He married Mary Bartlett Aug. 14, 1667, in Salsbury, and she was his widow in 1706. Children: 1. *John*², lived in Amesbury, and probably died in 1706; married Mary ———, who married, secondly, John Thompson, widower, July 28, 1707; children, born in Amesbury: 1. Sarah³, born Feb. 3, 1701-2; 2. Judith³, born Nov. 20, 1703; married Jonathan Eaton Nov. 24, 1720; 3. Nathaniel³, born Sept. 21, 1705. 2. *Nathaniel*², lived in Amesbury; laborer, 1726, yeoman, 1728 and 1740; married Elizabeth Brock March 8, 1726-7; children, born in Amesbury: 1. Sarah³, born March 8, 1727-8; 2. Elizabeth³, born Aug. 3, 1731; 3. John³, born May 25, 1736; 4. John³, born June 11, 1739; 5. Phineas³, born Jan. 11, 1740-1; 6. Elizabeth³, born Oct. 6, 1742. 3. *Mary*², married James Hall of Salisbury, husbandman, before 1706. 4. *Martha*², married John Magoon of Exeter, N. H., husbandman, before 1706. 5. *Bethiah*², married John Davis, jr., of Amesbury, husbandman, Oct. 19, 1702. 6. *Sarah*², married John Stevens, 4th, of Salisbury, late ferryman, March 9, 1719-20. 7. *Anna*², married Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H., husbandman, before 1706.—*Records.*

Widow Eliz^a Franklyn and Francis Benson, mariner, and wife Susannah, all of Salem, convey their interest in the estate of Benjamin Ashby, deceased, in Salem, 1752.—*Registry of deeds.*

Anthony Ashby of Salem, 1665, by wife Abigail, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, had children, Gershom and Abigail, both baptized June 12, 1670; and perhaps Benjamin and Eliz., June, 1684.*—*Savage*.

John Ashbee married Abigail Warren, both of Manchester, April 3, 1738.—*Manchester town records*.

Mary Ashby married Andrew Hymen, both of Salem, Dec. 3, 1797.

Elizabeth Ashby married James Ford, both of Salem, Oct. 24, 1769.

Mary Ashby married William Scott, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1773.

—*Salem town records*.

Anthony Ashby of Salem, 1664-1670. The house that he lived in was burned Sept. 10, 1666.

Edmund Ashby of Ipswich, 1670, when he was a servant of Samuel Graves of Ipswich.

Edmund Ashby of Boston, formerly of Ipswich, aged twenty-seven, in 1670.

Edmund Ashby of Salem in 1670.

Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ashley, born in Newbury June 25, 1687.

—*County court records*.

Children of Mr. Anthony Ashby, born in Bradford: Sarah, Dec. 16, 1672; and a daughter, Dec. 20, 1674.—*Bradford town records*.

Edmond Ashby, by wife Elenor, had son James born June 27, 1680.—*Gloucester town records*.

Edmund Ashby¹, mariner, lived in Beverly; was admitted to the Beverly church 18: 1: 1682; wife Eleanor survived him; administration granted on his estate Oct. 15, 1733. Children, born in Beverly: 1. James², born in 1681-2; baptized May 1, 1682; probably married Abigail Reed Aug. 12, 1713, and died before 1733. 2. Ebenezer², born in 1685; baptized July 5, 1685; lived in Beverly; husbandman, mariner and fisherman; married, first, Margaret —, who was living in 1745; and, second, Grace Lovett Feb. 18, 1752;

*They probably had a son Anthony, who with his son Anthony was living in New London, Conn., in 1704.—*Registry of deeds*.

his will dated May 4, 1752, was proved April 15, 1765; she died, his widow, and administration was granted on her estate Aug. 31, 1772; children: Mary³, born Sept. 22, 17—; baptized May 18, 1711; married — Lane before 1752; Martha³, born Oct. 12, 171—; baptized Aug. 16, 1719; unmarried in 1752; Benjamin³, baptized March 18, 1711; Edmund³, born March 6, 171—; baptized Sept. 13, 1713; lived in Beverly; married Experience Sallows May 24, 1739; administration on his estate granted May 27, 1751; children: Margery⁴, born April 30, 1740; Mary⁴, born Dec. 22, 1741-2; Ebenezer⁴, baptized April 15, 1744; was living in 1751. 3. Mary² (twin), born in 1687; baptized July 31, 1687. 4. Martha² (twin), born in 1687; baptized July 31, 1687; perhaps married Josiah Stone; and died before 1741. 5. Eleanor², born in 1689; baptized May 18, 1690; lived in Beverly; unmarried in 1741. 6. Sarah², married Richard Patch Feb. 24, 1714 and was living in 1741. 7. Elizabeth², born Feb. 8, 1703; married Benjamin Cole Dec. 22, 1725; and died before 1741.—*Beverly town records, and Probate records*.

Elizabeth Ashby of Manchester married Nathaniel Wallis, 2d, of Beverly Oct. 29, 1780.—*Beverly town records*.

William Ashfield of Malden, by wife Jane, had daughter Mary born there Dec. 21, 1691. They removed to Lynn; he died before 1695, and she died June 17, 1695.—*Probate records*.

Joseph Ashton, born in 1679 or 1680, lived in Marblehead, and was a fisherman. He married Mary Dutch of Salem, and died Aug. 22, 1725, aged forty-six. She survived him, and was living in Marblehead, his widow, in 1730. Children: Susanna, born April 26, 1703; Benjamin, born Nov. 2, 1704; Mary, born April 3, 1707; living in 1726; Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1708; John, born Aug. 26, 1710; living in 1725; Abigail, born Aug. 27, 1715; died Aug. 27, 1720, aged five; Charity, born Aug. 14, 1717; living in 1726; Joseph, born Aug. 5, 1719; living in 1725; Jacob, born about 1720; living

in 1726; Abigail, born about 1722; living in 1726.—*Marblehead town records, and Probate records.*

Rebecca Ashton of Danvers married Aaron Nurse of Lynnfield April 1, 1787.

Sarah Ashton (born in Marblehead in 1757) married George G. Smith, at Danvers, May —, 1780; and lived in Danvers.—*Danvers town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

337. Who were the parents of John Foster, born about 1700, probably vicinity of Boston, married Hannah Lovett about 1726. They died in Rhode Island.

New York City. W. L. A.

338. Edward Converse⁵ of Killingly, Conn., baptized Nov. 8, 1720; married Mary Davis, daughter of Samuel Davis. Who was this Samuel Davis, and what were the names of his children; also, his wife's ancestry?

E. E. P.

New Bedford.

339. Wanted, will of James² Davis (son of James¹) of Haverhill, Mass., who married Elizabeth Eaton. Would like to have a copy of this will.

E. E. P.

340. Samuel³ Davis, son of Samuel² (son of James¹) and Deborah (Barnes) Davis, born Jan. 26, 1666, Haverhill, Mass.; married Katharine Hastings (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Hastings) April 20, 1699. Wanted, names of their children, and to whom married.

E. E. P.

341. Wanted, names and dates of birth of the parents of Grace Elliot, wife of William Bradford, and mother of William Bradford of Middleton.

Milwaukee, Wis. R. C. B.

342. Wanted, maiden-name and ancestry of Mary —, who married, Dec. 25, 1700, John Sawyer of Newbury. The N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, volume 28, pages 194-196, says she was probably daughter of Nathaniel Merrill. Coffin's Newbury says she was Mary Merrill. Hoyt's Old Families says she was widow of Peter Merrill, son of Nathaniel Mer-

rill, and so a daughter-in-law, not daughter, of Nathaniel. Hoyt says Peter Merrill married Mary —.

Lowell.

F. N. CHASE.

ANSWERS.

204. The church records of Georgetown (formerly the West parish of Rowley) give the following: William Searl was a founder of the church Oct. 4, 1732, and was chosen deacon Nov. 29, 1732. Jane Searl, daughter of Deacon Searl was baptized Nov. 1, 1741. Jane Searl, jr., was admitted March 21, 1741-2. Jane Searl, now wife of Dea. Jeremiah Jewett, dismissed to First church in Rowley Dec. 3, 1769. She died in Rowley July 18, 1815, aged eighty-eight.—*Ed.*

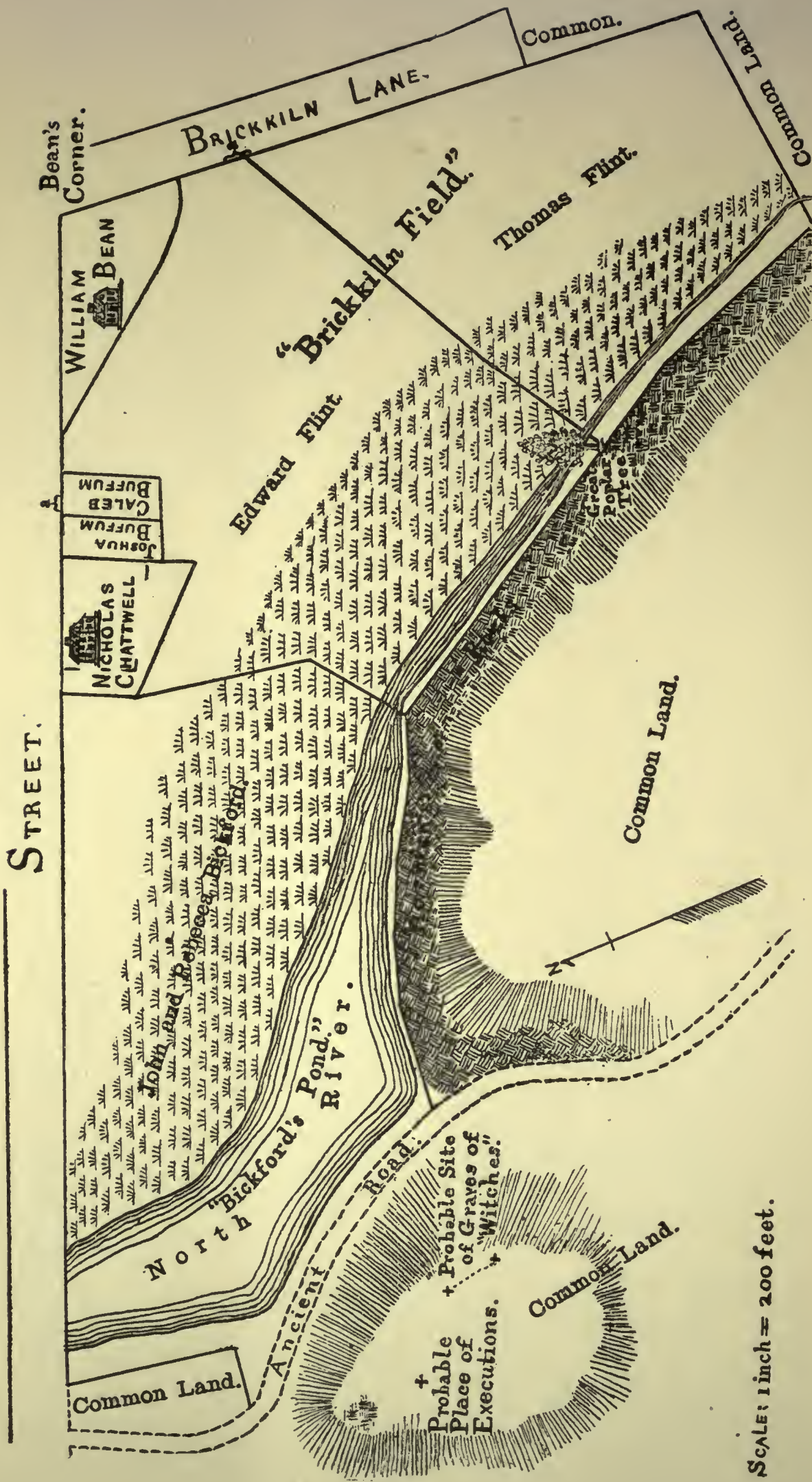
307. Abigail Johnson, daughter of Stephen Johnson, a farmer of North Andover, was baptized in West parish, Boxford, Feb. 25, 1759. Her mother was Mary —. His will, dated March 8, 1802, was proved Nov. 10, 1814. Abigail married Tyler Porter of Boxford Dec. 23, 1779, and was living in 1815.—*Ed.*

330. The will of widow Grace Davis proves that she died in August or September, 1741. Her son James⁴ Davis was probably the one who married March 29, 1716, Sarah³ Bailey (Joseph², Richard¹). The Haverhill records give the births and deaths of their sons Elisha⁵ and Richard⁵, 1718-1721, and the births of their daughters Ruth⁵ and Sarah⁵, 1720-1722; but there are manifest errors in the dates. Our notes give no mention of James⁴ in his mother's will, but he is mentioned in his father's will, 1739.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

EDITORIAL.

The July, August and September numbers of *The Antiquarian* are issued together under one cover. In this way articles are less divided, more space is obtained, and therefore more matter is given. The publishers believe that this arrangement will be more satisfactory than the separate issue.

144



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 7.

SCALE: 1 inch = 200 feet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V.

SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1901.

NOS. 10-12.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 7.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE frontispiece is a map of that section of Salem which is bounded by Essex, Boston and Proctor streets and Norman's Rocks. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all the houses that were standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where May street now runs.

Essex street was originally the lane to the brick kiln of Thomas Trusler, and was laid out in the earliest settlement of the town. This was also the way to the common pasture. It was first called a highway in 1730; highway to the great common pasture in 1736; way leading from Buffum's corner to the northerly great pasture gate, 1794; turnpike, 1824; and Essex street soon afterward.

Boston street was probably laid out at the time Town bridge was built in 1640. This was known as the west end of the town. The bridge was built by John Pickering in 1640, and five years later it had to be reconstructed. It was then raised, and a causeway, extending nearly two hundred feet, built. This street was called a street or lane, 1676; ye bridge street so called towards Trask's mills, 1680; the street going towards the mill bridge, 1681; highway, 1692; ye country road, 1737; way leading to the town bridge, 1765; the main street, 1773; Town bridge street, 1789; great road, 1789; street leading from Buffum's corner to Town bridge, 1789; and Boston street, 1799. The bridge or causeway was so long that land adjoining was described as bounded by the Town bridge in 1698, 1789, and other dates, nearly to Federal street.

May street was laid out by Benjamin Goodhue between 1794 and 1805. It was first called the new road, 1805; new street, 1810; and May street, 1814.

Proctor street is a part of the earliest road in Salem. It was called a way leading to the gallows' hill pasture in 1870; and for the last twenty years has been called Proctor street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

William Bean House. This was a part of the lot of Robert Buffum, and was probably granted to him by the town. This corner piece was separated from the rest of the lot by the laying out of Boston street in 1640, or soon afterward. The land descended to his daughter Sarah, wife of William Bean, upon the death of Mr. Buffum in 1669. On this lot was a house, perhaps built by Mr. Bean, or removed thither before 1661. He died in 1715 possessed of the house, but of no land. The house is described in the inventory of Mr. Bean's estate as a small old house out of repair, and was valued at ten pounds. In 1730, it was still standing and possessed by the children, and a deed of adjoining land reserved a right of way from the street to the old house so long as it remained habitable and was inhabited. It was gone soon afterward. This was known as Bean's corner.

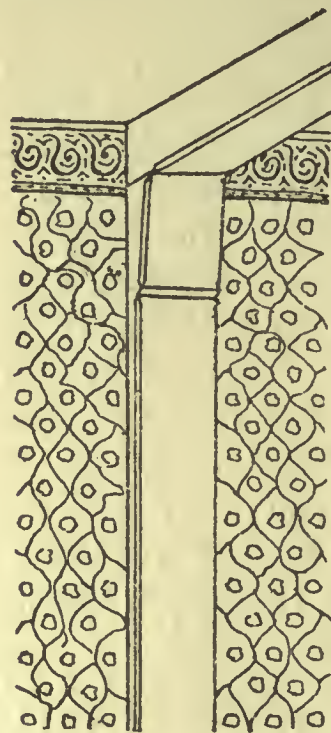
Edward Flint and Thomas Flint Lots ("Brickkiln Field"). These two lots constituted the brickkiln field, which was probably granted to Thomas Trusler in

the first settlement of the town. Here he made bricks; and died possessed of the lot in 1653. His inventory, dated 5: 1 mo: 1653-4, mentions three acres of marsh and upland where the brickkiln is. His heirs and executors, Henry, Nicholas, and Edward Phelps, conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman, 4: 9 mo: 1656.* Mr. Flint died in 1673, having devised the lot to his two sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division, Dec. 3, 1694,† as shown on the map. Edward Flint died possessed of his part in 1711, and Thomas in 1719.

Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum Lots. These lots were a part of a lot originally belonging, and probably granted, to John Alderman of Salem. Mr. Alderman died in 1657, having devised this land and also the lot of Nicholas Chattwell, to Ezra Clapp and Nathaniel Clapp. They conveyed it to Giles Coree of Salem, husbandman, July 24, 1663.‡ Mr. Coree conveyed it to Edward Flint, who owned adjoining land, before 1676, but the deed was given Feb. 8, 1681-2.§ The exact lines of this lot of "one acre," as it was called, against the land of the Flints cannot be determined, as it became one lot upon the division between the Flints in 1694. Edward Flint conveyed these lots of Joshua and Caleb Buffum to the widow Gertrude Pope of Salem March 24, 1676-7.|| She conveyed them to her sons-in-law Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum, both yeomen, and living directly across the street, Joshua to have the northwesterly half and Caleb the southeasterly, June 6, 1684¶. They owned the lots until after 1700.

Nicholas Chattwell House. This was a part of the lot conveyed by Giles Coree to Edward Flint before 1676, as above. That part of this lot lying southeasterly

and northeasterly of the dashes was sold by Mr. Flint to John Maccarter of Salem, dyer, before 1677, but the deed was given May 28, 1682.* Mr. Maccarter built the house now standing upon the lot, and numbered 19, before October, 1685. The ancient house is in good condition, and among its evidences of age are the posts that support the summer beam of the fore-room. From floor to beam the distance was six feet and one inch. About three inches, one-half its thickness, has been hewn from the beam in later times.



This post, with its ornamented shoulder, is shown herewith.

Within sight of his windows and only two hundred yards away successively occurred the hanging of the alleged witches in June, July, August and September, 1692; and a large number were in the jails awaiting execution. What, if any, was the effect of these executions up-

on the minds of Mr. Maccarter and his family is not known; but Nov. 12, of the same year, he conveyed the house and lot, apparently for a price far below their worth, to Nicholas Chattwell of Salem, mariner.† Mr. Flint conveyed to Mr. Chattwell the remainder of the lot April 26, 1695.‡ Mr. Chattwell died Oct. 30, 1700, and, after the death of his wife in 1718, the estate descended to his only surviving child, Priscilla, wife of John Meacham of Enfield, yeoman, who conveyed the house and lot to Thorndike Proctor of Salem, husbandman, June 11, 1724.§ On the death of Mr. Proctor,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 110.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 108.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 113.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 187.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 124.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 46.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 51.

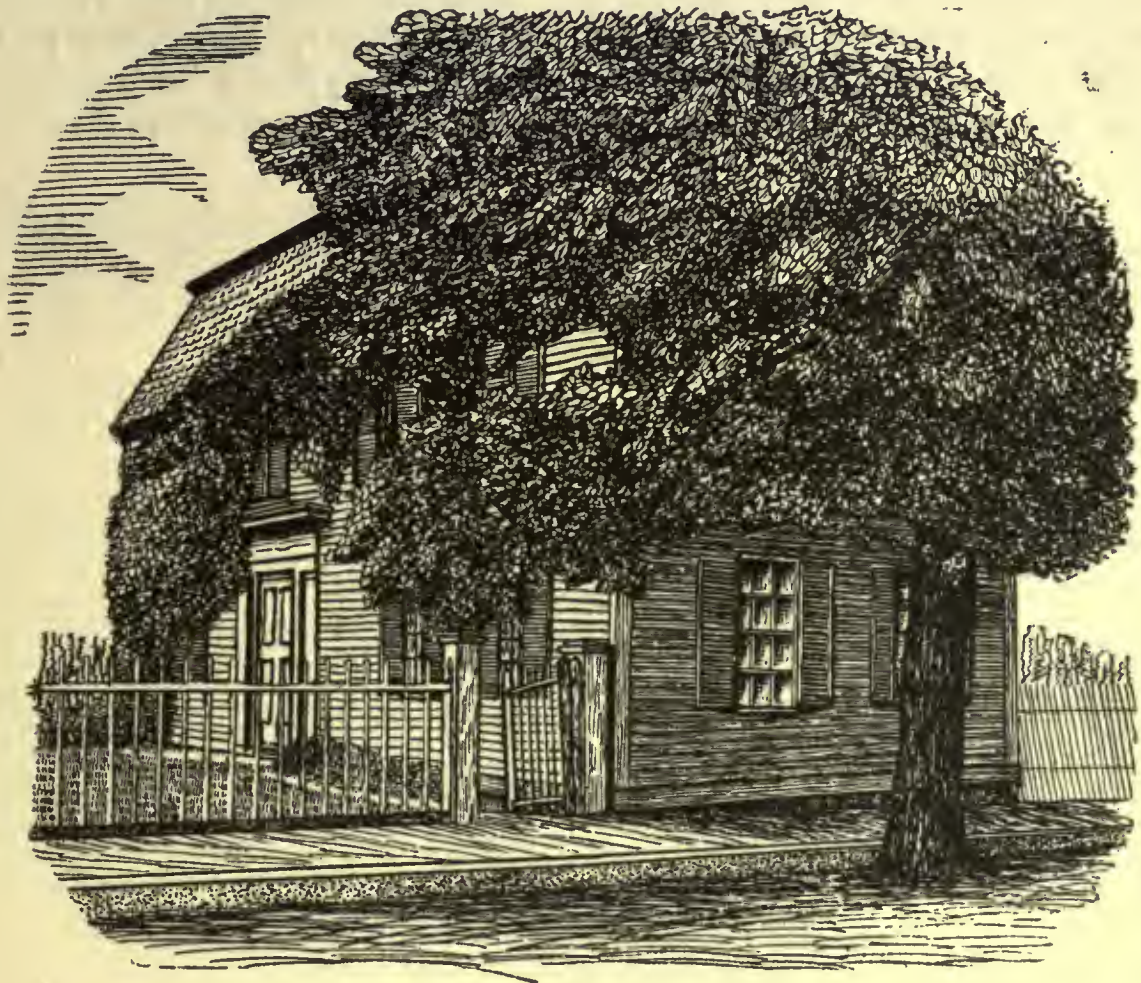
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 153.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 227.

the estate descended to his son Ebenezer, and upon the latter's decease, to his only child, Sarah, wife of Samuel Merritt. Upon Mrs. Merritt's death, her heirs released the house and lot to her son-in-law, Nathaniel Woodbury, March 4, 1799.* Upon his decease, the estate descended to his children, who conveyed it to Nathaniel and Ebenezer Tuttle April 19, 1836.† It has been in the possession of Nathaniel Tuttle and his family ever since. The

the old road, as shown on the map, and the town subsequently sold it to him, by vote of the selectmen, March 6, 1693-4.

Mr. Pinson died in July, 1695, possessed of the entire lot "at the bridge-pond with the frame of a house standing on it." He devised one-third of the estate to his wife Rebecca, and two-thirds to his only heir, his young daughter Rebecca. The widow married, secondly, Joseph Boobier of Marblehead, and she



NICHOLAS CHATTWELL HOUSE.

engraving above shows the house as it now appears.

John and Rebecca Bickford Lot. This was the lot of Lawrence Southwick in 1656; and he sold it to Thomas Robbins before 1681. Both parties died; and, no deed "appearing of record," Mr. Southwick's executors gave a deed of it, including the "pond or salt marsh," to William Pinson, whose wife Rebecca was Mr. Robbins' niece and heir, in 1694.

Mr. Pinson took possession of a strip of the common land between the pond and

and her husband released to her daughter Rebecca and her husband John Bickford of Marblehead, "all that ye pasture or parcel of mowing land consisting of upland marsh and thatch banks and pond," containing three acres, Jan. 11, 1698.* The Bickfords owned the premises until they removed to Reading about 1750. The pond was filled about a hundred years ago.

Place of Execution and Burial of the Alleged Witches. In 1692, to the southeast and southwest of the lot of the Bickfords and the pond was common

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaf 247.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 288, leaf 274.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 61.

land, through which the highway had run from the first settlement of the town. The plan shows the places where the evidence indicates that the alleged witches were executed and buried.

John Adams, who often visited Salem, stopping with his "brother Cranch," who lived on what is now Mill street, wrote in his diary under date of Thursday, Aug. 14, 1766: "Dined at Cranch's; after dinner walked to Witchcraft hill, a hill about half a mile from Cranch's, where the famous persons formerly executed for witches were buried. Somebody within a few years has planted a number of

The drawing of the hill presented herewith, is as it now appears, without the buildings, as none were there in 1692, and with the pond and ancient road as at that time. The point of view is from the northeast, at No. 51 Boston street. The fence at the road may have been there in 1692. The fences running over the hill were not there at that time, but are now. The lot between the road and the fence running parallel to it belonged to Moses Stewart, and was sold to Thorn-dike Proctor. Mr. Proctor died in 1773, and, in 1775, this lot was assigned to his widow as a part of her dower. It is de-



PROBABLE SITE OF EXECUTION AND GRAVES OF THE "WITCHES."

locust trees over the graves, as a memorial of that memorable victory over the 'prince of the power of the air.' This hill is in a large common belonging to the proprietors of Salem, etc. From it you have a fair view of the town, of the river, the north and south fields, of Marblehead, of Judge Lynde's pleasure-house, etc., of Salem village, etc." He may have walked to the highest part of the hill, though his description would probably have been as applicable to the lower hill marked on the map. Some things that he omits to mention, as the harbor, indicate that he ascended the lower hill only.

scribed as the lot "on which the locust trees now stand." In the deed to Stewart, in 1737, no trees are mentioned, and without question these are the ones of which Mr. Adams wrote. The fact that the lot is thus described shows that the locust trees were a distinguishing mark. Elderly men now living remember the great locust trees on this lot in their early boyhood. The trees stood near the fence on the southeasterly end of the lot near the shrubbery shown at the left in the drawing.

A man who now lives on the lot states that he dug up two great stumps there

some forty years ago. He pointed out their exact location, and the spots are indicated on the map by x's. One of them was in a crevice in the ledge, now somewhat hidden by the shrubbery. Calef wrote that Mr. Burroughs' remains were dragged by a halter to a hole, or grave, between the rocks, about two feet deep, and buried there with Willard and Carrier; that one of his hands, and his chin, and a foot of one of them, were left uncovered. There is a tradition that Caleb Buffum saw the projecting remains, and after dark went to the spot and covered them, subsequently assisting in taking some of the bodies down the hill to the water, from whence they were transported in boats to their various homesteads. Probably the bodies of George Jacobs, Rebecca Nurse and others were taken away in this manner. Caleb Buffum lived on what is now Boston street opposite his lot shown on the map, within view of the burial places, and only two hundred and fifty yards away. John Maccarter's house was fifty yards nearer, and, knowing the circumstances, the immediate disposal of his homestead is readily explained.

Upham cites, as evidence that Gallows' hill is the place where the executions took place, the statement of John Symonds, who was born in the summer of 1692, that the nurse at his birth saw from the windows of his birth-house the victims as they hung. But whether or not the designated house is the old Symonds' house on North street or one near Beverly bridge is not stated. It is not important, however, as at that date from either place the smaller and nearer hill was visible, and the range is such that, as shown in the picture the top of this hill is outlined against the sky as well as that of the greater hill.

No way was ever known until recently by which a cart could ascend the greater hill, whereas the lower hill was by the side of the first highway in the town.

If the locust trees mark the site of the graves, the place of the executions was near

as Calef states that the body of Mr. Burroughs was dragged by a halter to his grave. This little eminence is about sixty feet high, and must have had a broad and beautiful prospect spread out before it when the river was a thousand feet wide, and the great factories and other constructions did not exist.

WILL OF RICHARD KENT.

The will of Richard Kent, sr., of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court 26 : 7 : 1654. The following copy is made from the original on file in the probate office at Salem.

Maye the 22th 1654.

I Richard Kent fenior of Newberry in the County of Effex in New England being verry weake in body but of perfect fence and memory, doe make this my laft will and testam^t: Inp^rmis: I giue my foule into y^e hands of god my maker, and my body to the earth; In the next place I giue and bequeath vnto my sonne Joⁿ Kent my house and lands to him and his heires for euer, and if my aforefaid sonne John Kent die without any heire, then the afore faid house and lands is to be desposed of Joⁿ Bifhopp Junior and his heires for euer: ffurther I giue unto my daughter Sarah or her Children the fume of twenty pounds if they Come ouer to be paid when my Executor comes to be twenty one yeare old, ffurther I giue vnto my louing wife Em Kent tenn pounds per annum to be annually paid her foe Long as she liueth, and the fruit of her apple tree yearly, or thirty pounds to be suddenly paid her wth she pleafeth: Item I giue vnto Mary Kent my Brother Stephens daughter which he had by his firft wife, one yearlin heifer calfe, to be paid to her thre yeares after my deceafe, further I giue vnto my sonne Joⁿ Bifhopp 100 trees out of my nurcery to be taken upp when hee pleafeth: likewise I giue vnto my sonne John Bifhop, my sonne John Kent in manner as an apprentice till he is compleat nineteen yeares of age, and the faid Joⁿ Bifhopp is to have my sonne

John Kent kept at schoole to learne to Reade Write & fipher one whole yeare at my charge, and at the age of nineteene my sonne Joⁿ Kent is to enioy the land, only to be guided by my Ouerseers till he come to the age of one and twenty: and I doe ffurther Order that my sonne John Bishopp William Tittcum and Richard Bartlett be my Ouerseers to pay and receiue all my debts & to lett & sett Order and mannage my buifenes, till my sonne is att nineteene yeares of age: and for euerry day that my Ouerseers meete about this buifenes, I allow they should be paid each man two shillings six pence for their paines; and I doe further order that if either of my Ouerseers afore mentioned, decease before my sonne John Kent Comes to be of age || of ninteene|| that then Christopher Bartlett brother to Richard Bartlett shall haue the same power to act with the other Ouerseers in his stead: Alsoe I giue the first Samon that is caught in my wire, yearly to m^r Noice & the second to m^r Roggers of Rowlee till my sonne be of the age of nineteene and then I leaue it to my sonne to doe what hee sees good: In wittnes herof I haue herunto sett my one hand in the prefence off

William Chandler Richard Kent
John trimman

Know all men by these presents that I Richard Kent senior of the towne of Newberry in the County of Effex in New England, being weake in boddy but of perfect sence and memory: wheras I lately Ordered Joⁿ Bishopp my sonne in law William Tittcum & Richard Bartlett; each of them of the said towne and County, to be my Ouerseers to Order and mannage the buifnes they are intrusted with all after my decease: I doe by these p^rsents Authorrize allow & giue full power vnto my said Ouerseers aboue mentioned to Receiue demand or gather in any debts as shall be due to the aforesaid Richard Kent, either uppon booke, or by bill or bond, and ffurther I doe allow that if any deny to pay to the aforesaid Ouerseers, that then the ouerseers shall

haue power to tach according to law, & to requier damages for want of paymt according to kind In wittnesse here of I haue herunto sett my hand this 22th of May in the yeare of our Lord 1654. In the prefence off

William Chandler:

John trimman

Richard Kent

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 110.

THOMAS STICK
NAY DIED I V L Y
Y^e 17 1714
A G E D 69
A MAN OF PIET Y
IN HIS LIFE
* Y^e DAUGH
T E R *

* *
& BURIED
BY HIS WIFE
* *

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
WILLIAM STICKNE
W H O D I E D
FABRUARY Y^e 21 Fo
1706 & IN y^e 33 D
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
WHAT WAS MORTAL
OF M^rS ELISABETH
WIFE OF Y^e REVE
R E N D T H O M A S
S Y M M E S W H O
D I E D : A P R I L Y^e
6 : I 7 I 4.
Æ t a t I S S U æ 38

*Worn off by the elements.

HERE LYES INTERRED
WHAT WAS MORTAL
OF Mrs HANAH
SYMMES WHO DIED
FEB. Y^e 1 1718 OR 19
Æt 28 ANNO CUR^{te}

HER HUSBANDS FAITH
ASLEEP IN CHRIST the PRECIOUS
DUST REMAINS
the IMMORTAL SOUL UP TO the
FATHERS GONE
THEYL SHORTLY MEET WHEN
the LAST TRUMPET SOUND
AND SET WITH CHRIST UPON HIS
GLORIOUS THRONE.

MR^s · SUSANAH.
WIFE · OF · MR · ZECH
ARIAH · SIMES *
DIED JULY Y^e
1681 & IN Y^e *
YEAR OF HER AGE

CONDITUM HIC CORPVS
VIRI VERE REVERENDI D.
ZACHARIÆ SYMMES, COLLE
GII HARVARDINI QVON DAM
SOCII, EVANGELII MINISTRI,
PATRE AVOQVE, PRÆCLARIS EVA
NGELII MINISTRIS, NATI; OM
NIGENA ERUDITIONE ORNATI;
PIETATE VITÆQVE SANCTITATE
MAXIME CONSPICVI, ECCLESIAE
CHRISTI QUÆ EST BRADFORDIÆ
PER XL ANNOS; PASTORIS VIGI
LANTISSIMI: QUI COMMVTA
VIT VITAM MORTALEM
CUM IMMORTALI. DIE XXII
MARTII ANNO DOMINI
M. D. CCVII. ÆTAT SVÆ
LXXI.

SARAH TENNY
Y WIFE OF DEACON
SAMUEL TENNY
WHO DIED
APRILL THE 3
1709 IN Y^e 38
YEAR OF HER
AGE

*Worn off by the elements.

HER LYETH: THE
BODY OF: SUSANAH
TNEY: WHO: DIE
D: APRALL: THE: 9
1716: AND: IN: THE
68: YEARE: OF:
HER: AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF qARTMARSt^r
BANIAMIN THURStEN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE SEPT^r the 10th
1746 And In the
52th YEAR OF HIS
AGE

*Here lies
Interred the Remains of
Mrs BETSEY THURSTON,
Confort of
Capt. Nathaniel Thurfton,
who departed this life the
25th of November AD 1790,
Ætat. 34.*

*Let mourning friends and kindred dear
Lament the dead, repent and fear
Let youths & Children read this stone
Feel they must die, and soon be gone.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^s HANNAH THE
WIFE OF MR
DANIEL THURSTON
WHO DECEASED
JANUARY THE 11th
A D 1759 IN
THE 56th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^s JUDITH THE
WIFE OF CAP^T
DANIEL THURSTON
WHO DIED AUG^T
THE 21^t 1765
IN Y^e 41^t YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF
JUDITH THE
DAUGHTER OF
CAPT DANIEL
THURSTON AND
MRS JUDITH WHO
DIED SEPT 4th 1765
AGED 3 WEEKS

MRS MARTHA THURSTON
Consort of
Nathaniel Thurston Esq^r
died May 12, 1799.
Ætat. 32.

*See there all pale and dead she lies
Forever flow my streaming eyes,
There dwells the fairest loveliest mind
Faith sweetens it, together joind
Dwelt faith & wit & sweetnefs there
O view the change & drop a tear*

Memento mori.
Sacred to
the Memory of
MRS MARY THURSTON,
Relict of Mr Benjamin
Thurston who Died March,
the 5th AD 1778, In the
80th year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MR
N. HANAEL THURSTEN
WHO DIED DEC^r
the 7th 1746 And
In the 24th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRS HANNAH THE
WIFE OF MR SAMUEL
TRASK WHO DIED
FEBRUEARY 3rd 1749
IN THE 29th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Matilda Trask
daugh^r of Mr Ezra
& Mrs Elizath Trask
died July 29^r 1799,
Ætat. 6.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARY THE WIFE
OF JAMES TYELER
WHO DIED DECEMBR
THE 17 1721
& IN YE 38 YEAR
OF HER AGE

BENIAMIN
WALKER
WHO DIED
OCTOBER
YE 16 1732
& IN YE
11th YEAR
OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF DAVID
YE SON OF DEACON^N
DAVID AND MRS
SUSAN^A WALKER
WHO DIED MAR^C
YE 16th AD 1759
IN YE 19 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori
ERECTED
In Memory of Deacon
DAVID WALKER
who Departed this
Life July the
22^d AD 1783 in
the 78th year
of his Age.

M^{RS} MA * WALKER,
Confort of
Deacon Richard Walker,
*died May 15th 179**
Ætat. 49.

In Memory of
 Mrs Mehetabel
 The Wife of
 Deacon David
 Walker Who
 Died Aug^t the
 6^h 1779 in the
 66^h Year of
 her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE
 BODY OF CAPTEN
 NATHANAEL WALKER
 WHO DIED OCTOBER
 THE 25 1721 & IN
 THE 46 YEAR OF
 HIS AGE

Memento mori.
Here lies Interred
the Remains of
 M^R SHUBAEL WALKER
who departed this life
July the 1st AD 1781
Ætat. 78

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 M^{RS} SUSANNA Y^E WIFE
 OF DEAC^C DAVID
 WALKER WHO
 DECEASED DEC^R
 Y^E 2^d 1757 IN
 THE 50th YEAR
 OF HER AGE

*Broken.

ASA Y^E SON
 OF M^R SAMUE^L
 & M^{RS} MARY
 WEBSTER DIED
 JAN^R THE 13
 1754 AGED
 18 YEARS

In Memory of M^R
 Asa Webster who
 Deceased Sep^t y^e
 21^t 1775 And
 in the 21^t year
 of his Age

In Memory of
 Benj^a the son of
 M^R Ebenezer And
 M^S Sarah Webster
 who deceased Sep^t y^e
 7^h 1775 in the 8^h
 year of his Age

HERE LIES BURIED THE
 BODY OF M^R EBENEZER
 WEBSTER WHO DIED
 JUNE Y^E 23^d 1768
 IN THE 45^h YEAR
 OF HIS AGE
 HALT PASSENGERS AS YOU
 GO BY. REMEMBER MAN IS
 BORN TO DIE. CONSIDER
 TIME IS RUNING FAST
 AND DEATH WILL
 SURELY COME AT LAST.

In Memory of
Eliot & Mary Children of
M^R Samuel & M^{RS} Mary Webfter
 Eliot, Mary
 died 30th Nov^r 1795. Ætat. 2 || died 26 Sept 1795
 Aged 11 months.

HERE LIES BURIED THE
 BODY OF MARY THE
 DAUGHT^R OF JOHN
 WEBSTER ESq^R AND
 HANNAH WEBSTER
 OF CHESTER WHO
 DIED JAN^R THE 21^t
 1762 IN THE 21^t
 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{RS} MARY WEBSTER
WIDOW OF M^R
SAMUEL WEBSTER
WHO DIED FEB^R Y^E
6^H 1770 IN THE
77^H YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R SAMUEL
WEBSTER WHO
DECEASED MAY
THE 27^H 1769
IN THE 81^T
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

SARAH
WABStER
DIED APRELL
Y^E 13 1728
In Y^E 24
YEAR OF
HER AGE

M^{RS} Sarah Webster
Consort of
Deacon Thomas Webster
Died December 6th 1796
Ætat. 65.

*Her life was virtue, innocence her breath
Virtue and innocence disarm not death
God says depart, her soul ascends above
To taste the pleasures of redeeming love.*

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^R
IOHn WEaST
WHO DIED
MaRCH the 27
1733 & In the
74 YEaR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
MaRY WESt WHO
DIED MaY the 12
1731 & In the
85 YEaR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^R
THOMAS WEST WHO
DIED DECENBER Y^E 23
1720 & IN THE 90
YEAR OF HIS AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of M^R
THOMAS WEST
who Departed this
Life october the
28th AD 1782 in
the 66th year
of his age.

BENEATH IS LAID
THE BODY OF
A CHILD SON
OF THE REU
SAMUEL AND M^{RS}
JANE WILLIAMS
HE WAS BORN ON
THE 14^H AND DIED
ON THE 18^H OF
NOUEMBER 1774

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELISABEtH THE
WIFE OF M^R
DAUID WOOD
DIED IAN^V 3 1743
IN Y^E 54th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R DAVID WOOD
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE FEB^R
25th 1756 IN THE
65th YEAR OF HIS AGE

AMOS SON OF
M^R IONATHAN
AND MARY
WOODMAN
DIED OCT^r 17
1745 AGED
ONE YEAR
NINE MONTHS

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ANN
THE DAUGHTER OF
M^R STEPHEN
AND M^{RS} ELIZ^A
WOODMAN WHO
DIED OCT^r 15
1754 AGED 2 YEARS
6 MONTHS OLD

DAVID the Son OF
M^R STEPHEN AND
SARAH WOODMAN
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
10th 1749 In the
18th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELIZABETH THE
DAUGHTER OF M^R
STEPHEN AND M^{RS}
ELIZ^A WOODMAN
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 6th 1759 IN
THE 20th YEAR
OF HER AGE

In MEMO^RY OF
M^{RS} ELISABETH THE
WIFE OF M^R
STEPHEN WOODMAN
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
THE 22 1779
In THE 68^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
HAnnAh the WIFe
OF StePHen
WOODmAn WHO
DIED APRIL 24
1728 AGED
24 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF CAP^N
IONATHAN WOODMAN^N
DEACON OF THE FIRST
CHURCH IN BRADFORD
WHO DIED FEB^R 14th
1743⁴ IN Y^e 70th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R IONATHAN WOOD
MAN WHO DIED
SEPT^t 7th 1746 IN Y^e
32^d YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MEHETABLE THE
DAUGHTER OF M^R
STEPHEN AND M^{RS}
ELIZ^A WOODMAN
WHO DIED MAY
THE 10th 1759 IN
THE 18th YEAR
OF HER AGE

M^R NATHANIE^l WOODMAN
departed this life
April 10th 1797
Ætat. 57.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF PHINEAS
WOODMAN THE
SON OF M^r STEPHEN
& M^{rs} ELIZABETH
WOODMAN WHO
DIED OCT 7 1754
IN THE 17 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^s
SARAH WOODMAN
THE RELICT OF
DEACON JONATHAN
WOODMAN WHO
DECEASED MARCH
THE 16^h 1772 IN
THE 91^t YEAR
OF HER AGE

SARAH DAUGHTER
OF M^r JONATHAN
& M^{rs} SARAH
WOODMAN
DIED OCTOBER
Y^e 20 1714
& IN Y^e 8th
YEARE OF
HER AGE

THIS IN MEMORY OF
M^r STEPHEN WOODMAN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE FEBRUARY THE
9^h 1781 AND
IN THE 80^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
SARAH THE WIFE
OF STEPHEN
WOODMAN WHO
DIED JULY 2th 1736
AND IN THE 32th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
FRANSES WOSTER
WHO DIED DECEMBER
THE 17 1717 & IN
THE 53 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SARAH WOODMAN
WHO DIED
JULY 29 1745
IN THE 27 YEAR
OF HER AGE

WILL OF JOHN PIKE, SR.

The will of John Pike, sr., of Salisbury was proved in the Hampton court 3: 8 mo: 1654. The following copy is taken from the record in Old Norfolk Deeds, volume 1, leaf 35, the original being missing.

In y^e name of God Amen

The laft will & testam^t of John Pike sen being fick & weake in body butt of pfect memory may y^e 24th 1654.

Imp I will & bequeath my Soule vnto God in y^e Lord Jefus christ & my body to bee buried in Convenient burying place & my worldly goods to bee bestowed as followeth.

first I giue my house & land att y^e old towne att Nubery both upland and meadow wth my privilidg of Comon att Nubery vnto my grandchild John Pike y^e fonn of my eldft Sonne John Pike wth y^t pcell of my land att y^e little River, and in cafe the faid John Pike doe die wthout

SARAH WOODMAN
DAUGHTER OF M^r
SAMUEL AND
MARY WOODMAN
DIED NOV^r 4
1746 AGED
TWO MONTHS

issue & before he is twenty one yeare old then the said land shall pass to his brother & Sisters by equall portions & if they faile then it shall pass to y^e next of kinn.

2 Also I giue that portion of my land at y^e new towne called by the name of the pitt both vpland & meadow vnto my grandchilde John Pike the Sonn of my sonne Robert Pike, & in case the said John Pike die without Issue or before the age of twenty one the said Land shall pass to his sisters & if they faile then it shall pass to y^e next of kinn.

3 Also I giue to my daughter Dorethie twenty pounds to be equally devided betwixt hir & hir children by equall portions

4 Also I giue to my daughter Ann twenty pounds to be divided betwixt hir & hir children by equall portions

5 Also I giue to my daughter Israell twenty pounds to be divided betwixt hir & hir children by equal portions

6 Also I giue to my daughter in law the wyfe of my Sonne John fortie shillings & I giue to hir children Joseph Hanna Mary & Ruth each of them forty shillings.

7 Also I giue vnto my daughter in law Sarah y^e wyfe of my Sonne Robert forty shillings & I giue to hir children Sarah Dorathie mary & Elifabeth each of them forty shillings. also I giue vnto my Tenant Samuell More the bedstead that he hath of mine

8 Also I doe appoint my two Sonns John & Robert to be my Executors to see my will pformed || & my debts and all charges paid || so farr as my estate will reach & the remainder of my estate within dore & without dore shall be divided betwixt my two said Executors my Sonns, John Pike and Robert Pike by equall portions all debts & charges being first discharged & paid

ffurthermore my will is that in case my Sonns John Pike & Robert Pike should remoue out of the contrey wth their families after my decease before my said Grand children are of y^e age of twenty one yeare that then it shall be in the

power of my said Sonns John & Robert to dispose in y^e way of Sale or otherwaies of y^e said land for y^e benefit of my said grand children respectiuey that is to say my Sonn that is, the father shall dispose of y^t land which is by mee giuen to his owne childe, & so both respectiuey.

Henry Mondey John Pike
y^e mark R of In^o Ralfe

LOST AT SEA.

BY JAMES J. H. GREGORY.

When mid our graveyard mounds I tread,
Reading what loving hearts have said,
In words that breathe above the dead,
It thrills and chills me like a moan
Heard from the old sepulchral stone,—
That one short sentence, told to me
By mourning marble, "Lost at Sea."

Surely never from lips of men,
Nor when the truth-recording pen
Proclaimed the worst that men condemn,
Fell sadder words than these to me,—
That wail of sorrow—"Lost at Sea!"
An echo from an unknown shore,
From whence our loved return no more.

In the lone vastness of the deep,
Far down beneath the waves, they sleep,—
The loved ones we so mourn and weep.
They bravely fought the cruel gale,
Till strength and skill could not avail,
And pitying ocean took them home
To depths of calm, where no storms come.

There's scarce a Bible in our town,
But scan its generations down,
And on its pages, old and brown,
At least one record you shall see
Of some much-mourned one lost at sea;
It tells the day he sailed away,—
And that was all there was to say.

Let him who walks our narrow streets,
Whose little homes the stranger greets,
As at each turn he often meets
Their queer array; think of mothers,
Sweethearts, fathers, sisters, brothers,
Who months and years did watch in vain
To greet the loved that never came.

Pale-faced they scanned the mighty deep,
Their weeping eyes refused to sleep;
'Twixt hope and fear their pulses beat,
And kindly neighbors climbed the stair,
Praying the long-lost one was there;
Till hope wrote, with despairing moan,
That death line on the cold gravestone,—
"Lost at Sea."

Marblehead.

BAKER GENEALOGY.

The principal family of Bakers in Essex county is that which originated in this country with

JOHN BAKER¹ of Ipswich. He was born in 1598, and April 9, 1616, was apprenticed to a grocer in Norwich, England, for twelve years, to learn that business. In 1628 he was a citizen of Norwich, and engaged as a grocer. He married Elizabeth ———, who was born about 1606, and in 1637 came to New England, intending to settle in Charlestown, but came to Ipswich instead. In 1638 he possessed a house lot on High street, in Ipswich, and was made a freeman June 2, 1641. He was a man of prominence and property, and was licensed to sell wine in 1644 and 1647, and beer in 1652, being an innholder in 1664, 1665 and 1666. He bought an extensive tract of land in Topsfield, and removed thither between 1670 and 1678, being of Topsfield in 1680. He died in 168—. His wife Elizabeth was living in 1666. Mr. Baker conveyed his hundred-and-fifty acre farm and buildings in Topsfield, bounded on Baker's (now called Hood's) pond, to his son Thomas in 1661.

Richard Baker wrote from Norwich, England, March 2, 1676, ordering his cousin Mr. John Baker to pay some money to John's brother, Benjamin Baker. No Benjamin Baker appears here in those early days, and this Benjamin was probably a brother who was here on a visit.

Children :—

- 2—I. ELIZABETH², bapt. Aug. 18, 1633, at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, England; and came to New England.
- 3—II. JOHN², bapt. Nov. 30, 1634, in St. Peter's. *See below* (3).
- 4—III. THOMAS², b. Sept. 13, 1636, in Norwich, England. *See below* (4).
- 5—IV. MARY², b. about 1638; m. Joseph Saford March 6, 1660.
- 6—V. SARAH², b. March 9, 1640-1; m. Capt. John Gould of Topsfield Oct. 14, 1660; and d. Jan. 20, 1708-9.
- 7—VI. MARTHA², b. about 1643; m., first, Obadiah Antrim of Salem, a mariner, who was lost at sea in 1664; and she m., second, Thomas Andrews of Boxford June 22, 1670.

3

JOHN BAKER², baptized Nov. 30, 1634, at St. Peter's, Norwich, England. He was a husbandman; and married Katherine Perkins of Topsfield May 13, 1667. They conveyed their house, barn and homestead in Ipswich, which they had given to their son John, in 1698. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Katherine Baker April 14, 1718.

Children :—

- 8—I. ———³, stillborn Aug. —, 1668.
- 9—II. ELIZABETH³, b. last of March or first of April, 1670; m. Benjamin Dutch June 30, 1690; and was his widow in 1698.
- 10—III. JOHN³, lived in Ipswich; weaver; and was deceased in 1698.
- 11—IV. THOMAS³. *See below* (11).

4

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER², born in Norwich, England, Sept. 13, 1636. He was made a freeman in 1665; was interested in the iron works in Rowley Village, and lived in Topsfield. He married Priscilla Symonds March 26, 1672; and died in Topsfield March 18, 1717-8, aged eighty-one. After his death, his widow removed to Ipswich, where she died Jan. 2, 1733-4, aged eighty-five. They owned Argilla farm in Ipswich.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 12—I. PRISCILLA³, b. Dec. 8, 1674; m. Maj. Isaac Appleton of Ipswich; and d. May 26, 1731.
- 13—II. MARTHA³, b. Oct. 14, 1682; m. Joseph Sergeant of Gloucester April 17, 1712; and d. May 27, 1713.
- 14—III. REBECCA³, b. Nov. 16, 1685; m. Jacob Peabody April 30, 1712; and d. March 12, 1780.
- 15—IV. THOMAS³, b. Feb. 17, 1688. *See below* (15).
- 16—V. JOHN³, b. Jan. 6, 1690-1. *See below* (16).
- 17—VI. ELIZABETH³, m. Michael Farley of Ipswich April 24, 1717; and d. Feb. 26, 1745.

I I

THOMAS BAKER³ was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich in 1715. He married Mary Annable (published Nov. 27, 1703); and may have removed to Shrewsbury, where his widow Mary Baker was living in 1762.

Child, born in Ipswich :—

- 18—I. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1705. *See below* (18).

15

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER³, born in Topsfield Feb. 17, 1688. He was a husbandman, and lived in Ipswich until 1715, when he removed to Topsfield, buying, in 1722, what is now known as the Batchelder farm on the south side of Pye Brook. He married Mary Capen Jan. 5, 1709-10; and died in Topsfield Sept. —, 1725. She married, secondly, John Griffin of Bradford Aug. 11, 1730.

Children :—

- 19—I. THOMAS⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1710, in Ipswich. *See below* (19).
 20—II. MARY⁴, b. 13: 5: 1712, in Ipswich; living in 1729.
 21—III. JACOB⁴, bapt. 28: 9: 1714, in Ipswich; carpenter (?); lived in Boxford; m. Kezia Smith Aug. 5, 1736; no children; administration on his estate granted Aug. 22, 1737; and she m., secondly, Abner Hale of Boxford Nov. 24, 1738.
 22—IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. May 3, 1716, in Topsfield. *See below* (22).
 23—V. PRISCILLA⁴, b. April 14, 1718, in Topsfield; d. May 17, 1719.
 24—VI. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1719, in Topsfield. *See below* (24).
 25—VII. MARTHA⁴, b. about 1715 (?); m. John Whipple, jr., of Ipswich May 14, 1735.
 26—VIII. ELIZABETH⁴, b. March 23, 1723, in Topsfield; m. John Low of Hamlet parish, Ipswich, cooper, Feb. 4, 1740-1; and was living in 1752.
 27—IX. PRISCILLA⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1724, in Topsfield; m. Tarrant Putnam of Salem, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1742; and they were living in Sutton in 1753.

16

JOHN BAKER³, born in Topsfield Jan. 6, 1690-1. He was a cornet in the militia, a justice of the peace, and a man of wealth and prominence. He lived on the Argilla farm in Ipswich. He married first, Anna Perkins (published in Lynn March 2, 1714-5). She died, without issue, April 27, 1716; and he married, second, Mary Perley of Boxford (published Nov. 16, 1717). He died in Ipswich Aug. 1, 1734; and she died March 20, 1738, aged forty.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 28—I. JOHN⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1720-1. *See below* (28).
 29—II. MARY⁴, bapt. Dec. 6, 1724; went to school to Elizabeth Van Bebber; m. John Boardman, 3d (pub. Nov. 25, 1743); and was living in 1746.
 30—III. SAMUEL⁴, bapt. Sept. 4, 1726. *See below* (30).
 31—IV. ANNA⁴, bapt. Nov. 10, 1728; d. May 17, 1729.
 32—V. THOMAS⁴, bapt. July 5, 1730; d. Jan. 10, 1730-1.
 33—VI. THOMAS⁴, bapt. Dec. 10, 1732; was living in 1748.

18

JOHN BAKER⁴, born in Ipswich Sept. 13, 1705. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Townsend Jan. 12, 1729-30; and they probably moved to Shrewsbury in 1743.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 34—I. SARAH⁵, d. Nov. 29, 1736.
 35—II. MARY⁵, d. Dec. 2, 1736.
 36—III. JOHN⁵, bapt. March 31, 1734.
 37—IV. THOMAS⁵, bapt. Feb. 29, 1735-6.
 38—V. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. March 20, 1736-7.

19

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER⁴, born in Ipswich Nov. 20, 1710. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Wade of Ipswich Nov. 26, 1729; and died Sept. (Aug.—*gravestone*) 16, 1777. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 29, 1780, aged sixty-seven.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 39—I. THOMAS⁵, b. March 3, 1729-30. *See below* (39).
 40—II. JACOB⁵, b. April 1, 1732; d. same day.
 41—III. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1733. *See below* (41).
 42—IV. SYMONDS⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1735-6. *See below* (42).
 43—V. WILLIAM⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1737-8. *See below* (43).
 44—VI. SAMUEL⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1739-40; d. same day.
 45—VII. JOSEPH⁵, b. May 23, 1741. *See below* (45).
 46—VIII. SARAH⁵, b. May 23, 1743; m. John Balch, jr., of Topsfield, tanner, Oct. 30, 1767; and d. Jan. 16, 1831.
 47—IX. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 6, 1745; d. April 14, 1745.
 48—X. MARY⁵, b. June 4, 1746; m. Dudley Smith of Ipswich, joiner, Sept. 24, 1767.

- 49—XI. JONATHAN⁵, b. June 25, 1749; yeoman; lived in Gilsom, N. H., 1778; and m. Sarah Holt of Andover June 21, 1776.
- 50—XII. DAVID⁵, b. June 28, 1751; d. July 15, 1751.
- 51—XIII. REBECCA⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. Sylvanus Wildes (pub. Jan. 28, 1781); and d. Jan. 15, 1837.
- 52—XIV. MARTHA⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1755; m. Joseph Towne of Andover March 11, 1784.

22

JOSEPH BAKER⁴, born in Topsfield May 3, 1716. He married Mehitable Dodge Dec. 17, 1738; and lived in Topsfield until 1740, when they removed to Dudley, being dismissed to the church there May 24, 1741.

Child, born in Topsfield:—

- 53—I. MEHITABLE⁵, bapt. March 9, 1740.

24

JOHN BAKER⁴, born in Topsfield Dec. 18, 1719. He bought the Capen homestead in Topsfield in 1746, and lived there and in Boxford, being of the latter place in 1746, 1750, 1752 and 1753. He married Anna Bradstreet Feb. 2, 1748-9; and she died in Topsfield Feb. 25, 1785, aged sixty-six. He was a yeoman.

Children:—

- 54—I. MARY⁵, b. June 3, 1750, in Boxford; m. Abel Perkins Sept. 4, 1770.
- 55—II. PRISCILLA⁵, b. July 5, 1752, in Topsfield; m. Nathaniel Herrick Feb. 12, 1784.
- 56—III. JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1755. *See below* (56).
- 57—IV. MOSES⁵, b. June 1, 1758; m. — Fish; and settled in Machias, Me.

28

COL. JOHN BAKER⁴, born in Ipswich Feb. 2, 1720-1. He was an esquire, and owned Argilla farm in Ipswich, where he lived. He married Eunice Pope of Salem Nov. 4, 1745; and died June 9, 1785. She died, his widow, in Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1821, aged ninety-four, being an energetic, able woman.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 58—I. JOHN⁵, bapt. Nov. 2, 1746. *See below* (58).
- 59—II. ALLEN⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1748. *See below* (59).

- 60—III. ASA⁵, bapt. July 15, 1750. *See below* (60).
- 61—IV. EUNICE⁵, bapt. July 25, 1752; m. William Wade Dec. 17, 1773; and she d. before 1813.
- 62—V. LUCY⁵, bapt. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Aaron Smith July 28, 1779; and was living in 1813.
- 63—VI. NATHANIEL⁵, bapt. Oct. 31, 1756; mariner; lived in Ipswich; and was alive in 1813.
- 64—VII. MARY⁵, bapt. March 25, 1759; unmarried in 1785; and was living in 1813.
- 65—VIII. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. June 28, 1761; unmarried in 1785; and was living in 1813.
- 66—IX. THOMAS⁵, b. July 21, 1763. *See below* (66).
- 67—X. HANNAH⁵, bapt. Dec. 22, 1765; living in 1813.
- 68—XI. JAMES⁵, bapt. May 1, 1768; d. young (?).
- 69—XII. ANNA⁵, b. April 20, 1771; living in 1813.

30

SAMUEL BAKER⁴, baptized in Ipswich Sept. 4, 1726. He lived in Ipswich; and married Lucy Jones (published Feb. 8, 1752). He died in Ipswich March 14, 1753; and his widow Lucy married George Newman of Ipswich, fisherman (published April 12, 1755). She was living in 1758.

Children:—

- 70—I. ELIZABETH⁵, living in 1757.
- 71—II. HANNAH⁵, posthumous; living in 1757.

39

THOMAS BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield March 3, 1729-30. He was a tanner; and lived in Topsfield until 1762, when he removed to Keene, N. H., being dismissed to the church there July 3, 1763. He married Sarah Hale of Boxford Feb. 26, 1752.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 72—I. THOMAS⁶, b. July 5, 1752.
- 73—II. SARAH⁶, b. June 14, 1755.
- 74—III. OLIVE⁶, b. March 20, 1759.
- 75—IV. MARY⁶, bapt. April 12, 1761.

41

MAJ. JOHN BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield Nov. 23, 1733. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Mary Emerson Oct. 21, 1761; and died in Topsfield Nov. 11, 1815, aged eighty-

one. His wife Mary survived him, and died Dec. 10, 1816, aged eighty-one. He was a soldier in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 76—I. MARY⁶, b. July 23, 1762.
 77—II. JOHN⁶, b. July 2, 1764.
 78—III. THOMAS⁶, bapt. June 19, 1768; m. Hannah —; had a son John die in Topsfield Nov. 1, 1814, aged fourteen; and committed suicide in jail at Amherst, N. H., June 28, 1820.
 79—IV. EBENEZER⁶ (twin), bapt. Dec. 23, 1770; d. April 25 (24—*gravestone*), 1776, aged five.
 80—V. EMERSON⁶ (twin), bapt. Dec. 23, 1770.

42

DR. SYMONDS BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield Jan. 6, 1735-6. He was a physician; and lived in Methuen until 1766, when he married a second time and removed across the Merrimac to the South parish of Andover. He married, first, Susannah — before 1760; and she died Aug. 8, 1764, aged twenty-eight. He married, second, Lydia Gray before 1767; and died in 1815, his will, dated June 4, 1813, being proved Aug. 1, 1815. His wife Lydia survived him, dying in Andover, his widow, Feb. 23, 1821.

Children:—

- 81—I. NATHANIEL⁶, b. May 15, 1760, in Methuen; d. Aug. 29, 1762.
 82—II. SYMONDS EPES⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1761, in Methuen; d. Sept. 12, 1762.
 83—III. SUSANNA⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1763, in Methuen; d. Aug. 16, 1765.
 84—IV. HENRY GRAY⁶, b. April 1, 1767, in Andover. *See below (84)*.
 85—V. SUSANNAH SARGENT⁶, b. April 10 (Feb. 22—*Alfred Poor*), 1769, in Andover; m. Joseph Frye before 1813.
 86—VI. SYMONDS EPES⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1779, in Andover; had wife Sally and son David in 1816.

43

WILLIAM BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield Feb. 15, 1737-8. He was a joiner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Martha Low of Gloucester Feb. 11, 1761. He died between 1764 and 1778, she being his widow at the latter date.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 87—I. THOMAS⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1761; master mariner; lived in Gloucester; m. Mrs. Rebecca Rouse (pub. March 17, 1804); and d., without issue, in Gloucester, April 22, 1848, aged eighty-six.
 88—II. SYMONDS⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1762; was a student in physic at Andover in 1783; and settled in Maine. He had children.
 89—III. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. Aug. 19, 1764; d. young.
 90—IV. MARTHA⁶, bapt. April 20, 1766; of Gloucester, unmarried, in 1791.
 91—V. DEBORAH⁶, bapt. March 27, 1768; of Gloucester, unmarried, in 1791.
 92—VI. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. April 29, 1770; tanner; and lived in Keene, N. H., in 1791.

45

JOSEPH BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield May 23, 1741. He was a constable, esquire, and tailor, and lived in Bradford, Topsfield and Beverly, also being an innholder in Topsfield and Beverly. He married Hephzibah Thorndike of Beverly July 27, 1762; and she died July 25, 1790, aged forty-seven. He died in Beverly June 27, 1801, aged sixty.

Children:—

- 93—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1763, in Bradford. *See below (93)*.
 94—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. June 16, 1765, in Bradford; m., first, Peter Granger March 3, 1782; and, second, Nathaniel Mudge before 1798.
 95—III. JOHN⁶, b. June 22, 1767, in Bradford. *See below (95)*.
 96—IV. HEPHZIBAH⁶, b. May 9, 1776; m. Thomas Woodbury.

56

JOHN BAKER⁵, born in Topsfield Aug. 19, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly and Wenham. He married Mehitable Cole of Wenham (published March 12, 1784). She died Aug. 23, 1824, aged sixty-five; and he died May 12, 1830, aged seventy-four.

Children:—

- 97—I. JOHN⁶, b. March 13, 1785 (6?), in Beverly; m. Hannah Standley Nov. 18, 1819; and d. Sept. 26, 1822.
 98—II. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1786 (7?), in Beverly; m. John Edmond Baker (149) June 19, 1811; and d. Jan. 2, 1852.

- 99—III. NANCY (or, ANNA)⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1789, in Wenham; m. John Bridges, a sea captain, March 31, 1811; and d. April 15, 1873.
- 100—IV. REBECCA⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1794, in Wenham; m. Maj. John Conant.
- 101—V. ANDREW COLE⁶, b. April 25, 1802, in Beverly; lived in Beverly; and m. Dorinda Trask.

58

JOHN BAKER⁵, baptized in Ipswich Nov. 2, 1746. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Joanna Patch Nov. 13, 1770; and she was his wife in 1797. He married, second, Abigail —; and died Aug. 28, 1838.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 102—I. JOHN⁶, bapt. Oct. 13, 1771; of Ipswich, gentleman, in 1838.
- 103—II. JAMES⁶, bapt. Oct. 31, 1773.
- 104—III. JOANNA⁶, m. Tristram Brown Jan. 10, 1796; and was living in 1831.
- 105—IV. FANNY⁶, m. Obadiah Lamson of Hamilton Jan. 2, 1802.
- 106—V. CHRISSE⁶, b. April 1, 1780; m. — Brown.
- 107—VI. NABBY⁶, bapt. Oct. 27, 1782; m. — Brown.
- 108—VII. PERLEY⁶, b. March 7, 1785.
- 109—VIII. SILVANUS⁶, bapt. May 27, 1787.
- 110—IX. ABEL⁶, b. May 27, 1787; living in 1831.
- 111—X. LUCY⁶, bapt. Feb. 14, 1790; unmarried in 1831.
- 112—XI. MARTHA⁶, bapt. Feb. 3, 1793; unmarried in 1831.

59

ALLEN BAKER⁵, baptized in Ipswich Aug. 12, 1748. He was a yeoman; and lived in Ipswich. He married Rebecca Porter Nov. 16, 1769; and she was his wife in 1792. He died April 7, 1814.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 113—I. REBECCA⁶, bapt. May 19, 1771.
- 114—II. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1773.
- 115—III. ALLEN⁶, b. May 8, 1775.
- 116—IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1776.
- 117—V. EUNICE⁶, b. June 16, 1778.
- 118—VI. JOHN⁶, b. May 1, 1780.
- 119—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. April 18, 1782.
- 120—VIII. NEHEMIAH⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1784.
- 121—IX. LOIS⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1785.
- 122—X. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Nathaniel Symonds of Salem; and d. there Jan. 12, 1838.
- 123—XI. CHARLES⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1788.

- 124—XII. CALVIN⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1790.
- 125—XIII. ISAAC⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1792.

60

LT. ASA BAKER⁵, baptized in Ipswich July 15, 1750. He was a baker, and lived in Ipswich. He married Hannah Newhall (a native of Gloucester) Feb. 4, 1779; and she died Nov. 1, 1799, aged thirty-nine. He died between 1802 and 1813.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 126—I. HANNAH⁶, b. April 8, 1780; d. May 11, 1787.
- 127—II. MARY⁶, b. May 25, 1783; d., unmarried, May —, 1838.
- 128—III. ASA⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1785.
- 129—IV. DORCAS⁶, b. July 26, 1786.
- 130—V. HANNAH⁶, bapt. May 18, 1788.
- 131—VI. GEORGE⁶, bapt. April 18, 1790; learned the jeweller's trade, and lived in Salem.
- 132—VII. BETSEY⁶, b. April 8, 1792; d. in infancy May 22, 1792.
- 133—VIII. SAMUEL NEWHALL⁶, b. April 19, 1793; living in 1838.
- 134—IX. ANNA⁶, bapt. March 22, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1797.
- 135—X. —⁶, d. Feb. 13, 1797.
- 136—XI. ANNA⁶, bapt. June 17, 1798; unmarried in 1837.

66

ADJ. THOMAS BAKER⁵, born in Ipswich July 21, 1763. He lived in Ipswich, being called a gentleman in 1799. He married Mary Choate of Ipswich Oct. 6, 1791. His death, which was occasioned by a wound, occurred Nov. 21, 1799, aged thirty-six. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 137—I. THOMAS⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1793.
- 138—II. DAVID⁶, b. March 16, 1795.
- 139—III. MARY ANN⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1797.
- 140—IV. NATHANIEL PUTNAM⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1799, at 5 o'clock, Sunday morning.

84

HENRY GRAY BAKER⁶, born in Andover April 1, 1767. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Deborah Ames Sept. 21, 1786; and she was his wife in 1799. He died before 1816.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 141—I. DEBORAH BOWERS⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. — Poor before 1813.
- 142—II. PRISCILLA⁷, b. April 14, 1789; m. Nathaniel Frye before 1813.

143—III. THOMAS⁷, b. March 18, 1792; living in 1816.

93

JOSEPH BAKER⁶, born in Bradford Aug. 11, 1763. He was a merchant, and lived in Beverly. He married Lucy Stephens Aug. 1, 1784, having bought land and a house in Beverly in 1783. He died in Virginia; and she married, secondly, Thomas Picket, dying July 8, 1842.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 144—I. ALLEN⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Sally Lamson Nov. 26, 1807; and d. Sept. 25, 1809.
 145—II. JOSEPH⁷, b. July 26, 1786; lived in Beverly; m. Lucy Bisson Dec. 7, 1808; had children; and d. Sept. 16, 1844.
 146—III. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1789; d. March 9, 1792.
 147—IV. STEPHENS⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1791; jeweller and storekeeper; justice of the peace; postmaster of Salem; lived in Beverly and Salem, Mass., Wilmington, N. C., and Sheffield, Ill.; and m. Adeline Batchelder of Beverly.
 148—V. LUCY⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. May 13, 1809.

95

JOHN BAKER⁶, born in Bradford June 22, 1767. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Eunice Beckford Nov. 21, 1787; and was lost at sea in 1799.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 149—I. JOHN EDMOND⁷, b. May 24, 1788; m., first, Mehitable Baker (98) June 19, 1811; she d. Jan. 2, 1852; m., second, Sally Roundy June 7, 1853.
 150—II. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1790; m. Lydia Wallis March 12, 1813; and d. March 12, 1830.
 151—III. SALLY⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Enoch Mudge; and d. July 24, 1819.

WILL OF ABRAHAM WAR.

The following copy of the will of Abraham War of Ipswich is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 149.

I Abraham war of Ipswich maryed man being weake of body but of perfeckt memorye and vnderftanding doe make

this my laft will and testament as followeth I comitt my fole to god that gaue it and my body to the earth when I fhall departe this life and for my worldly goods I thus difpose of them. my will is that the phiffifion and other depts that I owe fhall bee payde and I giue my daughter to my wife to bring up and I defire her to bring her vp in the feare of god and to haue a care of her as I fe free war her owne. and I give fwe pounce to my daughter farah when fhee fhall come to age. and laftly I make my wife my onely exfecutor and ouerfeer of this my lafte will and testament. wittnes my hand thier 22 day of the 3. moneth: 1654:

wittnees

his marke.

Roger Lanckton

Abraham O War

his marke

william Simonds

John warner

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS BAKER OF SALEM.

CORNELIUS BAKER¹, blacksmith and yeoman, and lived in Salem as early as 1658, He removed to Beverly about 1668, and was living in 1710. He married Hannah Woodbury April 26, 1658. Abigail Hill, widow of John Hill of Beverly, conveyed land and a house in Beverly to "my loving cousin" Cornelius Baker of Beverly, blacksmith, in 1708-9.

Children:—

- 2—I. HANNAH², b. 14: 8: 1660, in Salem; d. Nov. 6, 1662.
 3—II. HANNAH², b. 28: 9: 1662, in Salem; m. Philip Babson of Salem Oct. 22, 1689; and d. in 1692.
 4—III. —², bapt. 29: 1: 1665, in Salem.
 5—IV. SAMUEL², bapt. 21: 5: 1667, in Salem.
 6—V. CORNELIUS², bapt. 21: 5: 1667, in Salem. See below (6).
 7—VI. JONATHAN², bapt. Sept. 19, 1669, in Beverly. See below (7).
 8—VII. ABIGAIL², bapt. Sept. 22, 1672, in Beverly.
 9—VIII. PRISCILLA², bapt. Oct. 11, 1674, in Beverly; pub. to William Hooper March 21, 1698.
 10—IX. BETHIA², bapt. May 27, 1677, in Beverly; m. Jonathan Dyke of Ipswich Dec. 8, 1698.

- 11—X. JABEZ², b. March 6, 1682, in Beverly.
See below (11).

6

CORNELIUS BAKER², baptized in Salem 21:5:1667. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Abigail Sallows of Beverly about 1691; and died July 1, 1714. She survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 12—I. NATHANIEL³, b. Dec. 30, 1692. *See below (12).*
13—II. ABIGAIL³, b. April 2, 1695; m. Moses Morgan of Marblehead March 11, 1714.
14—III. GIDEON³, b. Jan. 19, 1706-7. *See below (14).*

7

JONATHAN BAKER², baptized in Beverly Sept. 19, 1669. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly, where he bought land and a house in 1696. He married Mary — about 1697; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 27, 1706-7. She married, secondly, Samuel Balch, jr., of Beverly Nov. 21, 1710; and died in Beverly, his widow, in 1757.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 15—I. ROBERT³, b. April 23, 1698. *See below (15).*
16—II. JOHN³, bapt. Dec. 28, 1701. *See below (16).*
17—III. MARY³, b. Aug. 10, 1703; m. John Fluent before 1757.
18—IV. JONATHAN³, b. Aug. 28, 1705; tailor; lived in Salem until about 1745, when he removed to Beverly; m. Elizabeth Trask of Salem Feb. 6, 1728-9; and was living in Beverly in 1757, administration being granted on his estate June 7, 1773, to Ebenezer Baker of Ipswich, joiner.
19—V. CORNELIUS³, b. March 29, 1707, posthumous; living in 1724.

11

ELDER JABEZ BAKER², born in Beverly March 6, 1682. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Beverly until 1716, when he removed to Gloucester. His father gave him land and a house in Beverly in 1706 and 1714. He married, first, Rachel Allen June 15, 1703; and she died June 5, 1731, aged forty-eight. He married, second, Anna —; and died in Gloucester Aug. 24, 1758. She

survived him. He had a brother-in-law Samuel Stevens and son-in-law Henry Witham.

Children:—

- 20—I. JOSEPH³, b. March 6, 170—, in Salem; d. March 11, 170—, five days old.
21—II. PRISCILLA³, bapt. Aug. 26, 1705, in Beverly; d. July 24, 1708.
22—III. RACHEL³, b. July 6, 1707, in Beverly; living in 1757.
23—IV. ANNA³, b. Sept. 19, 1709, in Beverly; living in 1757; probably d. in Gloucester, unmarried, March 2, 1768.
24—V. JABEZ³, b. Oct. 11, 1711, in Beverly. *See below (24).*
25—VI. HANNAH³ (twin), b. July 19, 1715, in Beverly; living in 1757.
26—VII. ABIGAIL³ (twin), b. July 19, 1715, in Beverly; d. young.
27—VIII. MARY³, b. June 22, 1719, in Gloucester; m. John Row Nov. 11, 1736; and d. in 1752, leaving minor children.
28—IX. BETHIAH³, b. Feb. 21, 1722, in Gloucester; m. Daniel Smith, jr., April 25, 1745.
29—X. ABIGAIL³, b. March 22, 1736, in Gloucester; d. Aug. 23, 1744, in Gloucester.

12

NATHANIEL BAKER³, born in Beverly Dec. 30, 1692. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Sarah Morgan Jan. 2, 1716-7; and died in Beverly Sept. 30, 1732. She married, secondly, — Pitman before 1736.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 30—I. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1717; m., first, — Ober before 1736; he d.; she m., second, Capt. Jonathan Hart of Salem (pub. Nov. 1, 1741); and d. Dec. 6, 1768.
31—II. PRISCILLA⁴, b. Sept. 8, 1724; perhaps d. in 1736.
32—III. CORNELIUS⁴, bapt. June 8, 1729; perhaps died in 1736.

14

GIDEON BAKER³, born in Beverly Jan. 19, 1706-7. He was a housewright, and lived in Beverly until 1741, when he removed to Worcester. He married Priscilla Ober March 17, 1730-1.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 33—I. ABIGAIL⁴, b. March 28, 1734-5.
34—II. PRISCILLA⁴, b. May 6, 1738.
35—III. CORNELIUS⁴, b. June 30, 1741.

15

ROBERT BAKER³, born in Beverly April 23, 1698. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Abigail Trask July 1, 1723; and died in 1775, his will, dated July 11, 1775, being proved Nov. 7, 1775.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 36—I. JONATHAN⁴, b. March 15, 1724. *See below (36).*
 37—II. ROBERT⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1725; d. young.
 38—III. BENJAMIN⁴, b. May 5, 1727. *See below (38).*
 39—IV. NATHAN⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1728; tailor; lived in Haverhill; m. Ruth Foster of Haverhill before 1761; and d. in 1809, aged eighty-one.
 40—V. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1730-1; m. James Smith, jr., of Beverly Nov. 21, 1752.
 41—VI. MARY⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1732; m. William Dodge, jr., of Beverly Nov. 14, 1752; and d. before 1775.
 42—VII. ANNA⁴, bapt. Dec. 8, 1734.
 43—VIII. SIMEON⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1736.
 44—IX. LYDIA⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1738.
 45—X. ROBERT⁴, b. March 22, 1741; yeoman; lived in Beverly in 1775.
 46—XI. HANNAH⁴, bapt. May 22, 1743; m. — Sibley before 1775.

16

CAPT. JOHN BAKER³, baptized in Beverly Dec. 28, 1701. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah Herrick of Wenham Nov. 21, 1723; and she died Jan. 2, 1743, aged thirty-five. He died in 1745, his will, dated June 13, 1745, being proved Sept. 26, 1745.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 47—I. JOHN⁴, b. March 6, 1724-5; d. Sept. 22, 1745, aged twenty.
 48—II. ANNE⁴, b. May 3, 1731-2; m. Benjamin Edwards; jr., of Wenham, husbandman (pub. Oct. 1, 1748).
 49—III. MARY⁴, b. May 29, 1738; m. William Taylor of Beverly April 8, 1756.
 50—IV. ASA⁴, b. July 8, 1742; d. between 1753 and 1760.
 51—V. CORNELIUS⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1744. *See below (51).*

24

CAPT. JABEZ BAKER³, born in Beverly Oct. 11, 1711. He was a mariner, and lived in that part of Gloucester which is now Rockport. He was a man of

wealth, had a negro man and girl, an interest in the snow industry, two houses, pews in two meeting houses, etc. He married Anna Smith of Beverly (published Nov. 10, 1733); and died at sea, of fever, Sept. 3, 1754. She survived him, and died, his widow, March 2, 1800, being "advanced in years."

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 52—I. RACHEL⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1735; d. June 5, 1738.
 53—II. ANNE⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1738; m. Francis Norwood before 1771; and d. before 1781.
 54—III. JABEZ⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1740; d. young.
 55—IV. JABEZ⁴, b. April 12, 1742; d. Nov. 11, 1760.
 56—V. JOHN⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1744; d. March 17, 1761.
 57—VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. July 7, 1747; yeoman and merchant; lived in Gloucester; bought a mill at head of Goose cove in 1772; m. Mary Norwood Feb. 7, 1771; d. in Gloucester Nov. 10, 1823, aged seventy-six; and she d., his widow, June 13, 1832, having bequeathed the income of six hundred dollars to the school district in which she lived.
 58—VII. RACHEL⁴, b. Oct. 31, 17—; m. Edward Lowe Jan. 9, 1772; and d. before 1799.
 59—VIII. EBENEZER⁴, b. Aug. 7, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1753.

36

JONATHAN BAKER⁴, born in Salem March 15, 1724. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly, after his marriage, until 1758, when he removed to Haverhill. He married Mary Conant of Beverly Oct. 22, 1745; and died in Haverhill March 9, 1805. She survived him, and died, his widow, in 1814.

Children:—

- 60—I. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1746, in Beverly. *See below (60).*
 61—II. MARY⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1748, in Beverly.
 62—III. BETHIAH⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1750, in Beverly; pub. to Ephraim Dodge of Beverly Jan. 20, 1771.
 63—IV. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1753, in Beverly.
 64—V. LYDIA⁵, b. April 11, 1755, in Beverly; m. William Edwards Aug. —, 1776.
 65—VI. SIMEON⁵, b. April 14, 1757, in Beverly. *See below (65).*
 66—VII. ASA⁵, b. Feb. 29, 1760, in Haverhill.
 67—VIII. ANNA⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1762, in Haverhill.

- 68—IX. ABIGAIL⁵, b. April 24, 1765, in Haverhill; d. April 30, 1766.
 69—X. ABIGAIL⁵, b. May 26, 1767, in Haverhill; pub. to John Smith of Beverly Feb. 24, 1788.
 70—XI. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1770, in Haverhill; m. David Webster of Haverhill May 5, 1793.

38

BENJAMIN BAKER⁴, born in Salem May 5, 1727. He was a cooper, and resided in Haverhill, and was living in 1775. He married Mary Brown of Salem Aug. 28, 1749; and she was living in 1758.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 71—I. JESSE⁵, b. April 9, 1752.
 72—II. BENJAMIN⁵, b. March 31, 1755.
 73—III. NATHANIEL⁵, b. March 23, 1756.
 74—IV. APHIA⁵, b. April 12, 1758.

51

LT. CORNELIUS BAKER⁴, born in Wenham Nov. 21, 1744. His father provided in his will for his education. He was a joiner and yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Molly Elliot of Beverly (published June 18, 1765), and died in Wenham Sept. 13, 1808. She died, his widow, Jan. 4, 1824.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 75—I. MOLLY⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Jonathan Conant, jr., March 12, 1787; and was living in 1823.
 76—II. SARAH⁵, b. April 7, 1768; was unmarried in 1823.
 77—III. JOHN⁵, b. July 22, 1770. *See below* (77).
 78—IV. NABBY⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1772; m. — Allison (or, Ellison) before 1802.
 79—V. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1777; m. John Fairfield of New Boston, N. H., Dec. 9, 1799; and was living in 1823.

60

JOHN BAKER⁵, born in Beverly Oct. 7, 1746. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Manchester. He married, first, Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich Dec. 2, 1770; and she died Sept. 7, 1771, aged seventeen. He married, second, Sarah Cross of Haverhill June 23, 1772; and died in Manchester June 8, 1809, aged sixty-two. She died in Manchester, his widow, in 1816.

Child, born in Manchester:—

- 80—I. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1771; d. Sept. 5, 1771.

65

SIMEON BAKER⁵, born in Beverly April 14, 1757. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married Miss Betty Waitt of Danvers April 17, 1783. He died in 1800, his will, dated May 23, 1800, being proved Aug. 4, 1800. She survived him, and died, his widow, between Dec. 9 and 25, 1820.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 81—I. BETSEY⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1785; m., and lived in Haverhill in 1820.
 82—II. SAMUEL⁶, living in 1820.
 83—III. NANCY⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. — Woodbury before 1820.

77

JOHN BAKER⁵, born in Wenham July 22, 1770. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah —; and died between 1819 and 1823.

Children:—

- 84—I. CORNELIUS⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1796, at Weare, N. H.
 85—II. POLLY⁶, b. June 5, 1799, in Wenham.
 86—III. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1801, in Wenham.
 87—IV. SAMUEL OSGOOD⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1804, in Wenham.
 88—V. CHARLES⁶, b. July 1, 1806, in Wenham.
 89—VI. EDWARD DODGE⁶, b. May 1, 1808, in Wenham.
 90—VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, b. July 10, 1811, in Wenham.
 91—VIII. ISRAEL ELLIOTT⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1814, in Wenham.
 92—IX. SALLY PAGE⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1819, in Wenham.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BAKER OF IPSWICH.

WILLIAM BAKER¹, born about 1655, was a glover by trade, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Sarah Fitts Dec. 30, 1686; and she died in Ipswich July 1, 1722. He married, second, widow Anna Buswell of Salisbury Feb. 21, 1722-3; and she was his wife in 1731. "Granne Baker died Oct. 2, 1742." He died Sept. 9, 1743, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 2—I. WILLIAM², b. 14: 9: 1687; d. 14: 9: 1687.
 3—II. WILLIAM². *See below* (3).
 4—III. SARAH², b. Sept. 9, 1691; d. Sept. 29, 1691.

- 5—IV. SARAH², b. Oct. 22, 1692; m. John Waite, jr., of Ipswich, clothier, April 16, 1715; and they lived in Sutton in 1744.
- 6—V. MARY², b. April 26, 1695; m. Daniel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer (pub. Nov. 5, 1715); and was living in 1731.
- 7—VI. JOHN², b. March 18, 1696-7. *See below* (7).
- 8—VII. THOMAZIN², b. May 7, 1699; m. Joseph Abbe of Ipswich, blacksmith (pub. Nov. 5, 1721); and both were living in Ipswich in 1745.
- 9—VIII. MARGARET², b. May 19, 1701; m. Samuel Stacey of Ipswich, fuller (pub. Feb. 23, 1722-3); and she was his widow in 1745.
- 10—IX. MARY², b. March 13, 1703; d. May 23, 1703.

3

WILLIAM BAKER², born in Ipswich, was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Elizabeth Heard of Salisbury Sept. 24, 1713. She died in Salisbury Dec. 30, 1753; and he married, second, widow Mary Bixby of Topsfield Sept. 1, 1757. She died May 4, 1762; and he died Feb. 27, 1766.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 11—I. BENJAMIN³, b. Jan. 27, 1714. *See below* (11).
- 12—II. NATHANIEL³, b. Jan. 16, 1716; yeoman and of Salisbury in 1764.
- 13—III. ABRAHAM³, b. March 13, 1718-9; d. May 30, 1719.
- 14—IV. SARAH³, b. Jan. 25, 1720-1; m. Daniel Clough of Kingston Dec. 18, 1740.
- 15—V. RUTH³, b. July 16, 1722; m. Philip Griffin of Kensington March 12, 1744.
- 16—VI. ABIGAIL³, b. Nov. 17, 1723; m. Philip Brown Oct. 23, 1744.
- 17—VII. SAMUEL³, b. Jan. 21, 1724-5. *See below* (17).
- 18—VIII. ELIZABETH³, b. March 12, 1725-6.

7

JOHN BAKER², born in Ipswich March 18, 1696-7. He was a joiner, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth ——. They were of Ipswich in 1744.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 19—I. ELIZABETH³, bapt. July 12, 1713.
- 20—II. SARAH³, bapt. 6: 3 mo: 1716.

11

BENJAMIN BAKER³, born in Salisbury Jan. 27, 1714. He married Ruth True of Salisbury Jan. 22, 1735-6; and lived

in Salisbury. They probably removed to Epping, N. H.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 21—I. WILLIAM⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1736; pub. to Phebe Brown Nov. 5, 1763.
- 22—II. MOSES⁴, b. April 7, 1738; m. Deborah Davis Dec. 1, 1758.
- 23—III. DANIEL⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1740.
- 24—IV. MARTHA⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1743-4.

17

SAMUEL BAKER³, born in Salisbury Jan. 21, 1724-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Jerusha Eastman July 27, 1749; and she died in Salisbury Aug. 1, 1757. He married, second, Mary Allen of Salisbury (published Nov. 5, 1757); and she died May 4, 1771. He married, third, Abigail Crocker (published July 6, 1771); and died in Salisbury April 9, 1801.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 25—I. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1749; d. March 8, 1749.
- 26—II. RUTH⁴, b. Dec. 24, 1750; d. Dec. 24, 1750.
- 27—III. SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1753; d. Jan. 9, 1754.
- 28—IV. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1755; d. Dec. 26, 1755.
- 29—V. ENOCH⁴, b. March 28, 1757; d. June 7, 1757.
- 30—VI. MOLLEY⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1758; d. Dec. 5, 1758.
- 31—VII. MOLLEY⁴, b. April 3, 1760; m. Samuel Carr, jr., Aug. 24, 1788.
- 32—VIII. HANNAH⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1763; m. Richard Paine of Rockingham county, N. H., Oct. 26, 1780.
- 33—IX. BETTEY⁴, b. May 10, 1766; m. Simon French Feb. 18, 1782.
- 34—X. WILLIAM⁴, b. June 22, 1768; "William Baker of Corinth pub. to Lydia Goodwin of Salisbury Jan. 12, 1793."
- 35—XI. JAMES⁴, b. July 20, 1772; cordwainer; lived in Salisbury; m., first, Betty Brown Feb. 13, 1794; she d. Jan. 13, 1797; and he m., second, Margaret Coffin Jan. 10, 1799.
- 36—XII. SAMUEL⁴, b. June 12, 1774. *See below* (36).

36

SAMUEL BAKER⁴, born in Salisbury June 12, 1774. He was a laborer, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah Pike Jan. 27, 1794; and died Oct. 6, 1800.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 37—I. JOANNA PIKE⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1794; m. John True Oct. 7, 1817.
 38—II. JAMES PIKE⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1796; lived in Henniker, N. H.; m. Azubah Gay Dec. 25, 1825; and d. March 7, 1872.
 39—III. FRANCIS PIKE⁶, b. July 13, 1797; m. — Buckman; and lived at Solon, Me.
 40—IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, b. June 20, 1799; lived in Lowell; m. Dorothy True Sept. 25, 1825; and d. in Salisbury Sept. 23, 1878, while on a visit. His widow Dorothy d. in Lowell Aug. 5, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BAKER OF LYNN.

EDWARD BAKER¹, was living in Lynn in 1642. Savage says that he was there in 1630, and was made freeman March 14, 1638. He was a husbandman, and had real estate in Boston and Lynn. He married Jane —. He died March 17, 1686-7; and she died April 9, 1693.

Children:—

- 2—I. EDWARD². *See below (2)*.
 3—II. THOMAS², b. about 1657. *See below (3)*.
 4—III. ELIZABETH². There was probably a daughter Elizabeth, who married John Witt Jan. 14, 1676.
 5—IV. MARY². Savage says there was a daughter Mary who m. George Sumner of Dorchester Nov. 7, 1662.
 6—V. JOHN². Savage says there was a son John, who lived in Dedham.

2

ENS. EDWARD BAKER², lived in Lynn, and was made a freeman in 1691. He was a house carpenter and husbandman; and married Mary Marshall April 7, 1685. They were living in Lynn in 1718.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 7—I. MARY³, b. April 24, 1686; m. Thomas Cheever Aug. 6, 1712; and d. May 10, 1753.
 8—II. EDWARD³, b. April 19, 1688; d. April 21, 1688.
 9—III. SARAH³, b. Jan. 18, 1688-9; d. Jan. 29, 1688-9.
 10—IV. SARAH³, b. Jan. 13, 1689-90; m. Ebenezer Baker, "a stranger," Sept. 26, 1717; and had son Hollister born in Lynn May 24, 1718.
 11—V. REBECCA³, b. Oct. 1, 1692; m. Nathaniel Potter March 27, 1716.
 12—VI. EDWARD³, b. Jan. 4, 1694-5; d. Jan. 26, 1694-5.
 13—VII. EDWARD³, b. July 16, 1696.

- 14—VIII. RUTH³, b. Aug. 15, 1698; d. Sept. 3, 1698.
 15—IX. RUTH³, b. July 7, 1699; d. May 11, 1703.
 16—X. ELIZABETH³, b. March 29, 1702; d. May 7, 1709.
 17—XI. JOSEPH³, b. Nov. 9, 1704.
 18—XII. MARSHALL³, b. March 5, 1707-8.

3

THOMAS BAKER², born about 1657. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Mary Lewis July 10, 1689, and died in 1734, his will, dated Nov. 14, 1733, being proved Nov. 11, 1734. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 19—I. THOMAS³, b. Aug. 11, 1692; d. Sept. 2, 1692.
 20—II. HANNAH³, b. Aug. 17, 1693; m. Theophilus Farrington Nov. 14, 1720; and was living in 1733.
 21—III. MARY³, b. July 15, 1695; d. Aug. 11, 1695.
 22—IV. ABIGAIL³, b. July 25, 1696; d. Aug. 8, 1696.
 23—V. THOMAS³, b. Sept. 14, 1697; d. Oct. 27, 1697.
 24—VI. THOMAS³, b. May 26, 1699. *See below (24)*.
 25—VII. ABIGAIL³, b. July 19, 1701; m. John Newhall Nov. 1, 1722; and d. before 1733.
 26—VIII. MARY³, b. May 19, 1706; m. — Floyd before 1733.
 27—IX. RUTH³, b. Jan. 12, 1707-8; probably d. before 1733.
 28—X. JOHN³, b. Aug. 27, 1710; d. March 4, 1710-1.

24

THOMAS BAKER³, born in Lynn May 26, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Kellse May 10, 1729; and they were living in 1764.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 29—I. REBECCA⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1729-30; d. March 6, 1732.
 30—II. JOHN⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1731; d. Jan. 27, 1735.
 31—III. THOMAS⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. Dec. 2, 1733.
 32—IV. THOMAS⁴, b. Dec. 25, 1734.
 33—V. JOHN KELFOLL⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1736-7.
 34—VI. REBECCA⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1738-9; pub. to George Osland of Boston March 20, 1757.
 35—VII. JAMES⁴, b. March 5, 1740-1.
 36—VIII. ABIGAIL⁴, b. March 2, 1742-3.
 37—IX. ANNA⁴, b. March 23, 1745.
 38—X. WILLIAM⁴, b. April 9, 1747.

- 39—XI. MARY⁴, b. April 28, 1749.
 40—XII. DANIEL⁴, b. April 15, 1751.
 41—XIII. JOHN⁴, b. May 16, 1753.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT
 RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 122.

Court, 30 : 4 : 1646.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Mr. Richrd Saltonstall, esq., Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Mr. Samuel Symonds, Cp. Hawthorne, and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Walter Tippet added to the grand jury.

Jury of trials: Mr. Roger Connant, Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Lt. Thomas Lothrop, Mr. Gervais Garford, Jacob Barney, John Porter, Peter Palfrey and John Kitchen; and for Lynn, Edward Burchoom, Thomas Putnam, Wⁿ Longley and John Gillo.

Civil cases:—

Samuell Hutchinson of Lynn v. Thomas Dexter. Assault and battery.

Georg Hadlye v. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich. Replevin.

Mr. John Bartoll (also, Bartele) of Marblehead v. Jane Podges of Hingham. Witnesses: Cp. Davenport and Lt. Clapp. [Defendant appointed Lt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester her attorney to defend the action June 27, 1646. Witness: Geo: Weeks.—*Files.*]

Jonathan Wade of Ipswich v. George Hadley of Ipswich. Two cases—about rent.

William Prichard (also Pritchard), assignee of Thomas South, v. Samuel Benitt.

James Wale of Exeter by his attorney, Mr. Wⁿ Bartholomew, v. Edward Calcord of Hampton.

Christopher Hussy, by his attorney, Edw: Calcord, v. Robert Lord, ye marshall of Ipswich. About care of a heifer.

Evan Morris of Ipswich v. Georg Carr of Salisbury. Wages.

Morrise Hobbs of Hampton v. Robert Coker of Newbury.

William Paine (also, Payne) of Ipswich v. Robert Tuck of Hampton. [Bill against John Trumble (also, Thromble);

and paid Lt. Howard.—*Files.*] Two cases. One about 2500 pipe staves and 5000 boults.

Edward Calcord of Hampton v. James Wale of Exeter.

Mr. Sam: Winsley of Salisbury and Mr. Trist: Coffin of Haverhill v. Richard Ayre (also, Aree) of Salisbury.

Georg Varnam summoned by Sam: Greenfiel, action not entered. Robt. Lord was Varnam's attorney. Henry Greene of Hampton was also summoned as a witness.

Inventory of William Goos brought in, and his widow Ann Goos (also, Gouse) appointed administratrix. Court gave her the goods for the bringing up of her three small children. [Inventory of estate of William Gouse, lately deceased, taken 28 : 8 : 1645, by Nathaniell Handforth, Francis Lightfoote and Francis Ingols. House, land, etc. Amount, £28 11s. 7d.—*Files.*]

Mr. Ralph ffogg excused from training. Showed Mr. Garford this order. "Scrip: p Cp. Hathorne."

John Pride excused from training.

Richard Dodg of Salem and William Tylton of Lynn sworn freemen.

John Decon (also, Deacon) of Lynn sworn constable.

William Tilton of Lynn freed from training, but to keep his arms fixed.

Thomas Couldham of Lynn sworn constable 1 : 5mo : 1646.

Mr. Richard Stilman acknowledged judgment to John Horne, attorney for "Nicholas Pacy of Lowestoft in the county of Suff, m^rchant."

Mr. Gervas Garford fined for absence from jury. He came presently.

12mo : 1645, court ordered foot-bridge to be made at Makerell cove in the highway, not made, town of Salem to pay fine.

Evan Morris, accused by his master, Georg Carr, for threatening to kill his master, etc., as by Mr. Bellingham's letter dated 24 : 4 : 1646, for running away from the constable, and for an action of a high nature done in England, was fined. Daniell Clark, surety.

Edward Calcord fined for a false oath.

Georg Hadeley summoned Mr. Jonathan Wade to Salem court and did not prosecute his case.

[Inventory of estate of William Plasse, deceased, at the house of Thomas Weekes (also, Wickes, and, signature, Wikes), 15 : 2 : 1646 (perhaps date of death). Great bible, Psalm book, anvil, vises, hammers, bellows, files, tongs, etc. Tools that Richard Walters hath. The town had given deceased five pounds. Account: Thomas Weeks was at expense during the deceased's last sickness, and owed goodman Rumball and goodwife Agar.—*Files.*]

Robt Lord deposed that when he was at Mr. Wⁿ Paine's his acquittance was sworn to by Mr. Wⁿ Waldron, and it acquitted Mr. Edward Calcord of all accounts but what Robt Tuck was security for. Lt. Haward spoke of deponent's wife and Robert Tuck of Hampton gave security, etc.

[William Paine promised in writing to allow Edward Colcord 40s. out of a judgment against Richard Walderne 2 : 2 : 1646. Witnesses: William Waldern and Will Hilton.—*Files.*]

Henry Walthans' and Jonathan Walthams' depositions 1 : 5mo : 1646 (enclosed in a letter from the governor). Richard Woodman, Robert Lord and Mr. Wⁿ Bartholomew also deposed.

Jn^o Andrew deposed that Mr. Wade was coming from the farm when Wade asked Geo: Hadley what he intended to do. He replied that he would pay him in barley, corn, etc., at Ipswich.

Lt. Haward deposed that Edward Calcord made demand for ten pounds of James Wale, who was bound for Ric^r Bulgar. Wⁿ Bartholomew deposed about the same matter. Anthony Stanion deposed being at Salem 10mo : 1644 at Mr. Clerk's farm, about Mr. Colcord, etc.

Mr. Samuell Winsley, Raph Blazdale and Robt Quimbee deposed: "when he had Carried downe goods to lade Codnams veffell m^r Coffin defired to have his beef Caried," etc., delivered it to goodman Codnam, etc.

Moris Hobbs deposed that he left a summons, at house of Robert Coker in Newbury, where he lives, to summon him to court. His wife said he had left eight days before. Hobbs saw Coker the day before the court, and he said he would not be there.

[Mr. George Taylor of Lynn presented for withdrawing from infant baptism, saying his child is not a fit subject for baptism. Wit. (?): Capt. Bridges and Nicholas Potter.

Joseph Redknap (wit: Joseph Harmitage), William Harker (wit: Nicho: Potter and Henry Collence), Joseph ffllood and his wife, and Mathew West (wit: Nicho: Potter and George Kesar) (Lynn presentments) admonished for withdrawing from infant baptism; and Joseph ffllood was fined for lying when he was dealt with by the church about his opinions. Wit: Tho: Layghton and Tho: Pootman.

Wife of Tho: Coats (Lynn presentment) admonished for saying publicly when Mr. Cobbett was preaching on a Sabbath that Christ was circumcised, that then he was not baptized. Wit: Johanna Couldom and John Decon's wife.

William Hewghes (also, Hewes) (Lynn presentment) quit for not supporting ministry. Wit: William Longley (also, Longeley).

Edward Ingolls (Lynn presentment) fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from towards Mr. Hollyokes rails. Wit: Joseph ffllood, Obadya ffllood and Jane ffllood.

Edward Richards (Lynn presentment) presented for being distempered with drink at the artillery at Salem. Wit: Capt. Bridges and Mathew West.

Town of Gloucester presented for neglect of training. Wit: Walter Tippatt and George Ingorsoll.

Richard Norman and Mathew Jellett of Marblehead presented for breach of the peace and bloodshed. Wit: John Hart and Roger Connant.

Robert Knight of Marblehead, formerly of Salem, fined for being distempered with

drink 23 : 2 : 1646. Wit: Tho: Edwards and Hugh Stacey. Summoned by David Curwithen.

Richard Lambert fined for being dis-tempered with drink 19 : 3 : 1646. Wit. (?) : Tho. Edwards and William Goult.

Wife of Thomas Olever (also, Ollyver), for saying that all ministers in the country were blood-thirsty men, to be tied to whipping post with a slit stick on her tongue. Robert Cotty heard her and told her that she spoke blasphemy. She replied that her blood was too thin for them to draw out. Wit: Robert Cotty and wife of John Blak.

Michaell Shaflen (also, Myghell Shaf-flen) presented for withdrawing from bap-tism.

Peter Sims alias fford presented for stealing Indian corn out of the water mill. Wit: Tho: Robins and Thomas Lovell.

Capt. Trask (also, Traske) discharged from presentment for oppression in grind-ing in case of Tho: Tresler. Wit: Tho: Tresler and Obadya Govis.

—*Files.*]

3 : 5mo : 1646.

Writing signed by Joseph Armitag; re-corded. 2 : 2 : 1646 William Payne for himself and Edward Payne agreed to settle with Edward Colcord, except con-cerning Robert Tuck's bond and Rich'd Waldern, etc. Signed also by W^m Walderos, Will Hilton and Robert Burnap (witnesses?). [Edward Colcord of Hamp-ton, in writing, released William Payne of Ipswich from all claims 1 : 2mo : 1646. Wit: William Waldern and Will Hilton. Also, claims against Edward Payne, de-ceased, same date and witnesses.—*Files.*]

Robert Mansfield of Lynn and Ed-mund ffarington freed from training, the latter keeping his arms.

Obadiah Govis to serve a longer ap-prenticeship for purloining corn of his master, Thomas Trusler. [Wit: Allen Keniston and Tho: Tresler.—*Files.*]

Esaiyas Wood, apprentice to Mr. Dor-man of Ipswich, convicted of an attempt to force body of his master's child.

John Stephens deposed that he went to his brother Codnam to inquire whether a hogshead of beef was stored with his consent.

John Ramsdale deposed that, when going to work, just as we came near to Goodman Dexter's "he light of his horfe, & Laid on many blowes, & bade him goe, but so many blows, ye sd Samuell Hutche-son could not well go unless he Rann."

Edward Ingeru deposed that Thomas Dexter struck said Hutcheson with the great end of his stick about twenty blows, and the man is a quiet man and that Goodman Dexter had no cause to com-plain, and that I felt a bunch upon his head the day after.

John Rawkins deposed that he struck the horse, etc., as hard as he could.

Mr. Ed: Calcord said he paid Mr. Story for James Wale, and Wale swore that Calcord paid it.

Richard Aree, Robert Codnam and Nathaniell Greene deposed before Gov. Winthrop 8 : 3 : 1646.

Robert Barker deposed before Mr. Timo: Hatherlie 4 : 3mo : 1646.

Robert Lord's deposition concerning action between Mr. Wade and Geo: Hadley. Also, Walter Roper.

With consent of Jonathan Wade and Georg Hadley, in action of trespass, Hadley to pay Wade the rent in wheat.

Edward Calcord, attorney for Robt Tuck, to answer Willia Pane.

4 : 6mo : 1646.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. Wⁿ Hathorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Thomas Chadwell, Samuell Bennett, Hugh Burt the Elder, and Thomas Dex-ter admonished for sleeping in time of service. [Bennett and Burt (who is also called senior) were fined. ffrancis Light-foot was admonished for a similar offence.

—*Files.*]

Wife of William Bowdish admonished for offensively withdrawing from infant baptism.

Thomas Coat's wife admonished for speaking to the disturbance of the con-gregation.

Mr. William Clerk [(also, Clark) discharged of his presentment for affronting the constable when the latter came to Clark's house about a hue and cry, having confessed his offence. Wit: ffrancis Perry and Richard Bishop.—*Files.*]

Mr. Jos: ffloyd fined for lying. He and his wife were admonished for withdrawing from ye ordinance of infant baptism.

[Will of John Thorne proved 4: 6mo: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 74.

Inventory of goods of John Thorne of Salem, deceased, taken Aug. 1, 1646, by Jefforie Massey, George Emery and John Herbert. Amount, £27, 16s. 2d.

Will of Richard Bartholomew, in the form of a letter, proved 4: 6mo: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 80. Backed: "To my Louinge Brother Henry Bartholomew."

Inventory of goods of Richard Bartholomew, deceased, taken 27: 5: 1646, by William Hathorne and Jefferie Massey. Amount, £286, 9s. 1d.

Will of Francis Lightfoot of Lynn proved Dec. 29, 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 101. His widow Anne Lyghtfoote was confirmed as executrix.

Inventory of estate of ffrancis Lightfoot, lately deceased, taken 21: 10: 1646, by Edward Burchum, ffrancis Ingalles (his 6 mark) and——Tilton (his M mark). Amount, £51, 0s. 2d. House, land, etc.

Thomas Bowen (his O mark), aged about 24 years, and his wife Elizabeth (her O mark) testified that Jane James spoke to William Barber in Bowen's house, and saw Barber carry away a shoulder of mutton, 26: 10: 1646. Erasmus James was plaintiff in suit of Jane James v. William Barber for slander.

Inventory of estate of widow Emma Mason, deceased 26: 3: 1646, taken by Georg Corwin and Walter Price. They swore to it in court 30: 10: 1646. Amount, £25, 16s. House and one acre of land, £2, 10s. Estate to be distrib-

uted, to the elder brother a double portion, and the rest equally divided among the other children.

Inventory of goods of Edward Candall, deceased Nov. 15, 1646, taken by John Bourne, William Bourne, William Ager and Peter Palfrey. Amount, £2, 11s. Owed to Mr. Price, Mr. ffeald, Phillip Cromwell, William Willemore, Henry True and Mr. Enry.

Will of Michael Sallowes of Salem proved 31: 10: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 110. The executor declined to serve, and Jeffery Massey, John Jackson and George Emerie were appointed in their place.

Inventory of estate of widow Mary Hersome, late of Wenham, deceased, taken by John ffairefild, William ffske and George Norton, 2: 7mo: 1646. House, land, etc. Amount, £21, 17s.

Will of George Pollard of Marblehead proved 10: 31: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 132.

Inventory of estate of George Pollard. Amount, £60, 4s. 3d. All credits: due from Willm Walton, Moses Mauerick, John Deuereux, W^m Charles, David Carwithin, Nicolas Merit, Ephem Keene, Ralph Parker, George Vicary, John Coit, Abraham Whitcheare, George Chin, Richard Norman, Richard Curtis, Edmund Nicolson, John Peach, sr., John Peach, jr., John Bartol, Thomas Pitman, John Hart, Samuel Gatchel, John Gatchel, Thomas Sams, Arthur Sandin, John Legg, Mary Hill, Nicolas Lisson, John Lyon, Wm Chichester, John Northy, Richard Cooke, Samuel Delabarr. Due to John Deuereux for diet 2¼ years, and to John Bartol for his boy.

Inventory of estate of Jone Cummins, taken by Henry Skerry and Georg Emery. Amount, £39, 3s. 4d. House, land, etc.

Warrant to constable of Lynn, to summon Hannah Knight for uncleanness with Isaack Hawkes; Jabez Hackett, upon suspicion of uncleanness with Jane Somers (witnesses, Roger Morey and John

Elderkin) ; and Joseph Armetage, for selling wine without license (witnesses, Jarret Spencer and John Deacon), 10 : 29 : 1646. Return by John Deakin.

Warrant to constable of Salem, to summon Henry Harwood, Thomas Rowell, Timothy Laskin, and Marie Wesgate, to testify about John Reagle and others, presented for being disguised with drink on the sabbath day, 16 : 12 : 1646. Return by Walter Price.

Warrant to constable of Marblehead, to summon John Kagle, for being disguised with drink (witnesses, Abra Whitehear, Henry Harwood, Thomas Rowell, Timothy Laskin and Marie Wesgate) ; Peter Pitford and Wⁿ Barber, for fighting in the house of the latter (witnesses, Jn^o Cullever, Jn^o Stacye, and Mr. Carwithee) ; and John Northee, for being disguised with drink (witnesses, Mr. Carwithee, Samuell Carwithee, and Will : Chichester), 29 : 10 : 1646. Return by David Carwithin, constable of Marblehead. He did not warn Henry Horrod, Thos. Rowell, Timothy Lasky and Mary Westgage because they were of Salem.

Children of Mr. William and Elizabeth Walton of Marblehead : John, born April 6, 1627, at Seaton, in Devon ; Elizabeth, born Oct. 27, 1629, at Seaton ; Martha, born April 26, 1632, at Seaton ; Nathaniel, born March 3, 1636, at Hingham, New-England ; Samuel, born June 5, 1639, at Marblehead ; Josiah, born Dec. 20, 1641, at Marblehead ; Mary, born May 14, 1644, at Marblehead.

Edmund Marshall certified that Benjamin, his son by his wife Melysen, was born 12 :—mo : 164—.

Henry Trew certified that Henry, his son by his wife Israell, was born 8 : 1mo : 1646.

Jn^o Tompkins certified that Elizabeth, his daughter by his wife Margerete, was born 29 : 9 : 1646.

William Robinson certified that Martha, his daughter by his wife Isbell, was born 2 : 12mo : 1645 ; and died 5 : 12mo : 1645.

Thamasin Buffam (her the mark) certified that Lydia, daughter of herself and husband Robert Buffam, was born Feb. 19, 1644.

Richard Waters certified that his father-in-law William Plasse, gunsmith, died in Salem 15 : 2 : 1646.

John Pickering certified that Elizabeth, his daughter by his wife Elizabeth, was born 17 : 6 : 1645.

Henry Pease of Marblehead deposed that he heard Peter Pitford of Marblehead say that goodwife James was a witch and that he saw her in a boat at sea in the likeness of a cat ; also, that his garden did not prosper so long as he lived near that woman ; and that said Pitford often called her Jesable.

Henry Trevett of Marblehead deposed that he had heard Peter Pitford say that he had seen her at sea in a boat in the likeness of a cat.

Bill of charges of Andrew Lester (his mark), constable of Gloucester, and John Pearse and Thomas Gydkin (Judkin) for going to Ipswich with Thomas Waldo, 17 : 12 : 1646.

Thomas Grey (his Y mark) of Marblehead released Thomas ffowle of all debts Oct. 28, 1646.

Wm. Dixy (his S mark) certified that he and others, a committee of Salem appointed to lay out a way toward Manchester, had done so, and made it sufficient, 30 : 10 : 1646.

Garrard Spencer deposed that on artillery training day, coming from Salem with others, Edward Richards overtook us, and he was distempered with drink, stumbled in his going, and faltered in his speech, 10 : 31 : 1646.

Charles *Plouder*, constable of Gloucester, deposed that William Vinsonne had been chosen by the town to keep an ordinary, and to sell wine, and the court was asked to confirm him 30 : 10 : 1646. He was licensed to keep an ordinary, but not to sell wine.

—Files.]

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 12.

SETH BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 dys.

THOMAS BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 dys.

THOMAS BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

TIMOTHY BAGLEY of Amesbury; corp., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

BENJAMIN BAGLY; return made by John Cushing, muster master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enl. for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 9 mos.

ORLANDO BAGLY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

THOMAS BAIL of Manchester; Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

THOMAS BAILE of Manchester; priv., Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's

reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; *also*, depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported, deserted.

AARON BAILEY of Lynn; priv., list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.

AMOS BAILEY of Rowley; serg., Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, receipt for provisions dated Cambridge, April 21, 1775; *also*, serg. (also given sergeant-major), Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, ens., Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; reported as 2d lt. in March; *also*, 2d lt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men in service Nov. 1, 1776, dated White Plains; *also*, return of men in service Dec. 26, 1776, on expedition to Trenton, dated Mixfield, Pa.; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; muster roll dated June 29, 1777.

BENJAMIN BAILEY of Middleton; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lt. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENOCH BAILEY of Ipswich (also given as of Manchester); priv., Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; Continental Army

pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported, promoted to serg. Feb. 1, 1778; deserted Oct. 27, 1778; returned April 1, 1779; deserted again June 5, 1779; family at Lancaster, Pa.; *also*, serg., Lt.-col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster-roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtucket; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported appointed Dec. 25, 1777; joined from desertion on Gen. Washington's pardon April [year not given.]

ENOCH BAILEY of Salem; list of men who enl. into Continental Army [year not given]; enl. for town of Rehoboth.

EZEKIEL BAILEY of Rowley; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported, sick 11 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also* return for Jan., 1776, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, serg., Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

GEORGE BAILEY of Rowley; priv., Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

JAMES BAILEY of Andover; priv., Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JAMES BAILEY of Woolwich (also given Ipswich); serg., Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; service from March 10 to May 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; return dated April 9, 1779; reported, enlisting men with Lt. Wade; *also*, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

JOHN BAILEY of Newbury; Major's co.; enl. Aug. 9, 1779; dis. May 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 mos.

JOHN BAILEY of Rowley; descriptive list of enl. men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's (also given Capt. Goodale's) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) reg.; age, 39 yrs., 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Rowley; enl. April 7, 1779, by Col. Putnam; rank, priv.; enlistment, during war.

JOHN BAILEY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick 23 dys.; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; reported dis.; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JONATHAN BAILEY, JR., of Bradford; priv., Capt. John Savory's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 2¼ dys.

LOVIS BAILEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

MOSES BAILEY of Andover; serg., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

NATHAN BAILEY of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.

NOAH BAILEY of Haverhill; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield, Oct. 4, 1780; marched to

camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lt. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; dis. Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos., 26 dys.

SAMUEL BAILEY of Rowley; fifer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return for Jan., 1776.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JR., of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Andover, Aug. 8, 1776; service and death at Bunker Hill certified by Capt. Furbush.

THOMAS BAILEY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan., 1780.

WILLIAM BAILEY of Andover; Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BAILEY of Rowley; priv. Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

SAMUEL BAILY of Rowley; fifer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; service, 2 dys.; marched to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

BENJAMIN BAITES of Salem; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. June 8, 1775; service, 13 dys.

SAMUEL BAIZON of Salem; cooper, brig "Prospect," com. by Capt. Joseph Vessey; descriptive list of officers and crew,

dated June 20, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem.

ALLEN BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

CORNELIUS BAKER of Wenham; serg., Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. John Dodge, jr.'s (6th) co., 3d Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Ipswich, commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; co. detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

EDMOND (OR EDMUND) BAKER of Haverhill; descriptive list of enl. men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; rank, priv.; enl. Nov., 1779, by Capt. Dix; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; enl., during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOHN BAKER of Manchester; corp., Capt. Andrew Marsters' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

JOHN BAKER of Beverly; Capt., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775.]

JOHN BAKER of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Mererett's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHN BAKER of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.; *also*, Capt. Ezra

Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

JOHN BAKER of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, fifer; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 12 years; enl. May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. July 11, 1778; dis. Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos., 6 dys., at Winter Hill.

JOHN BAKER of Topsfield; capt.; petition dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Baker and others, asking that Moses Little and Isaac Smith be respectively commissioned as col. and lt.-col.; *also*, list of officers in Col. Moses Little's (Essex co.) reg., dated June 15, 1775; stationed at Cambridge; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 41 yrs.

JOHN BAKER of Ipswich, (also, Salem); Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

JOHN BAKER, JR., of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl.

May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; enl. May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JOSEPH BAKER of Beverly; priv., Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ dys.

NATHANIEL BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials; return of men in service June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks, 5 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; reported wounded at battle of Bunker Hill.

RICHARD BAKER of Haverhill; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to Camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lt. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; dis. Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos., 26 dys.

RICHARD BAKER of Danvers; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. July 12, 1781; *also*, priv., Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enl. July 11, 1781, for 6 mos. (also given 3 yrs.); *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov. 1781, and Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with the boats in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, return of 1st reg.; reported at New Windsor hospital, Feb., 1783; *also*, certificate dated May 13, 1783, signed by Azariah Egleston, stating that said Baker was dis. from 1st reg., but had not received pay for his services for 1781 and 1782, and for but 3 mos. in 1783.

ROBERT BAKER of Beverly; priv., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

SAM BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

SAMUEL BAKER of Danvers; priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

SAMUEL BAKER of Newburyport; corp., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 26 dys.; enl., 5 mos.

SIMEON BAKER of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marsters' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

SQUIRE BAKER of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.,) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enl. 3 yrs.; *also*, corp., 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as priv., 19 mos. as corp.; *also*, priv., Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; muster roll dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported dis. March 1, 1780.

THOMAS BAKER of Salem; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

THOMAS BAKER of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enl., 3 yrs.

TITUS BAKER of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 17, 1781; enl., 3 yrs.

WILLIAM BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Daniel Rogers' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 dys.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks, 6 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BAKER of Haverhill; fifer, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, drummer, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, fifer, Lt.-col. Nixon's reg.; return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

WILLIAM BAKER of Haverhill; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st) co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 12, 1778; joined Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; enl., 3 yrs., to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, serg., Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777 to March 30, 1778; reported promoted to ensign March 30, 1778; *also*, corp., (late) Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, serg., Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, ens., Col. Smith's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1778 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, serg., Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.;

muster roll for Oct., 1778 ; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg. ; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence ; reported promoted to ens. April 1, 1779 ; *also*, ens., Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg. ; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence ; *also*, Capt. Smith's (7th) co., Maj. John Porter's (13th) reg. ; return of officers ; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779.

WILLIAM BAKIN of Bradford ; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Fry's reg. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 7 dys.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 138.

Samuell Winsley, jr., of Salisbury, attorney for Mr. Sam : Winsly, my father, for £3, conveyed to Mr. Tho : Bradbury of Salisbury 10 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by said Thomas, Jn^o Stevens, Thomas Carter (formerly old Goodale's rye lot), highway to ye mill, John Severans, May 18, 1661. Wit : Wymond Bradbury, Sarah Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuel Symonds.

Sam : Winsley, sr., and wife Ann consent to above conveyance and surrender all interest in said land, Sept. 5, 1662. Wit : Susana Severans (her 2 mark) and John Ilsly.

Grants to Robert Swan : Two acres of meadow bought of Sam : Gile, bounded by Thomas Eyer, Robert Swan and Peter Eyer. By Willia White and Daniell Hendricks. One acre of meadow bought of John Woodin, bounded by Peter Eyer. By William White and Tho : Whitcher. Two acres of meadow bought of Abraha Tyler, bounded by Merrie's creek. John Chinnerie, land bought of James Pecker, foot path to Salisbury on south side of a pine swamp, near the great pond, Mr. Clements, John Eyer, land bought of John Page and John Woodin, flaggie meadow. By Daniel Hendricks and Thomas

Whitchier. Two acres of meadow, bounded by Robert Clements, land bought of Samuell Gile and Abraham Tyler, Duck's meadow, Daniell Hendricks, Mr. Jouett (also, Jewet), Hauk's meadow, Hugh Sharrat, William White and Georg Corlis. By Daniell Hendricks. Three acres, bounded by Hutchins' swamp. Four and a half acres, bounded by Bart. Heath's cartway. By Tho : Whitcher and Daniell Hendricks. All signed by John Eaton, James Davis and Theophilus Satchwell.

Samuell felloes (his f mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Buswell (also, Bouswell) of Salisbury, planter, 5 acres in Elder's meadow in Salisbury, bounded by Little river towards Hampton, 13 : 2 : 1655. Wit : John Severance and Ephraim Winsly. Ack. in court April 14, 1657.

Joanna Davidson, relique and executrix of Nicholas Davison, deceased, for 4,000 boards, conveyed to John Kimin 4 acres of land in Exiter, formerly granted by Exiter to Robert Sowward, who sold it to said Nicolas. Dated in Charlestown March 14, 1664-5. Wit : Giles ffifeild and Joseph Lynde. Ack. March 14, 1664-5, before Frans Willoughby.

Matthias Button of Haverhill (his Ω mark) with my wife Elizabeth (her Cmy mark) mortgaged to Mr. John Ward of Haverhill my mansion or dwelling house and land on west side of Merrie's creek in Haverhill, for £21, 3s. 10d. Wit : James Davis, sr. (his \wedge mark), Thomas Davis (his O mark) and Nath^l Saltonstall. Ack. in court at Ipswich March 28, 1665.

Jn^o Remington of Haverhill mortgaged, to secure a bond, to John Godfrey of Ipswich, my dwelling house in Haverhill, orchard and houselot, bounded by the highway to the west bridge, by Jn^o Williams, Robert Swan and fishing river ; also, 27 acres, bounded by saw mill river ; and all other land in Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1664. Wit : Anthony Somerby and Rebecka Somerby. Ack. April 1, 1665, before Daniell Denison.

April 11, 1665, Matthias Butten (his \supset mark) of Haverhill conveyed to my

brother-in-law, George Wheelar, for the use of my wife Elizabeth, 80 acres of land in Haverhill. Wit: Mary Bradbury (her MB mark) and Willi: Chandler. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Granted to Walter Tayler by town of ——— 108 acres of land bounded by William Huntington and James George, April 1, 1662. Signed by Richard Currier.

Samuell Getchell (his A mark) of Salisbury, planter, and wife Dorcas (her 2 mark), conveyed to our son Joseph Norton and his wife Susanah, 9 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by highway, Tho: Barnard, sr., William Brown, Thomas Carter and highway leading to the mill, 10: 12 mo: 1664. Wit: Samuell Dalton and John Clough. Ack. 11: 2 mo: 1665, in court.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for land grantee bought of Joⁿ Barret of Wells, conveyed to Nathanell Boulter of Hampton land granted to William Howard and mortgaged to me by Edward Colcord of Hampton, bounded by Phillip Toule and Tho: Warde, both of Hampton and Mill river, May 11, 1664. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Dorothy Cotton. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, planter, for 50s., mortgaged to Richard Wells of Salisbury, glover, meadow at the points towards the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Mr. Tho: Bradbury (formerly of Capt. Robert Pike), April 8, 1665. Wit: Andrew Greely and Phillip Grely. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665. Discharged on margin by Richard Wells March 4, 1666-7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his 7 mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to Samuell Buswell of Salisbury, planter, 3 planting lots in Salisbury, — 2 of them of 10 acres, bounded by John Clough, John Harison (formerly), highway leading to the mill; the other of 4 acres, formerly belonging to John Severans, bounded by John Dickison, John Clough, John Stevens and the great swamp, April 12, 1650. Wit: Joseph Davis, Robert ffoord and

William Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

James George of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, my 10-acre lot of upland granted to me "by the newetowne of Salisbury" on the Champion ground in said township, bounded by John Weed and common land, April 17, 1663. Wit: Samuell Colby and Tho: Payne. Ack., grantor's wife Sarah surrendering dower, in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for salt marsh and boards, conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 2 acres of meadow, bounded by Mr. Henry Biles and meadow formerly of Thomas Barnard, little neck towards the hoghouse, and creek; also, 2 acres of meadow formerly of Josiah Cobham, bounded by Mr. Thomas Bradbury, Isaac Buswell and William Barnes, both lots lying in Salisbury, —, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sarah Bradbury. Ack., grantor's wife Joanna surrendering dower, in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Steven fflanders (his 3 mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton part of Mr. Hall's farm, etc., in Salisbury, June 3, 1664. Wit: Jn^o Godfree and Abraham Green (his A mark). Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665. Jane fflanders signs (her X mark).

John Gill (his □ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, July 1, 1651. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

John Gill (his †† mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to Jn^o Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 5 acres of upland on Exeter ridge, bounded by highway, William Allin, Goodale's swamp, and Exeter highway, 2: 11 mo: 1659. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

William Allin (his w mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 40-acre lot in Salisbury newtown

on Champion ground near Haverhill line, formerly bought of Tho: Macy of Salisbury, weaver, bounded by Richard Currier, Isaac Colby and highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to my brother Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 40-acre lot I bought of William Allin, 26: 5: 1664. Wit: Thomas Sargent and Nathanel Barnard. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

William Barnes (his 7 mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of salt marsh in Mr. Hal's farm in Salisbury, belonging to the higgledee pigledee lots, May 10, 1664. Wit: Richard Currier and Tho: Currier. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Nathan Gould (also, Gold) of Salisbury, for £10, 5s., conveyed to John Pressie of Salisbury, planter, 24-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Weed, Georg Martyn, great river, and highway leading to Haverhill, being lot 10, May 13, 1664. Wit: Abraham Drake and Jn^o Severans. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

William Huntington (his r mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, for £15, conveyed to Morris Tucker 30 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, at Cobler's brook, bounded by Edward Cottle, Phillip Challis, country highway leading to Haverhill, and Henry Blasdall, Jan. 1, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her MB mark). Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665. Grantor's wife Joanna Huntington also signed (her 3 mark). Wit: Georg Martyn (his M mark) and Jn^o Hunton (his H mark).

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son-in-law, Ezekiel Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, and wife Hannah, my daughter, 8 acres of upland in the newtown of Salisbury, bounded by highway passing through the Lyon's mouth, William Osgood, Widow

Peasly and common land, April 12, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and Samuel Dalton. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, for two meadow lots, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 5 of 10 2-acre lots of marsh in the higledee pigledee lots in Mr. Hal's farm in Salisbury, exchanged by grantee with Anthony Colby, towards Mr. Monday's island, the other five belonging to Mr. Samuel Groom, John Weed, Henry Brown, John Eaton and Anthony Colby, June 10, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sarah Bradbury. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Robert Downer (his R mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Gill of Salisbury, planter, 4 acres of marsh in cow common in Salisbury, bounded by the hog pen point, John Stevens, sr., Samuell Getchell and Joseph ffrench, 6: 10 mo: 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

John Colby of Salisbury conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, my farm lot of 160 acres granted to me by the newtown of Salisbury and lying therein, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasdall, and common highways, Aug. 20, 1664. Wit: Samuell Colby and John Osgood. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Widow Susannah Colby (her + mark) of Salisbury, for a mare, conveyed to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres in the boggie meadows in Salisbury, bounded by Jarrett Haddon and a great creek, Dec. 24, 1662. Wit: William Whited (his 7 mark) and John Colby. Ack. by Susanna Whitrid (formerly Colby) in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to my brother Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres of fresh meadow purchased of my mother Susana Colby, now ye wife of Willi: Whitrid, 26: 5: 1664. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Nathaniel Barnard. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

May 27, 1662, John Dickison (his ♀ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house

carpenter, part of Mr. Samuell Hall's farm in Salisbury which was purchased by Salisbury. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Andrew Greely. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Robert Downer (his R mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 2-acre lots of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, belonging to the first higlede peglede lots, one formerly of William Partridg, and the other of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

May 12, 1657, Georg: Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, conveyed to Jn^o Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 10 acres laid out to me, bounded by Robert Pike and the common, May 14, 1657. Wit: Edward Goue and Samuell Hall. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Georg Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £8, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 10 acres of upland at the plain near Batt's hill in Salisbury, bounded by my land, Capt. Robert Pike (now in the hands of Joseph ffletcher), and common next the highway, June 28, 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £11, conveyed to Edward Goue of Salisbury, husbandman, 24 acres of upland in Salisbury bought of my mother Susana Colby, widow, now wife of William Whitrid, bounded by grantee (formerly of John Colbie), Thomas Nicols (formerly John Weed's), highway to Haverhill and Merrimack River, Nov. 16, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Edward ffrench of Salisbury, for affection, conveyed to my son Joseph ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, dwelling house now in possession of grantee, and 10 acres of upland adjoining, formerly the lot of John Sanders; also, a piece of meadow purchased of Mr. Samuell Dudley, bounded by John ffrench, Mr. ffrancis Doue, high-

way leading to ye great neck, and Georg Goldwyer (formerly of Mr. Samuell Dudley); also, 16 acres of marsh I bought of William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, formerly of Georg: Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, being granted to said Carr by the town of Salisbury, bounded by common, little river coming from Hampton river's mouth; also, one-half of my lot (No. 57) of sweepage at the beach, containing 6 acres and 132 rods, bounded by Richard North and William Partridg; also, 2 acres of marsh in Mr. Hal's farm; also, 2 acres of fresh meadow, bought of Mr. Thomas Bradbury, at the head of little river, bounded by the little river and Capt. Robert Pike; all lying in Salisbury, April 27, 1663. Wit: Richard Wells and William Buswell. Ack., and grantor's wife surrendered dower, in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

William Osgood (his WO mark), of Salisbury, house carpenter, for £16, conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, 16 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by ye little river towards Hampton and common land, 17: 12: 1651. Wit: Joⁿ Eyer and Georg Martyn (his M mark). Ack. in court 14: 2: 1657.

John Sanders of Nubery, yeoman, for £4, conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, 10-acre planting lot in Salisbury, bounded by Mr. ffrancis Doue, Tho: Macy, highway to ye great neck, and Mr. Samuell Dow, 1: 1: 1642. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sam: Winsley. Ack. before Samuell Winsley and Josiah Cobham, commissioners.

Edward Goue of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Colby of Salisbury, planter, 20 acres of upland in Salisbury on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by Lt. Phillip Challis, William Sargent, Henry Blasdale, ye great swamp, and highway between ranges of lots, July 7, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Tho: Sargent. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Georg Carr of Salisbury conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, carpenter, part of land that the town of Salisbury purchased of Mr. Samuell Hall, etc., April

14, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Georg Martyn (his M mark). Ack., and grantor's wife Elizabeth released dower, before Samuell Symonds, May 6, 1663.

John Warrin (his IW mark) of Exiter, planter, for £18 (to be paid in a yoke of oxen called Goulden and Broad), conveyed to Joseph Merrie of Hampton, carpenter, 4 acres of salt marsh (an island) in Hampton I purchased of Thomas ffilbrick, jr., of Hampton, bounded by Hampton river called Tayler's river at the head thereof the marsh of the widow Wall lieth against it, and Thomas Philbrick, Nov. 14, 1664. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Mary Page. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, for £16, conveyed to John Warrin of Exiter an island of 4 acres of salt marsh in Hampton nigh the fall's river mouth, ye main river called Tayler's river running on both sides of it, bounded by the widow Wals, grantor and grantee, June 7, 1664. Wit: Henry Dowe and Willia More. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

William Huntingham (his 2 mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of marsh in higledee pigledee lots in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, June 24, 1651. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Eliakim Wardell of Hampton, for £85, conveyed to Edward Goue of Salisbury 30 acres of land, bounded by Salisbury common, Nathanel Wyer and Nathanel Ware, with ye dwelling house, cowhouse, etc.; also, one share in ye cow commons; also, 80 acres of land in Hampton, at the new plantation, March 23, 1665. Wit: Tho: Philbrick and Joseph Dow. Ack., and grantor's wife Lydia signed, acknowledged, and surrendered dower, in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) and Joseph Davis of Haverhill, yeomen, bond to William Hudson of Boston, conditioned to pay £92, 7s., 9d., April 26, 1664. Wit: Edward Hutchinson, Robert Pike and Joseph Pike. Ack. by J. D. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

John Hutchins (his IH mark) and Joseph Hutchins (his IH mark) of Haverhill, yeomen, bond to William Hudson of Boston, vintner, conditioned to pay £93, 14s. 7d., in the Castle Tavern in Boston, April 26, 1664. Wit: Robert Pike, Edward Hutchinson and Joseph Pike. John Hutchins ack. in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Samuel Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Ezekiell Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, 8 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, bounded by highway leading through the Lion's mouth, William Sargent, Thomas Barnard, sr., and common land, 11: 2 mo: 1665. Wit: Steven Kent and Nathan Gould. Ack. April 11, 1665, before Samuel Symonds.

Edward Goodwin of Salisbury, shipwright, protests against Jonathan Getlm, John Sunderlin, Robert Scott, Tho: Dewer, Henry Kemble and Jn^o Hull for not paying me for building a ship for them, Sept. 23, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Steven White (his 2 mark).

Nathaniel Boulter of Hampton, yeoman, for £51, 7s. 4d., mortgaged to James Pendleton of Pascattoquack river, attorney to Capt. Bryan Pendleton, merchant, 1/8 of saw mill standing on the western side of Exiter falls, lately built (formerly belonging to Tho: King of Exiter), and part of 2 saws, etc., derived by a judgment from Henry Kimball, smith, of Boston, April 7, 1664. Wit: John ffoss (his I mark) and Rich: Stileman, sr. Ack. June 26, 1665, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

The boards I am to have of Robert Jones on Goodman Boulter's note are for Cornelious and Joseph Shaw, to settle account between Nathanel Boulter and Robert Tuck, May 2, 1664.

Joseph Moyce (his + mark) of Salisbury, joiner, for boards, conveyed to William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, 10-acre planting lot in Salisbury, bounded by Jn^o Severans, Tho: Carter, Pawwas river and common land, 1: 12 mo: 1652. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Brown. Ack. in court 2: 3 mo: 1657.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Lucy Allen (No. 187, page 161, volume II., of *The Antiquarian*) married, first, Nehemiah Story, jr., of Manchester April 7, 1771 (volume IV., page 79); and after his death she married Elnathan Whitney. She died at Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 29, 1829, aged seventy-eight. —*Juliet Porter, Worcester.*

Samuel, son of Hue Ally, born 8 : 22 : 1721.

Children of Benjamin and Huldah Alley of Lynn: Micajah, born 1 mo : 7 : 1788; Miriam, born 4 : 16 : 1791; Ruthy, born 12 mo : 8 : 1792; and James P., born 5 : 14 : 1794. Daughter Ruthy Lummus died 4 : 15 : 1794.

Children of Hugh Ally (born 7 mo : 5 : 1729) of Lynn and his wife Abigail Hood (born 7 : 14 : 1736): Alice, born 7 mo : 8 : 1758; Zacheus, born 9 : 9 : 1762; died —; Lois, born 5 mo : 11 : 1765; Abner, born 9 : 23 : 1767; Richard, born 2 mo : 3 : 1770; Samuel, born 3 : 19 : 1772; Hugh, born 8 mo : 10 : 1777; died at three weeks old.

Children of John (born 25 : 3 : 1738) and Sarah (born 17 : 6 : 1742; died 2 mo : — : 1778) Alley of Lynn: Hannah, born 5 : 27 : 1762; Elizabeth, born 11 mo : 3 : 1764; d. —; Daniel B., born 2 : 21 : 1766; Content, born 5 : 31 : 1768; Lydia, born 10 : 25 : 1773; John, born 1 : 14 : 1777.

Children of Solomon and Rebekah Alley of Lynn: Jedidiah, born 4 : 15 : 1743; died —; James, born 3 : 14 : 1745; Lydia, born 9 mo : 1 : 1747; died —; Content and Patience, born 1 : 29 : 1750; died —; Content and Patience, born 5 mo : 12 : 1752; Micajah, born 8 : 29 : 1754; Benjamin, born 10 : 16 : 1756; Lydia, born 12 : 25 : 1758; Benjamin, born 12 mo : 1 : 1760; Theodate, born 3 : 23 : 1763; Solomon, born —.

—*Quaker records (Lynn).*

SALEM, February 14.

MR. BENJAMIN FRYE, an aged Gentleman of this Town, died suddenly on Sunday last: He was at Meeting in the

Forenoon, went Home well, eat his Dinner, and soon after fell down in his House, and expired in a few Minutes.

Jonathan Andrew advertised for sale a large commodious dwelling-house, four rooms upon a floor, a good barn, and half an acre of land; also, another dwelling-house, two stories high, and two rooms on a floor, standing on the same lot.

Advertisement: As Mr. Arthur Hamilton, late of Salem, merchant, is now gone out of the country, Archibald Wilson is empowered to settle his affairs, and he may be found at Mr. Hamilton's shop in Salem.

Benjamin Punchard, executor of the will of John Punchard, deceased, advertised for sale a very likely healthy negro boy, about seven years of age, a handsome chaise, and a building behind the dwelling-house of the deceased, originally designed for a dwelling-house.

—*Essex Gazette, Feb. 7-14, 1769.*

Samuel Ashton¹ lived in Marblehead, 1696-1711; and married Mary Sandin of Marblehead July 15, 1696. Children: 1. Ephraim², born March 23, 1700; fisherman, 1744-1748; schoolmaster, 1772-1792; lived in Marblehead; married Sarah Waldron of Marblehead March 18, 1722-3; in their old age the parents lived with their son John in Beverly; she died before 1792; children: 1. Samuel³, baptized Aug. 14, 1726; lived in Marblehead in 1792; fisherman; mariner; probably married Sarah Laskey Dec. 8, 1748; 2. Ephraim³, baptized Aug. 14, 1726; lived in Marblehead; fisherman; administration was granted on his estate Oct. 26, 1747; 3. Deliverance³, baptized Aug. 27, 1727; 4. John³, "captain"; lived in Marblehead until 1776, when he removed to Beverly; mariner; married Sarah Green of Beverly Sept. 5, 1773; she died in Beverly March —, 1817, aged seventy-two; children: Sarah⁴, baptized Nov. 12, 1775; John⁴, baptized Nov. 3, 1776; William Green⁴, baptized May 30, 1779; Betsey⁴, baptized April 6, 1783; Sally Green⁴, baptized Feb. 25,

1787; 5. Mary³, married James Laskey (Laskin—*marriage record*) of Marblehead March 24, 1757; and was his widow in 1772; 6. Joseph³, died before 1772; children: Sarah⁴, unmarried in 1772; Elizabeth⁴, unmarried in 1772. 2. Miriam², born June 8, 1702; probably married Samuel Striker of Marblehead Dec. 7, 1724. 3. ——— (dau.)², born Dec. 17, 1704. 4. Samuel², baptized Jan. 26, 1706-7. 5. Mary², baptized Jan. 23, 1708-9. 6. Sarah², baptized Feb. 11, 1710-11.—*Marblehead and Beverly town records, etc.*

Capt. Jacob Ashton¹, born about 1719; lived in Salem; merchant; married Mary Ropes of Salem Nov. 6, 1743; he died Jan. 7, 1770, aged fifty; owned at his decease "land in Pearson-town" and "a very old and small house in Marblehead;" she died, his widow, Nov. 8, 1812. Children: 1. Jacob², baptized Oct. 7, 1744; H. C., 1766; lived in Salem; merchant; married Miss Susannah Lee of Salem May 16, 1771; and died Dec. 28, 1829, aged eighty-five; children: 1. Susannah³, baptized July 25, 1773; 2. Mary³, baptized July 25, 1773; 3. Jacob³, baptized Jan. 29, 1775; died Jan. —, 1788; 4. William³, baptized Oct. 5, 1777; married Frances Goodhue March 28, 1803; had children; sea-captain; 5. Richard³, baptized Aug. 29, 1779; died Jan. 17, 1805 on passage from Batavia; 6. Sarah³; 7. Elizabeth³, baptized in 1784; died Aug. —, 1803; 8. Anna³, baptized May —, 1786; 9. Jacob³, baptized March 23, 1788; died in infancy; 10. Jacob³, baptized May 22, 1790. 2. Mary², baptized March 23, 1745; died young. 3. William², baptized Jan. 3, 1747. 4. Mary², baptized Oct. 8, 1749; died young. 5. Dorothy², baptized May 26, 1751; married, first, Jonathan Goodhue of Salem, merchant, May 6, 1776; he died April 19, 1778; she married, second, John Treadwell of Salem; and died May —, 1802, aged fifty-one. 6. Mary², baptized Dec. 16, 1753. 7. Joseph², baptized Jan. 11, 1756. 8. Elizabeth², baptized Sept. 4, 1757; married Capt. Nehemiah

Buffington of Salem Jan. 26, 1786.—*Salem town records, etc.*

Philip Ashton¹, lived in Marblehead; married Sarah Hendly of Marblehead Nov. 20, 1701; administration was granted on his estate Aug. 5, 1746. Children: 1. Philip², born Aug. 12, 17—; baptized April 18, 1703; lived in Marblehead; fisherman; married, first, Jane Gallison Dec. 8, 1726; she died Dec. 10, 1727; he married, second, Sarah Bartlett of Marblehead July 15, 1728-9; and was dead in 1747; children: 1. Sarah³, baptized Dec. 3, 1727; lived in Marblehead, spinster, 1756; 2. Elizabeth³, baptized Oct. 25, 1730; 3. Philip³, baptized May 28, 1732; fisherman; lived in Marblehead; died April 13, 1807, in Marblehead, aged seventy-six; 4. William³, baptized Oct. 20, 1734; died young; 5. Thomas³, baptized April 17, 1736-7; 6. William³, baptized Oct. 28, 1739; 7. John³, baptized Aug. 15, 1742. 2. William², born April 12, 17—; baptized July 11, 1708.—*Marblehead town records, etc.*

Benjamin Ashton lived in Marblehead, 1724-1737; married Margaret Hooper of Marblehead Jan. 20, 1724-5; he died, and she married, secondly, Joseph Hendly, jr., of Marblehead Dec. 10, 1745. Children: 1. Susanna, baptized May 7, 1727; 2. Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 25, 1732-3 (daughter of "Benjamin and Mary"); 3. Benjamin, baptized July 21, 1734; 4. Mary, baptized Sept. 4, 1737.—*Marblehead town records.*

Benjamin Ashton¹ lived in Marblehead, mariner; married Mary Messervy of Marblehead Aug. 2, 1753; and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 4, 1793. She died, his widow, in 1814. Children: 1. Benjamin², baptized Jan. 27, 1754; was dead in 1810; children (living in 1810): 1. Benjamin³; 2. Joseph³; 3. Samuel³; 4. Jane³; 5. Anna³; 6. Mary³. 2. John², baptized Oct. 24, 1756. 3. Mary², baptized July 8, 1759; died young. 4. Mary², baptized Oct. 18, 1761; m. Peter Standley and was living in 1835. 5. Philip Messervy², baptized June 24, 1764; cordwainer; and lived in

Lynn in 1835. 6. *Samuel*², baptized Nov. 16, 1766; living in 1835. 7. *Margaret*², baptized Aug. 13, 1769; married Benjamin Smith of Marblehead April 28, 1791; and died before 1810. 8. *William*², lived in Lynn; cordwainer; married Susanna ———; probably no issue; and died Jan. —, 1839.—*Marblehead town records, Probate records, etc.*

Samuel Ashton married Hannah Doak Oct. 16, 1779.

Samuel Ashton married Hannah Felton, both of Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1773.

Sarah Ashton married Joseph Peach Dismore, both of Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1775.

Benjamin Ashton married Anna Majorcy, both of Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1777.

Mrs. Mary Ashton married William May, both of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1778.

Elizabeth Ashton married William Homan, both of Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1780.

Susanna Ashton married Robert Codner, both of Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1684.

John Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, July 30, 1691.

Joseph Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, Aug. 4, 1700.

Joseph Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1714.

Mary Aston married William McColly (also, Macholly) Oct. 19, 1756.

Benjamin Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Horton Jan. 22, 1771.

Jacob Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Ferguson Feb. 7, 1771.

Samuel Ashton married Elizabeth Malcom, both of Marblehead, Dec. 31, 1771.

Joseph Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Lamprel Dec. 11, 1760.

Philip Ashton of Marblehead married Elizabeth Homan Jan. 28, 1762.

William Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Goss Jan. 20, 1763.

William Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Stevens Dec. 15, 1763.

Mary Ashton married Hardy Phippen of Marblehead Feb. 4, 1766.

Rebecca Ashton married Samuel Roles of Marblehead May 13, 1766.

Mary Ashton married Nicholas Thorne of Marblehead Jan. 28, 1770.

John Ashton of Marblehead married Hannah Tucker Feb. 14, 1795.

Benjamin Ashton of Marblehead married Mehitabel Ulmer of Danvers July 6, 1776.

Elizabeth Ashton married John Ingalls, both of Marblehead, Feb. 15, 1753.

Sarah Ashton married Henry Codman, both of Marblehead, April 14, 1757.

William Ashton married Margaret Parsons, both of Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1785.

Benjamin Ashton married Mary White, both of Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1795.

Elizabeth Ashton married Nathaniel Sweet (born in Ipswich, cabinet-maker), both of Marblehead, April 29, 1794.

Betsey Ashton married James Trefry, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1797.

William Ashton married Elizabeth Lee, both of Marblehead, March 10, 1799.

Jane Ashton married Benjamin Sweetland, both of Marblehead, March 12, 1799.

Deliverance Ashton married Michael Doak of Marblehead Feb. 19, 1786.

Samuel Ashton married Sarah Girdler, both of Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1787.

Philip Ashton married Sarah Gail, both of Marblehead, Dec. 30, 1788.

Mary Ashton married Samuel Bowden, both of Marblehead, Feb. 3, 1726 (Jan. 3, 1725-6.—*Church records*).

Joseph Ashton married Susanna Syndercomb, both of Marblehead, June 5, 1729.

Mary Ashton married George Chinn, both of Marblehead, Nov. 19, 1730.

William, son of Benjamin and Mary Ashton, baptized Dec. 4, 1774.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ashton, baptized June 25, 1781.

Children of Benjamin and Anna Ashton baptized: Anna, Nov. 27, 1785; Samuel, March 2, 1788; Polly, Oct. 10, 1790; Miriam, March 17, 1793.

Nicholas, son of Samuel, jr., and Sarah Ashton, baptized Oct. 7, 1792.

Sarah Ashton married William Copen, both of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1730.

John Ashton married Sarah Meek, both of Marblehead, Dec. 21, 1732.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Elizabeth Ashton baptized Dec. 11, 1687.

Joseph, son of Mary Ashton, baptized Nov. 28, 1697.

William, son of John Ashton, baptized Oct. 25, 1713.

Mary Ashton, sr., admitted to church March 3, 1727-8; died in 1730, aged eighty-eight.

—*Marblehead church records.*

Philip Ashton and William Ashton of Marblehead, fishermen, 1767.

William Ashton of Marblehead, joiner, and wife Ann, sell estate of John Allen, 1766.

Samuel Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, and wife Elizabeth, grandchildren of John Reed, late of Marblehead, innholder, deceased, 1783.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mary Ashton of Marblehead married George Deland of Salem Nov. 22, 1768.

Mehitable Ashton married John Sinclair, both of Salem, Oct. 7, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Ralph, son of Ralph and Mary Ashton of Lexington, born in Lexington April 25, 1733; and died in Salisbury Sept. 14, 1735.—*Salisbury town records.*

Nabby Slatter Ashton of Gloucester published to Oliver Stevens of Barnard, Vt., Feb. 11, 1788.—*Gloucester town records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton, jr., of Marblehead April 7, 1766. His wife Rebecca survived him.

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton, jr., of Marblehead, fisherman, April 6, 1767. His wife Mary and children survived him. A surety on the administratrix' bond was Joseph Ashton of Marblehead, shopkeeper.

Widow Mary Ashton of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her son William Ashton of Marblehead June 6, 1743.

Philip Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, was appointed administrator of the estate of William Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, July 15, 1790.

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, Sept. 6, 1768. His wife Susanna survived him.

Widow Mary Ashton (Hashton—*signature*) of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of her son Samuel Ashton of Marblehead July 29, 1732.

Administration was granted on the estate of Benjamin Ashton of Salem, mariner, Aug. 2, 1779. His wife Mehitable survived him, and was his widow in 1780.

—*Probate records.*

John Aslebee (or, Arsleby, or, Aslett) married Rebecca Ayers in Newbury Oct. 8, 1648; lived in Andover, being a farmer; he died June 6, 1671; and his wife Rebecca survived him; children: 1. Hannah, married Joseph Brown Feb. 27, 1671; lived in Ipswich; and died before 1728; 2. Rebecca, born May 6, 1652; married Timothy Johnson Dec. 15, 1674; and died before 1728; 3. Mary, born April 24, 1654; married Samuel Frye Nov. 20, 1671; and was living in 1728; 4. John, born Feb. 16, 1656-7; "lieutenant;" lived in Andover; farmer; married Mary Osgood July 8, 1680; he died June 19, 1728; and she died, his widow, in Andover, Feb. 13, 1739-40, at the age of eighty-three; in her will she gave her silver tankard to the First church in Andover; he owned a mulatto boy; they probably had no children; 5. Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1658-9; died young; 6. Ruth, born Aug. 8, 1660; 7. Sarah, born Aug. 24, 1662; married John Cole; and was his widow, living in Boxford, in 1728; 8. Samuel, died Dec. 20, 1669; 9. Elizabeth, born May 26, 1666; died March 15, 1667.—*Andover town records; Savage; Registry of deeds; Probate records; etc.*

Elizabeth Aslebey was daughter-in-law of George Keysar of Salem, who died in 1690.—*Records.*

Elizabeth Ashwood married Samuel Pitchman, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1685, in Marblehead.—*County court records.*

Joseph Aspinwall of Newbury married Elizabeth Nelson of Rowley June 5, 1728.—*Rowley town records.*

Peter Asselin married Susanna Somes Nov. 19, 1794.

Manuel Astness published to Anna Wharf of Ipswich Jan. 26, 1770.

“I Anna Wharf said to be of Ipswich but indeed of Gloucester forbid the Banns entered between me and the above named Manuel Astness for that he never asked my consent to marry and I never gave it. Anna Wharf.”

Manuel Astness, sojourner, published to Rebecca Wharf of Ipswich Dec. 1, 1770.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Manuel Astness of Gloucester published to Rebecca Wharf of Ipswich Nov. 24, 1770.

Manuel, son of Manuel Astness baptized Jan. 17, 1773.

—*Ipswich town records.*

James Atkins, mariner, lived in Newbury; married Mary ——— before 1744, administration was granted on his estate June 19, 1749, his wife Mary survived him, married, secondly, Richard Lowell Jan. 16, 1752, and was living in 1772. Children, born in Newbury: 1. Mary, born May 8, 1744; married Jeremiah Todd in Newburyport June 30, 1768; 2. Abigail, born April 6, 1747; married Edward Harris in Newburyport Oct. 29, 1765; and was living in 1772.—*Newbury and Newburyport town records, and Probate records.*

Capt. Joseph Atkins of Marblehead, mariner, married Ruth Dolliver before 1740. They lived in Marblehead in 1740 and 1742; and she was living there, his widow, in 1746. In 1748, she was living in Charlestown; and probably married, secondly, ——— Meroe. She was admitted to the Marblehead church Aug. 22, 1726.—*Marblehead church records, and Registry of deeds.*

Robert Atkins of Marblehead, block-maker, 1792.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Adkins of Newbury, 1663.—*County court records.*

Miss Rebecca Atkins of Newbury married Thomas Francis, resident in Newbury, Nov. 3, 1776.—*Newbury town records.*

John Atkins married Rhoda Paul, negroes, Dec. 3, 1799.—*Newburyport town records.*

Robert Atkins of Marblehead married Mrs. Ruth Sanson Aug. 14, 1785.

Robert Gyles Atkins, son of Robert Gyles and Ruth Atkins, baptized Feb. 19, 1786.

Joseph Atkins married Sarah Jones, both of Marblehead, Aug. 9, 1798.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Atkins married Aaron Crowell, both of Salem, Nov. 9, 1742.

William Atkins married Sally Green, both of Salem, Oct. 28, 1787.

William Atkins married Anne Fletcher, both of Salem, May 19, 1782.

John Atkins published to Mary Still, both of Salem, March 20, 1790.

—*Salem town records.*

John Allman married Polly Parkuss Sept. 26, 1786.—*Gloucester town records.*

John Atkins married Sarah Cass (published Dec. 11, 1760). Children: 1. Amos, baptized Nov. 5, 1761; 2. Sarah, baptized Oct. 30, 1763.

Sarah Atkins married Joshua Woodbury March 10, 1785.

—*Gloucester records.*

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Adkins baptized: Nathaniel, July 16, 1768, and Samuel, May 5, 1771.—*Tabernacle church (Salem) records.*

Children of Nathaniel Atkins baptized: John, young son, Jan. 17, 1773, and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1775.—*St. Peter's church (Salem) records.*

John Attwater lived in Salem, and by his wife Mehitabel had children born there, viz: John, born Dec. 20, 1687; and Francis, born Oct. 2, 1690. The father, John, was deceased in 1693. She survived him.—*Salem town records, and Probate records.*

Mehitabel Atwater married Rev. Benjamin Rolfe March 12, 1693-4; lived in

Haverhill; and both were killed by the Indians Aug. 29, 1708.—*Haverhill town records.*

Rebecca Atwater married Lemon Beadle Jan. 4, 1709-10.—*Salem town records.*

William Adkison married Lydia Robinson Dec. 21, 1799.

Widow Eliz^a Atkinson of Salem published to William Shirley of Salem (formerly of London) April 7, 1759.

Widow Mary Atkinson published to Dan^l Walker, both of Salem, Jan. 30, 1770.

William Atkinson married Elizabeth Poland, both of Salem, Dec. 7, 1776. They were published Dec. 9, 1775, but the banns were forbidden by his mother, Mary Atkinson, as he would not be twenty-one until Aug. 5, 1776.

Betsey Atkinson published to Dan Mehanne, both of Salem, Dec. 30, 1780.

Eliz^a Atkinson published to Nath Needham, both of Salem, July 29, 1781.

Alexander Atkinson published to Susanna Leach, both of Salem, April 20, 1782.

Mary Atkinson jr., married Henry Cutler both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1771.

John Atkinson married Hannah Leach both of Salem, Nov. 28, 1773.

Hannah Atkinson married Joseph Felt, both of Salem, May 27, 1787.

John Atkinson married Rebecca Mars-ton, both of Salem, Aug. 24, 1794.

Elizabeth Atkinson married William Cummings Sept. 3, 1766.

Eliz^a Atkinson married Thomas Stevens July 27, 1783.

Hannah Atkinson married Joseph Thrasher July 15, 1781.

Widow Rebecca Adkinson married Joseph Curtey, both of Salem, May 13, 1798.

Salem town records.

Ann Atkinson married John Stanwood, both of Newbury, Sept. 11, 1746.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mercy Atkinson, born July 6, 1786.

Susanna Atkinson married Robert Cole, both of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1742.

Judith Atkinson married Cutting Pettingell, jr., both of Newbury, Jan. 13, 1746-7.

Elizabeth Atkinson married Moses Pettingell, both of Newbury, Nov. 9, 1738.

Mary Atkinson of Newbury published to Henry Gale of Kingstown May 2 (married Aug. 10—church records), 1795.

Rev. Jonathan Atkinson married Betsey Pettengill, both of Newbury, Feb. 6, 1794.

—*Newbury town records.*

William Atkinson, married Sarah Elwell Sept. 9, 1762; children: 1. William², born Jan. 27, 1764. 2. James Webber², born in 1766, baptized May 25, 1766; married Betsey Jones (published Aug. 11, 1787); children: Betsey³, baptized June 5, 1791; James³, baptized Aug. 28, 1791; Sally³, baptized Sept. 1, 1793. 3. Moses², born Jan. 17, 1768. 4. John², born Aug. 12, 1769; probably published to Polly Plummer Sept. 22, 1799. 5. Sarah², born Nov. 11, 1772. 6. Benjamin², born Sept. 18, 1777; married Judith Webber Oct. 4, 1799.

Mitchel Atkinson married Abigail Wharf (published Sept. 21, 1774), and had children born in Gloucester, as follows: John, born Oct. 14, 1775; "baptized Aug. 6, 1775;" and Betsey, born Sept. 9, 1777.

Betty Atkinson, daughter of Widow Atkinson, baptized Sept. 15, 1776.

Mrs. Abigail Atkinson married Eleazer Grant July 19, 1781.

Betsey Atkinson published to Theodore Babson March 11, 1797.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Moses Clemens of Dracut was appointed guardian of Mary Atkinson, aged under fourteen, daughter of Ednar Clemens, late of Newbury, deceased, Oct. 22, 1765.—*Probate records.*

Michael Atkinson of Danvers married Hannah Derby of Salem Sept. 15, 1773; and had the following children born in Lynn: 1. Hannah, born June 25, 1776; married Jacob Alley Dec. 7, 1799; and died April 28, 1836. 2. Mary, born

Nov. 9, 1778; married Richard Pease of Salem Sept. 21, 1799. 3. Joseph, born June 2, 1780; died Oct. 15, 1836. 4. Timothy, born Nov. 10, 1783; died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 20, 1818.—*Danvers town records; etc.*

Theodore Atkinson¹, a shipwright, lived in Salem from 1715 till his death; he married Mary Norman June 13, 1715; was deceased in 1767; she died, his widow, her will, dated Feb. 16, 1767, being proved July 14, 1779. Children, born in Salem: 1. Timothy², born March 13, 1715-6; fisherman and mariner; lived in Salem; married, first, Mary Chapleman (also, Chapman) July 19, 1741; second, Mary Leach, jr., of Salem March 2, 1751-2; and, third, Judith Downes of Kittery, late of Portsmouth, now of Salem, May 4, 1768, the latter being his wife in 1777, when he was still living in Salem; children born in Salem: Norman³, baptized Dec. 13, 1741, and Timothy³, baptized March 11, 1743-4. 2. Norman², baptized July 3, 1720. 3. Theodore², baptized July 3, 1720. 4. Abigail², baptized March 25, 1722; died young. 5. Mary², baptized May 3, 1724; married — Hubbard before 1767. 6. John², baptized Sept. 4, 1726; mariner; lived in Salem; married Elizabeth Felt of Salem Dec. 3, 1746; was living in 1753; and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1766. 7. William², baptized Nov. 5, 1727. 8. Abigail², baptized March 9, 1728-9 (called Margaret in her mother's will; married Matthew Still of Salem (published Dec. 9, 1758). 9. Elizabeth², baptized June 6, 1731. 10. Sarah², baptized Aug. 12, 1733; married — Meek before 1767. 11. Mercy², baptized July 27, 1735; married Ezra Giles March 24, 1768; and was living in 1779.—*Salem town and church records; Probate records; and Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Hills of Newbury was appointed administrator of the estate of Hugh Atkinson, sometime of Kendall, in England, who died at sea.—*Ipswich court records.*

Thomas Hicks Atwill of Lynnfield, cordwainer, and wife Joanna, 1793.

William Attwell and Nathan Attwell, both of Lynn, cordwainers, and John Attwell of Hollis, N. H., housewright, as heirs of our mother Anna Attwell of Lynn, deceased, convey land to Zachariah Attwell of Lynn, cordwainer, in 1784. Zachariah's wife in 1796 was Elizabeth.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Atwell of Lynn, 1650.—*Savage.*

John Attwell married Margaret Max, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693, in Topsfield. Their son Joseph was born in Lynn Dec. 12, 1694. They were living in Lynn (he a husbandman) in 1714, 1716 and 1723, and acknowledged a deed in Middlesex county in 1724.—*County court records; Lynn town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Attwell married Sarah Rhodes, both of Lynn, July 8, 1718, in Lynn.—*County court records.*

Nathan Atwell married Anna Ramsdell, both of Lynn, Nov. 27, 1729; they lived in Lynn in 1739; had a son Nathan born there Oct. 16, 1744.—*Lynn town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Atwell married Samuel Willson, both of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1738.

Richard Atwell was published to Lydia Felt, both of Lynn, Sept. 11, 1703.

Hannah Atwell, of Lynn, married Aaron Felt of Andover Jan. 22, 1765.

—*Lynn town records.*

Nathan Atwell, of Lynn, married Mary Stone, resident in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1768; he was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn; his will, dated May 15, 1804, was proved Oct. 10, 1804; his wife Mary survived him; children: 1. Mary, born July 31, 1770; married Thomas Farrington of Lynn (published Oct. 7, 1792); and died before 1804. 2. Elizabeth, born April 26, 1773; married Joseph Richardson of Lynn June 23, 1797. 3. Anna, married — Hawkes before 1804. 4. James, cordwainer, of Lynn, 1804. 5. Nathan, living in 1804. 6. Charles, living in 1804.—*Lynn town records; Probate records; and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Atwell, a stranger, married Hannah Brown of Lynn Oct. 18, 1748; and their son Joseph was born June 26, 1749.—*County court records; and Lynn town records.*

William Attwell of Lynn was published to Lydia Hiks of Boston April 22, 1753; and their son Zachariah was born Oct. 9, 1755.

Anna Atwell married Nehemiah Ramsdell, both of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1778; and she died Oct. 9, 1806.

John Daggett Atwell (born May 7, 1771) married Martha Ingalls (born March 2, 1775) Nov. 18, 1794; children: Patty, born March 20, 1797; Nelson Reed, born Sept. 1, 1798; John Dagget, born May 1, 1800; Mary, born April 25, 1802; Betsey, born Feb. 4, 1804; Alford, born Jan. 29, 1806; Gustavus, born May 22, 1808; Edwin, born Aug. 7, 1810; Richard Ingalls, born July 17, 1812; William Augustus, born March 22, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1827; Joseph Warren and Benjamin Franklin (twins), born July 2, 1817.

Lydia Atwell married William Tarbox Sept. 23, 1779.

Sarah Atwell (born June 24, 1764) married Aaron Breed Oct. 2, 1781; and lived in Lynn.

Joseph Atwell of Lynn married Parn (or, Purn) Cowell of Stoneham Feb. 26, 1776.

Nancy Attwell was published to Joseph Hawks, both of Lynn. Sept. 29, 1799.

—*Lynn town records.*

Zachariah Atwell married Elizabeth Breed July 16, 1778; he was a cordwainer; they lived in Lynn; she died July 2, 1827; he died Nov. 6, 1836. Children: Zachariah, born Nov. 1, 1779; Amos, born March 18, 1782; Mictheson, born Oct. 21, 1784; Ruthy, born Aug. 1, 1786; George, born Aug. 16, 1788; Betsey, born Sept. 5, 1790; Jesse Lee, born Jan. 21, 1793; Polly, born Dec. 26, 1795; Thomas Hicks, born June 21, 1796; William Burres, born Aug. 7, 1799; died Aug. 22, 1800; Lydia, born Nov. 16, 1801.—*Registry of deeds; and Lynn town records.*

Philip Atwood of Malden removed to Bradford just before 1700, and died there Feb. 1, 1700-1, at the age of eighty-four. His son, Capt. Philip Atwood, born in Malden Sept. —, 1658, also came to Bradford, from Lynn, about 1693. His daughter Abigail, wife of Andrew Mitchell, also came with him, and died in Haverhill, after the birth of three children there, Dec. 14, 1714. Abigail was born in Malden Dec. —, 1662. Capt. Philip Atwood married Sarah Tenney, in Bradford, July 23, 1684; was a yeoman and weaver; and died in Bradford April 13, 1722, aged sixty-three. His wife Sarah survived him, and died in Bradford, his widow, April 2, 1739, aged seventy-three. He owned two slaves, Essex and Jebina. Children: 1. Susanna, born in Malden Feb. 1, 1687; married Robert Kimball of Bradford, yeoman, before 1714; and was living in 1737. 2. Sarah, born in Malden April 13, 1689; married James Head of Bradford Feb. 13, 1709-10; and died May 25, 1717. 3. Rachel, born in Malden Nov. 15, 1691; married, first, James Frye Dec. 20, 1715; lived in Bradford; he died before 1721; and she married, second, Capt. Christopher Bartlett of Haverhill, gentleman; and she died, his widow, Sept. 24, 1774. 4. Elizabeth, born May 19, 1700, in Bradford; married Nathaniel Fales Jan. 21, 1722.—*Bradford town records; Cemetery inscriptions; Registry of deeds; Probate records; and Savage.*

Joseph Atwood lived in Haverhill, 1777-1798; yeoman; married widow Hannah Marble Jan. 7, 1777; she was his wife in 1798; their son Joseph born in Haverhill Jan. 24, 1777.—*Haverhill town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Zechariah Atwood, jr., lived in Newburyport, 1781-1796; merchant; married Margaret Ford June 30, 1793; and died July 19, 1796; she survived him; children: Zechariah, born Sept. 16, 1793; was living in 1797; and Henry, born Aug. 8, 1795; was living in 1797.—*Newburyport town records; Registry of deeds; and Probate records.*

Phineas Atwood of Newburyport, merchant, died there Aug. 20, 1796, administration being granted on his estate to Zechariah Atwood of Newburyport, shipwright, Feb. 7, 1797.—*Probate records; and Newburyport town records.*

Hannah Atwood married John Jennings May —, 1782.—*Bradford town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

343. Did Moses Merrill⁵ (Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹), born in Haverhill in 1732, marry Hannah Greenough, and live in Londonderry, N. H.?

Lynn, Mass. L. M. STAFFORD.

344. Who was John Preston of Andover, who served in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner at Narragansett in 1675?

New York City. C. H. W.

ANSWERS.

208. Robert Quimby, or Quinby, was of Amesbury in 1658 and until his death about 1677. He married Elizabeth Osgood about 1657; and was a ship-carpenter. The names of their children were Lydia, William, Robert, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Philip and Joseph.—*Ed.*

307. John Johnson¹ and wife Susanna, emigrant to Ipswich and subsequently of Andover, had son Lt. Stephen Johnson,² 1640-1690, who married, in 1661, Elizabeth Dane, daughter of Rev. Francis Dane. She died in 1722. They had a son Francis Johnson³, 1666-1738, who married, in 1693, Sarah Hawkes, probably a step-daughter of Samuel Wardwell, who was hanged for witchcraft. She died in 1716, and he married, secondly, Hannah Clark in 1717. She died in 1720. They had a son Francis Johnson⁴, 1696-1769, who married, first, Hannah Goodwin of Haverhill in 1718. She died in 1720; and he married, second, Mary Fiske in 1723. See Fiske families of Boxford. They had a son Stephen John-

son⁵, born in 1741, who married Mary Sessions in 1758, and died in 1814, aged seventy-three. Their daughter Abigail, born in Andover in 1759, married Tyler Porter in 1779.—*C. H. Abbott, Andover.*

340. Samuel³ and Katherine (Hastings) Davis had the following children recorded at Haverhill: Samuel, born Dec. 26, 1700; died May 10, 1707; Robert, born April 6, 1703; probably married Deborah Robinson and had eight children recorded at Haverhill, born 1727-1739; Katherine, born July 21, 1705; Rebecca, born July 15, 1712; Elizabeth, born July 17, 1715; died Sept. 19, 1736; Samuel, born June 4, 1718; probably married, first, Abigail George Dec. 22, 1743; second, Mary Erwine March 1, 1753; and had five children recorded at Haverhill, born 1744-1752.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

342. John Sawyer's wife was undoubtedly the widow of Peter Merrill, as Morrison's History of Windham says that Peter Merrill³ (Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹) married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Brown. He died at the age of thirty.—*L. M. Stafford, Lynn.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume five of *The Essex Antiquarian*. There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1652 to 1654; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Bradford before 1800; the genealogies of families from Babson to Baker; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bacon to Bakin; abstracts from the Old Norfolk county records, 1664 and 1665; Salem Quarterly court records and files, 1644 to 1646; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Andrews to Atwood.

The will of Thomas Trusler of Salem, proved in the Salem court 27: 4: 1654, and the invalid will of Elizabeth Hardy, presented to the same court 1: 10 mo: 1654, have not been found.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

- Abbe, 167.
 Abbott, 96, 115, 116, 120, 192.
 Abre, 29.
 Ackerly, 138.
 Adams, 34, 36, 66, 70, 92, 120, 148, 174-176.
 Addis, 142.
 Addison, 117.
 Ades, 28.
 Adkins, 188.
 Adkinson, 189.
 Adkison, 189.
 Agar, 170.
 Ager, 132, 172.
 Aimes, 48.
 Aish, 142.
 Alderman, 26, 56, 91, 146.
 Alexiouwitz, 30.
 Alford, 29.
 Alhe, 120.
 Allen, 3, 5, 31, 80, 96, 121, 122, 164, 167, 184, 187.
 Alley, 121, 184, 189.
 Allin, 136, 138, 180, 181.
 Allison, 166.
 Allman, 188.
 Ally, 121, 184.
 Aly, 121.
 Ambros, 27.
 Ames, 17, 48, 116, 162.
 Amy, 113.
 Anabell, 48.
 Anable, 57.
 Andrew, 6, 31, 120, 170, 184.
Andrew, 39.
 Andrews, 6, 16, 23, 30-32, 37, 38, 48, 63, 72, 96, 99, 100, 158, 192.
 Andros, 31, 38.
 Angove, 16.
 Angow, 16.
 Angress, 16.
 Annabel, 64.
 Annable, 16, 48, 52, 57, 63, 64, 158.
Annable, 48.
 Annam, 48.
 Anneson, 16.
 Anniball, 63.
 Annibel, 64.
 Annis, 65, 70, 76, 129.
 Annoble, 64.
 Annover, 70.
 Antane, 70.
 Anthoine, 70, 79, 80.
 Anthony, 70, 79, 80.
 Anthrop, 71.
 Antone, 80.
 Antram, 28, 71.
 Antrim, 71, 158.
 Antrop, 71.
 Antrum, 71, 72, 91.
 Apellford, 48.
 Appleford, 48.
 Appleton, 80, 94, 95, 158.
Appooquakamock, 95.
 Ap Prichard, 26.
 Arbuckle, 95.
 Arbucle, 95.
Archelaus, 95.
 Archer, 56, 86, 90, 94-96, 120, 139.
 Archibald, 139.
 Arden, 139.
 Ardua, 139.
 Arduah, 139.
 Arduaway, 139.
 Ardway, 139.
 Aree, 169, 171.
 Arey, 139.
 Arlem, 139.
 Armantage, 40.
 Armetag, 28, 88.
 Armetage, 26, 27, 88, 120, 140, 173.
 Armiger, 139.
 Armingier, 139.
 Armitadge, 140.
 Armitag, 171.
 Armitage, 26, 139, 140.
 Armour, 139.
 Armson, 16.
 Armstrong, 17, 139, 140.
 Armytadge, 140.
 Armytage, 140.
 Arnald, 141.
 Arnold, 140, 141.
 Arrington, 141.
 Arsleby, 187.
 Arter, 141, 142.
 Arther, 142.
 Arthur, 114, 142.
 Artwicke, 142.
 Arvenger, 139.
 Aseph, 142.
 Ash, 142.
 Ashbee, 143.
 Ashburne, 142.
 Ashby, 142, 143.
 Ashfield, 143.
 Ashley, 124, 143.
 Ashton, 143, 144, 184-187.
 Ashwood, 188.
 Aslebee, 187.
 Aslebey, 187.
 Aslett, 187.
 Aspinwall, 188.
 Asselin, 188.
 Astiness, 188.
 Astness, 188.
 Atkins, 188.
 Atkinson, 4, 124, 126, 127, 189, 190.
 Attwater, 188.
 Attwell, 190, 191.
 Attwood, 17.
 Atwater, 6, 189.
 Atwell, 190, 191.
 Atwill, 190.
 Atwood, 17, 191, 192.
 Austen, 133.
 Austin, 96, 118.
 Averill, 30, 100, 101.
 Avery, 89, 121.
 Axe, 120.
 Axey, 26, 89.
 Ayer, 13, 32, 48, 95, 96, 117, 175.
 Ayers, 187.
 Aylmer, 139.
 Ayre, 169.
 Babbitt, 4.
 Babcock, 37.
 Babson, 1-6, 163, 189, 192.
 Bachler, 26.
 Bacon, 10, 24, 25, 27, 45, 91.
 Badcock, 10, 37, 38.
 Badcok, 10.
 Badger, 10, 11, 17, 27, 49-51, 79.
 Bafford, 11.
 Bager, 11.
 Baggley, 65.
 Baglee, 65.
 Bagley, 11, 12, 65-69, 129, 174.
 Bagly, 65, 174.
 Bagnall, 39.
 Bail, 174.
 Baile, 174.
 Bailey, 17, 48, 81-86, 110-120, 123-132, 144, 174-176.
 Baily, 81, 176.
 Baites, 176.
 Baizon, 176.
 Baker, 1, 72, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 140, 158-168, 176-178, 192.
 Bakin, 179.
 Bakon, 24.
 Balch, 28, 56, 99, 100, 103, 111, 159, 164.
 Balden, 139.
 Baldwin, 174-176.
 Bale, 81.
 Baley, 18, 81, 122.
 Balie, 29, 81.

- Balley, 81.
 Ballie, 81.
 Balling, 139.
 Bally, 81.
 Bancroft, 175.
 Banester, 18.
 Bangs, 138.
 Bapson, 1.
 Barber, 11, 56, 91, 121, 172, 173.
 Barbour, 91.
 Barker, 82, 88, 171.
 Barloe, 90.
 Barlow, 80, 90.
 Barlowe, 90.
 Bartlett, 150.
 Barnard, 11, 117, 136, 174, 180, 181.
 Barnat, 135.
 Barnes, 136, 144, 180, 181.
 Barnet, 117.
 Barney, 26, 28, 56, 120, 169.
 Barns, 136.
 Barny, 6.
 Barret, 180.
 Barsham, 136.
 Bartall, 26, 122.
 Bartele, 169.
 Bartholmew, 6.
 Bartholomew, 6, 26, 56, 88, 120, 169, 170, 172.
 Bartlet, 18, 124, 126, 131.
 Bartlett, 51, 67, 68, 86, 89, 91, 125, 129, 142, 150, 185, 191.
 Bartol, 172.
 Bartoll, 26, 55, 57, 88, 89, 91, 121, 169.
 Batchelder, 48, 140, 159, 163.
 Batcheller, 77, 78, 133.
 Batchlour, 16.
 Batten, 81.
 Batter, 1, 72, 142.
 Batterly, 129.
 Battie, 91.
 Baxter, 29.
 Bayley, 18, 66, 81, 86, 110, 112, 114, 123, 128, 142.
 Baylies, 81.
 Bayly, 55, 81.
 Baylye, 81.
 Baylyes, 81.
 Beachamp, 90.
 Beacon, 24.
 Beal, 83.
 Bean, 15, 145.
 Beane, 46.
 Beans, 16.
 Beard, 138,
- Beber, 159.
 Beckford, 95, 120, 163.
 Beebe, 142.
 Bellingam, 88.
 Bellingham, 26, 169.
 Bene, 15.
 Benitt, 169.
 Bennet, 3.
 Bennett, 55, 89, 171.
 Benson, 142.
 Bickford, 147.
 Bicknoll, 28.
 Bigelow, 69.
 Biles, 180.
 Birdzell, 118.
 Bishop, 27, 29, 34, 89, 172.
 Bishope, 34.
 Bishopp, 26, 149, 150.
 Bisson, 163.
 Bixby, 167.
 Black, 32, 91.
 Blackleach, 55.
Black-William, 39.
 Blaisdell, 11.
 Blak, 171.
 Blake, 46, 47, 49, 77-79, 134, 137.
 Blanchard, 176.
 Blancher, 88.
 Blasdale, 182.
 Blasdall, 136, 181.
 Blasdell, 69, 126.
 Blay, 32.
 Blazdale, 170.
 Bligh, 23.
 Blinman, 28, 29.
 Blish, 96.
 Blodgett, 111.
 Blood, 115.
 Blowers, 80.
 Blynman, 29.
 Blyth, 38.
 Boardman, 142.
 Bodwell, 11, 70, 174.
 Bond, 27.
 Boobier, 147.
 Boultar, 55.
 Boulter, 15, 27, 46, 47, 55, 78, 79, 134, 180, 183.
 Bourne, 88, 172.
 Bouswell, 179.
 Bowden, 95, 186.
 Bowdish, 91, 171.
 Bowditch, 118.
 Bowen, 57, 88, 89, 172.
 Boyce, 24.
 Boynton, 18, 82, 111, 112, 115, 116.
 Boys, 138.
 Boyse, 45.
 Bradbury, 131, 133, 137, 138, 179-183.
- Bradford, 48, 80, 144.
 Bradly, 12-14.
 Bradstreet, 88, 99, 135, 138, 160.
 B-r-den, 26.
 Bread, 89.
 Breck, 102.
 Breed, 191.
 Bremer, 11.
 Brewer, 13.
 Bridge, 175, 176.
 Bridges, 26, 55, 88, 90-92, 120, 121, 162, 169-171.
 Bridgham, 138.
 Briggs, 8.
 Britton, 96.
 Broadstreet, 26, 120.
 Brock, 32, 139, 142.
 Brocklebank, 114.
 Brodstreet, 120, 121, 169.
 Bromfield, 18.
 Brooks, 11, 32, 80.
 Broughton, 178.
 Browen, 56.
 Brown, 4, 49, 63-66, 89, 119, 120, 123, 126, 133, 134, 137-139, 162, 166, 167, 180, 181, 183, 187, 191, 192.
 Browne, 26-28, 47, 49, 56, 57, 77, 90.
 Brownell, 100.
 Browning, 121.
 Bruer, 133.
 Brutus, 15.
 Buckman, 168.
 Bucknell, 138.
 Buds, 27.
 Buffam, 173.
 Buffington, 185.
 Buffum, 16, 145, 146, 149.
 Buhre, 90.
 Bulfinche, 91.
 Bulgar, 27, 170.
 Bullock, 56, 121.
 Bullocke, 121.
 Bunker, 133.
 Burbank, 83, 86, 110, 111.
 Burcham, 56, 89, 121.
 Burchoom, 169.
 Burchum, 172.
 Burgoyne, 128, 176.
 Burill, 104.
 Burnap, 72, 171.
 Burnham, 10, 25, 31, 35, 64, 139, 178.
 Burrage, 28.
 Burrell, 57.
 Burrig, 26.
 Burrill, 89, 103.
 Burriott, 28.
- Burriott, 57, 90.
 Burroughs, 149.
 Burt, 26, 89, 171.
 Burt, 26.
 Buswel, 18.
 Buswell, 18, 166, 179-182.
 Butler, 40, 48, 124.
 Butman, 2, 139.
 Butten, 14, 179.
 Butterfield, 110.
 Button, 179.
- Cable, 139.
 Cabot, 71.
 Calcord, 88, 169-171.
 Calef, 149.
 Calkin, 56.
 Campbell, 19.
 Campion, 88.
 Candall, 172.
 Cannon, 96.
 Cantleburie, 29.
 Capen, 99, 100, 159, 160.
 Carall, 27.
 Carelton, 19.
 Carleton, 12, 19-22, 83.
 Carlton, 14, 19-22, 112.
 Carr, 23, 124, 131, 132, 136, 137, 169, 182.
 Carre, 136, 182.
 Carrier, 149.
 Carte, 14.
 Carter, 65, 179, 180, 183.
 Carwethen, 120.
 Carwethyn, 89.
 Carwithee, 173.
 Carwithin, 121, 172, 173.
 Carwithy, 121.
 Cary, 176, 177.
 Cass, 46, 47, 77-79, 133, 187.
 Caulkin, 26.
 Chadwell, 103, 171.
 Chadwick, 22, 41, 80.
 Chaffy, 26.
 Challis, 136-138, 181, 182.
 Chandler, 41, 89, 150, 180.
 Chapleman, 190.
 Chaplin, 111.
 Chapman, 56, 190.
 Charles, 172.
 Chase, 32, 46, 47, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 128, 130, 137, 144.
 Chattwell, 146, 147.
 Cheever, 36, 168.
 Cheney, 123, 130.
 Chewte, 58.
 Chichester, 89, 172, 173.

- Chin, 172.
 Chinn, 186.
 Chinnerie, 179.
 Choate, 3, 31, 162.
 Church, 110.
 Churchman, 26.
 Clapp, 146, 169.
 Clark, 27, 32, 64, 83, 85, 89, 102, 112, 121, 131, 169, 172, 192.
 Clarke, 134.
 Cleaveland, 99, 100, 103.
 Cleiford, 78.
 Clemens, 189.
 Clement, 13, 14.
 Clements, 14, 83, 111, 138, 179.
 Clemons, 189.
 Clerk, 170, 172.
 Cleyford, 136.
 Cliffer, 46.
 Clifford, 77-79, 133, 135, 136.
 Cloude, 41.
 Clough, 126, 167, 180-183.
 Coakley, 36.
 Coat, 171.
 Coats, 170.
 Cobb, 175.
 Cobbet, 104.
 Cobbett, 104, 170.
 Cobbitt, 28.
 Cobham, 138, 180, 182.
 Codman, 186.
 Codnam, 170, 171.
 Codner, 186.
 Coffin, 30, 49, 50, 125, 142, 144, 167, 169, 170.
 Coffyn, 13.
 Coggs well, 40.
 Cogswell, 11, 40, 50, 51, 88.
 Coit, 172.
 Coker, 16, 32, 169, 170.
 Colbie, 182.
 Colby, 13, 41, 50, 51, 65, 66, 135, 136, 141, 142, 180-183.
 Colcord, 46, 78, 121, 133, 134, 170, 171, 180.
 Coldam, 56.
 Cole, 41, 133, 135, 137, 143, 161, 187, 189.
 Coleby, 139.
 Coleman, 133, 134.
 Coles, 24.
 Collence, 122, 170.
 Collings, 120.
 Collins, 3, 6.
 Commins, 27.
 Compton, 14.
 Conant, 4, 56, 99, 162, 165, 166.
 Connant, 26, 88, 169, 170.
 Connell, 80.
 Conner, 138.
 Converse, 144.
 Cook, 26, 27, 57, 63, 64, 88.
 Cooke, 89, 122, 172.
 Cool, 42.
 Coop, 28, 56.
 Copen, 186.
 Corall, 27.
 Core, 28.
 Coree, 146.
 Corlis, 179.
 Corliss, 113.
 Cornish, 15.
 Corwin, 122, 172.
 Cote, 133.
 Cotta, 56.
 Cotten, 29, 77-79.
 Cottle, 112, 181.
 Cotton, 40, 77, 135, 138, 180.
 Cotty, 171.
 Coul, 134.
 Couldham, 120, 169.
 Couldom, 170.
 Cowell, 191.
 Cox, 40, 77, 134, 136.
 Coxe, 133.
 Coy, 38.
 Cra, 133.
 Craft, 38.
 Cram, 15, 46, 79.
 Cranch, 148.
 Crane, 175.
 Crelum, 133.
 Crocker, 167.
 Cromwell, 172.
 Crosby, 85.
 Cross, 38, 42, 113, 166.
 Crowell, 188.
 Croxen, 27.
 Croxton, 29, 89.
 Crumwell, 29.
 Cue, 2.
 Culberton, 95.
 Cullever, 173.
 Cumins, 27.
 Cummings, 189.
 Cummins, 27, 172.
 Currier, 11-14, 51, 66-70, 112, 116, 126, 127, 131, 136, 174, 180, 181.
 Curtey, 189.
 Curtis, 38, 57, 89, 95, 172.
 Curwethyn, 26.
 Curwithen, 171.
 Curwithin, 26.
 Cushing, 12, 67, 70, 174.
 Cutler, 189.
 Dagett, 123.
 Daland, 139.
 Daliber, 90.
 Dallebar, 56, 88, 90.
 Dalton, 32, 47, 48, 77-79, 133-135, 137, 180, 181, 183.
 Dane, 64, 116, 192.
 Danforth, 115, 130, 132.
 Darling, 140.
 Darrah, 117.
 Davenport, 110, 169.
 Davidson, 179.
 Davies, 57.
 Davis, 12-14, 32, 48, 80, 82, 113, 117, 136, 142, 144, 167, 179, 180, 183, 192.
 Davison, 179.
 Day, 35, 42, 43, 84.
 Deacon, 88, 169, 173.
 Deakin, 88, 173.
 Deale, 14.
 Dearborn, 79, 133, 137.
 Dearbourn, 133.
 Dearing, 79.
 Decon, 169, 170.
 Delabarr, 172.
 Deland, 187.
 Denison, 88, 179.
 Denning, 114.
 Dennison, 118.
 Derby, 189.
 Deuhurst, 57, 89.
 Devereux, 26, 122, 172.
 Devoreux, 24, 26, 57.
 Devorex, 90.
 Dewer, 183.
 Dewhurst, 90.
 Dexe, 121.
 Dexter, 26, 88, 90, 120, 169, 171.
 Dickinson, 82.
 Dickison, 180, 181.
 Diggs, 38.
 Dismore, 186.
 Dix, 176.
 Dixie, 120, 121.
 Dixy, 173.
 Doak, 186.
 Dodg, 28, 169.
 Dodge, 10, 95, 112, 113, 120, 131, 160, 165, 176-178.
 Doggett, 123.
 Dole, 129.
 Dolhof, 46.
 Dolittle, 56.
 Dolliver, 188.
 Dorman, 97, 171.
 Doue, 13, 79, 182.
 Dow, 12-14, 37, 38, 78, 117, 133, 137, 182, 183.
 Dowe, 47, 77, 79, 133, 134, 136, 137, 183.
 Downeing, 120.
 Downer, 181, 182.
 Downes, 190.
 Downing, 26-29, 116, 122.
 Dowse, 117.
 Drake, 39, 40, 47, 77, 78, 87, 88, 135-137, 181.
 Dresser, 114.
 Driver, 26.
 Dudbridg, 28.
 Dudley, 182.
 Dummer, 81.
 Dunca, 46.
 Dunn, 126.
 Duntton, 90.
 Dutch, 52, 143, 158.
 Dyar, 121.
 Dyer, 120, 121.
 Dyke, 2, 163.
 Eaborne, 28.
 Eames, 43, 115.
 Easkot, 38.
 Easte, 138.
 Eastman, 135, 136, 167.
 Eaton, 13, 14, 32, 112, 113, 116, 141, 142, 144, 179, 181.
 Edee, 142.
 Edward, 56, 103.
 Edwards, 27, 55, 88, 120, 135, 165, 171.
 Egleston, 177.
 Elderkin, 27, 173.
 Elkins, 133-135.
 Elliot, 80, 102, 142, 144, 166.
 Elliott, 7, 8.
 Ellis, 96.
 Ellison, 166.
 Elwell, 1, 2, 189.
 Elwood, 29.
 Emerey, 55.
 Emerie, 172.
 Emerson, 12-14, 83, 86, 99-101, 117, 118, 128, 160.
 Emery, 11, 27, 43, 45, 91, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 172.
 Endecott, 26, 28, 29, 56, 88-90, 97, 120, 121, 169, 171.
 Enry, 172.
 Epes, 96.
 Epps, 58.
 Erwine, 192.

- Essex*, 191.
 Este, 138.
 Estey, 138.
 Estie, 122.
 Estow, 134.
 Esty, 138.
 Eueret, 43.
 Eurin, 46.
 Eustis, 95.
 Evans, 11, 12, 29.
 Everet, 43.
 Eyer, 12-14, 179, 182.
 Eyers, 14.
 Eyre, 95.

 Fairfield, 166, 178.
 Fales, 43, 191.
 Farley, 158.
 Farrington, 168, 176, 190.
 Felloes, 179.
 Felt, 24, 140, 189, 190.
 Felton, 118, 186.
 Ferguson, 186.
 ffairefilde, 172.
 ffairfield, 91.
 ffarrington, 171.
 ffeald, 172.
 ffeeld, 27.
 ffield, 27.
 ffelloes, 136, 138.
 fifeild, 46, 47, 77, 133, 135, 137, 179.
 ffilbrick, 46-48, 77, 79, 183.
 ffilbricke, 46.
 ffsiske, 13, 120, 172.
 fflanders, 136, 180.
 ffletcher, 182.
 fflint, 6.
 ffllood, 170.
 fflood, 26, 56, 120, 170.
 ffloyd, 172.
 fflynt, 29.
 ffocor, 57.
 ffog, 78.
 ffogg, 26, 28, 29, 47, 55, 77, 79, 89, 133, 134, 136, 137, 169.
 ffogge, 47, 121.
 ffoker, 57, 88, 89.
 ffoord, 180.
 ffoot, 135.
 ffoss, 183.
 ffowle, 173.
 ffowler, 120.
 ffowles, 27.
 ffreind, 27.
 ffrench, 181, 182.
 ffullar, 136, 137.
 fuller, 89, 90, 136.
 ffulsham, 15, 133.
 Field, 55, 141.
 Fish, 160.
 Fiske, 192.

 Fitts, 2, 101, 166.
 Flanders, 130.
 Fletcher, 188.
 Flint, 36, 37, 145, 146.
 Floyd, 168.
 Fluent, 164.
 Fogg, 34, 36, 37, 121.
 Foot, 43.
 Ford, 32, 34, 48, 143, 191.
 Foster, 6, 30, 32, 96, 98, 113, 118, 144, 165.
 Fowler, 65.
 Francis, 3, 35, 176, 188.
 Franklin, 64.
 Franklyn, 142.
 Freeman, 64, 123.
 French, 68, 117, 167.
 Frost, 67.
 Fruide, 24.
 Fry, 179.
 Frye, 10-12, 128, 161, 162, 184, 187, 191.
 Fullar, 137.
 Fuller, 91, 101, 137.
 Furbush, 176.

 Gage, 10, 31, 43-45, 70, 82, 108, 118, 179.
 Gail, 186.
 Gaines, 89.
 Gale, 189.
 Gallison, 185.
 Ganley, 34.
 Gardener, 26, 29, 122.
 Gardiner, 45.
 Gardner, 38, 142, 192.
 Garford, 56, 90, 169.
 Garland, 47, 48, 133, 135.
 Gatchel, 172.
 Gatchell, 121.
 Gay, 168.
 Gedney, 56, 57, 90.
 Gee, 80.
 Georg, 28, 29.
 George, 180, 192.
 George, 95.
 George III., 91.
 Gerrish, 88, 174-177.
 Getchell, 180, 181.
 Getlm, 183.
 Giddings, 2, 52, 64, 124.
 Gilbert, 120.
 Gile, 179.
 Giles, 122, 190.
 Gill, 138, 180, 181.
 Gillett, 57.
 Gillman, 15.
 Gillo, 169.
 Gilloway, 56.
 Gilman, 15, 46.
 Gilson, 115.
 Girdler, 186.

 Glas, 121.
 Glass, 88, 89.
 Glover, 10, 24, 176, 178.
 Godfree, 180.
 Godfrey, 77-79, 133-135, 137, 179.
 Gold, 137, 138, 181.
 Goldsmith, 90, 117.
 Goldthwait, 29, 91.
 Goldthwaite, 36.
 Goldwyer, 182.
 Goodale, 102, 103, 136, 138, 175, 179, 180.
 Goodell, 28, 121.
 Goodhue, 145, 185.
 Goodridge, 127.
 Goodwin, 167, 183, 192.
 Gookin, 87.
 Goos, 169.
 Goose, 27, 89, 91, 95.
 Goouse, 169.
 Gordin, 15, 46.
 Gordon, 118.
 Gore, 116.
 Goss, 83, 86, 186.
 Gott, 6, 29, 56, 121.
 Goue, 14, 79, 135, 136, 182, 183.
 Gould, 26, 31, 50, 88, 97, 102, 103, 158, 181, 183.
 Gouldsmith, 90.
 Gouse, 169.
 Goult, 171.
 Goulthwait, 121.
 Goutier, 70.
 Govis, 28, 171.
 Granger, 161.
 Grant, 38, 189.
 Graves, 88, 120, 122, 143.
 Gray, 139, 161.
 Greely, 136, 138, 180, 182.
 Green, 16, 46, 47, 51, 58, 113, 120, 134, 135, 139, 177, 180, 182, 184, 188.
 Greene, 27, 88, 169, 171.
 Greenfiel, 169.
 Greenfield, 24, 27.
 Greenland, 135.
 Greenleaf, 49, 52, 115, 140.
 Greenough, 111, 192.
 Greffen, 58.
 Gregory, 157.
 Grely, 180.
 Grey, 173.
 Gridley, 176.
 Griffin, 3, 6, 58, 59, 83, 159, 167.
 Griffing, 59.
 Griffyn, 79.

 Groo, 96.
 Groom, 181.
 Grover, 28.
 Grude, 24.
 Guile, 14.
 Guppie, 89, 90.
 Guppy, 28, 90.
 Gydkin, 173.

 Hacckett, 90.
 Hackett, 15, 28, 90, 129, 172.
 Haddon, 135, 136, 181.
 Hadeley, 170.
 Hadley, 169-171.
 Hadlye, 169.
 Hadon, 136.
 Haggott, 57.
 Hal, 181, 182.
 Hale, 25, 36, 129, 138, 159, 160.
 Hall, 14, 15, 26, 46, 55, 59, 60, 90, 91, 136, 142, 180, 182, 183.
 Hamilton, 119, 184.
 Hamlin, 119.
 Handford, 56.
 Handforth, 88-90, 122, 169.
 Hanforth, 56, 89.
 Haraden, 3.
 Hardey, 60.
 Hardie, 6.
 Hardy, 6, 26, 28, 60, 83, 111, 112, 131, 192.
 Harison, 180.
 Harker, 27, 170.
 Harmitage, 170.
 Harmson, 16.
 Harney, 122.
 Harris, 7, 50, 110, 188.
 Hart, 88, 89, 164, 170, 172.
 Harvey, 5, 65.
 Harwood, 173, 178.
 Hascold, 90.
 Haseltine, 60-62, 112.
 Hasetine, 61.
 Hashton, 187.
 Haskell, 117.
 Hastings, 82, 113, 144, 192.
 Hatch, 92.
 Hatherlie, 171.
 Hathorn, 137.
 Hathorne, 26, 28, 29, 34, 56, 88, 90, 120, 121, 169, 171, 172.
 Hauket, 135.
 Hawthorne, 28, 169.
 Haward, 27, 170.
 Hawes, 27, 91.
 Hawkes, 80, 172, 190, 192.

- Hawking, 28.
 Hawkins, 26.
 Hawks, 70, 191.
 Haws, 91.
 Haythorne, 88, 121.
 Hazelton, 80, 96.
 Head, 62, 63, 191.
 Heard, 136, 167.
 Hearsay, 14.
 Heath, 12-14, 136, 179.
 Heathe, 136.
 Heberd, 56.
 Hendly, 185.
 Hendrick, 12, 14.
 Hendricks, 1, 179.
 Herbert, 172.
 Heriman, 83.
 Herrick, 5, 32, 160, 165.
 Hersome, 172.
 Heseltin, 61.
 Hewes, 28, 170.
 Hewghes, 170,
 Hiks, 191.
 Hildreth, 115.
 Hill, 1, 47, 121, 122,
 163, 172.
 Hillard, 24.
 Hilliar, 134.
 Hilliard, 46, 134.
 Hills, 80, 116, 126, 190.
 Hilton, 37, 136, 170, 171.
 Hobbs, 47, 48, 78, 134,
 169, 170.
 Hobs, 77.
 Hobson, 57, 113, 114.
 Hochins, 72.
 Hodges, 30, 136.
 Hodgkins, 2, 85.
 Hoit, 12.
 Holdred, 13.
 Holgrave, 27, 28.
 Hollingsworth, 27.
 Hollinworth, 56, 88, 89,
 120.
 Holliock, 26.
 Holliocke, 26.
 Hollyoke, 170.
 Holman, 94, 113.
 Holme, 56, 91.
 Holmes, 100.
 Holstead, 81.
 Holt, 6, 160, 175, 176.
 Holyoke, 96.
 Homan, 186.
 Hood, 98, 99, 102, 158,
 184.
 Hooke, 27, 136.
 Hooper, 163, 185.
Hopewell, 14.
 Hopkinson, 63.
 Hopkison, 72.
 Horne, 29, 56, 121, 169.
 Horrod, 173.
 Horton, 16, 50, 186.
 Hoscall, 6.
 Hoskall, 57, 90,
 Hovey, 32.
 Howard, 80, 169, 180.
 Howe, 114.
 Howells, 27.
 Hoyt, 32, 142, 144, 181,
 182, 192.
 Hubbard, 32, 39, 87,
 102, 190.
 Hudson, 56, 57, 89, 126,
 183.
 Hues, 88.
 Huggins, 46, 47, 77, 135.
 Hughes, 88, 91.
 Hughs, 88, 91.
 Hull, 117, 183.
 Hulme, 88.
 Humpfreys, 29.
 Humphrey, 90.
 Humphreys, 88.
 Huntingham, 183.
 Huntington, 67, 180, 181.
 Hunton, 181.
 Hussey, 78, 79.
 Hussie, 133.
 Hussy, 136, 169.
 Hutchenson, 56.
 Hutcherson, 56.
 Hutcheson, 171.
 Hutchins, 14, 32, 96,
 179, 183.
 Hutchinson, 10, 143,
 169, 174, 177, 178,
 183.
 Hymen, 143.
 Hynde, 29.
 Hsley, 136.
 Hsly, 136, 179.
 Ingalles, 172.
 Ingalls, 122, 186, 191.
 Ingeru, 171.
 Ingolls, 89, 170.
 Ingols, 169.
 Ingorsoll, 170.
 Inkersell, 28, 56.
 Isbell, 56, 121.
 Ivorie, 57, 89.
 Jackman, 119.
 Jackson, 27, 90, 120,
 172, 174-176.
 Jacobs, 149.
 Jacues, 72.
 James, 36, 89, 91, 121,
 172, 173.
James, 39.
 Jaques, 72.
Jebina, 191.
 Jefferie, 27.
 Jellett, 170.
 Jennings, 192.
 Jennis, 134.
 Jewet, 179.
 Jewett, 82, 83, 85, 144,
 176.
 Jewill, 49.
 Jillings, 110.
 Joanes, 122.
 Joans, 28.
John, 39.
 Johnson, 12, 48, 65, 70,
 78, 82, 88, 91, 110,
 115, 116, 118, 124,
 128, 137, 144, 175,
 187, 192.
 Jollieue, 138.
 Jones, 16, 32, 48, 111,
 160, 183, 188, 189.
 Jonson, 12-14, 79, 134.
 Joslin, 123.
 Jouett, 179.
 Judkin, 173.
 Kambel, 94.
 Keene, 56, 57, 172.
 Kegle, 173.
 Kellse, 168.
 Kelly, 127.
 Kemball, 76, 92.
 Kembell, 73-75, 93.
 Kemble, 183.
 Kendrick, 66, 131.
 Keney, 27.
 Kening, 57.
 Keniston, 29, 56, 57, 90,
 171.
 Kenney, 36.
 Kenning, 57.
 Kent, 13, 14, 32, 84,
 149, 150, 183.
 Kertland, 55.
 Kesar, 57, 96, 120, 122,
 170.
 Keysar, 26, 122, 187.
 Kibben, 132.
 Kierney, 122.
 Kilborn, 85, 110.
 Killam, 3.
 Kimbal, 93, 134.
 Kimball, 10, 37, 43, 48,
 72-77, 85, 92-94, 99,
 101, 102, 104, 127,
 133, 174, 176, 183,
 191.
 Kimbeall, 75, 76.
 Kimbeil, 75.
 Kimbel, 76.
 Kimin, 179.
 Kincaid, 110.
 Kindrick, 130.
 King, 24, 25, 28, 55, 57,
 88, 89, 183.
 Kinreck, 127.
 Kinsbery, 12, 14.
 Kinsman, 80, 97.
 Kinsmin, 136.
 Kirby, 95.
 Kirtland, 120, 121.
 Kitchen, 56, 120, 169.
 Kitchin, 88.
 Kitfield, 38.
 Kittridge, 86, 115.
 Knight, 26, 27, 48, 55,
 88, 89, 120, 139, 170,
 172.
 Knights, 57, 90.
 Knoulton, 52.
 Knowles, 78, 135.
 Knowls, 78, 79.
 Knowlton, 32, 52, 57.
 Kot, 122.
 Leighton, 56, 89.
 Lambert, 28, 48, 80,
 171.
 Lamprel, 186.
 Lamprey, 134, 135.
 Lamprill, 78.
 Lampson, 56.
 Lamson, 64, 162, 163.
 Lancaster, 65.
 Lanckton, 164.
 Lancton, 14.
 Lane, 3, 143, 178.
 Langley, 56.
 Larcom, 23.
 Laskey, 95, 184, 185.
 Laskin, 28, 173, 185.
 Lasky, 173.
 Lathrop, 26, 56, 142.
 Laughton, 104.
 Law, 81.
 Lawless, 26.
 Lawson, 55-57, 88.
 Layghton, 89, 170.
 Layton, 16, 56, 88.
 Leach, 27, 32, 129, 189,
 190.
 Leadiary, 125.
 Lealand, 52.
 Leatherland, 80.
 Leaver, 81.
 Lech, 27.
 Ledbeter, 31.
 Lee, 10, 32, 185, 186.
 Leech, 26, 28, 120.
 Legg, 172.
 Leggat, 88.
 LeGrow, 80.
 Leighton, 89.
 Leonard, 96.
 Lerner, 102.
 Lester, 173.
 Levit, 46.
 Levitt, 15, 47, 134, 137.
 Lewis, 27, 137, 168.
 Lightfoot, 171, 172.
 Lightfoote, 56, 169.
 Lilford, 14.
 Lincoln, 11.

- Lindall, 104, 105.
 Lisson, 172.
 Litchfield, 118.
 Little, 10, 116, 125, 177, 178.
 Littleale, 13.
 Littlefield, 118.
 Littlehale, 13, 14.
 Livermore, 7-9.
 Lock, 137.
 Long, 24, 30, 126.
 Longeley, 170.
 Longhorn, 14.
 Longley, 28, 169, 170.
 Looney, 35, 36.
 Lord, 6, 29, 40, 52, 55, 56, 88, 95, 120, 122, 169-171.
 Loring, 120.
 Lothrop, 27, 169.
 Lovejoy, 83, 115.
 Lovell, 171.
 Loves, 70.
 Lovett, 2, 143, 144.
 Low, 64, 80, 119, 159, 161.
 Lowe, 165.
 Lowell, 115, 118, 126, 129, 188.
 Lowle, 30.
 Lufkin, 4, 31, 95, 116.
 Lumis, 70.
 Lunt, 49.
 Lurvey, 32.
 Lyghtfoote, 172.
 Lynde, 148, 179.
 Lyon, 57, 172.

Maccarter, 146, 149.
 Mace, 70, 114.
 Mack, 65, 142.
 Macy, 135, 181, 182.
 Magoon, 15, 142.
 Mahoney, 34.
 Major, 9.
 Majorey, 186.
 Makepeace, 64.
 Malcom, 186.
Manatahqua, 39.
Manataqua, 87.
 Mannaring, 27.
 Manning, 79.
 Mansfield, 10, 26, 88, 171, 174, 176, 177.
 Marble, 191.
 March, 127.
 Marian, 133, 135.
 Marsh, 130, 178.
 Marshall, 26, 27, 31, 64, 129, 142, 168, 173.
 Marster, 10.
 Marsters, 38, 176, 178.
 Marston, 27, 46-48, 56, 77-79, 133-137, 189.
 Martin, 68, 70.
 Martyn, 135, 137, 138, 181-183.
 Mascoll, 25.
Masconomo, 39.
 Mason, 28, 96, 172.
Massasoit, 87.
 Masse, 27.
 Massey, 27, 172.
 Massie, 90.
 Massy, 26-28, 56, 90, 120.
 Masy, 28.
 Mather, 39.
 Mattox, 27.
 Mattstone, 27.
 Maverick, 26, 172.
 Maverik, 56, 89, 120.
 Max, 190.
 May, 186.
 Mayfeild, 140.
 McCawber, 110.
 McCobb, 178.
 McColly, 186.
 McCoy, 120.
 McFarland, 110, 178.
 McLane, 16.
 McNall, 178.
 Meacham, 64, 146.
 Meads, 28.
 Mecom, 64.
 Meek, 187, 190.
 Mefeild, 140.
 Mehanne, 189.
 Mercer, 13, 14.
 Merchant, 2.
 Mererett, 176.
 Merit, 172.
 Meroe, 188.
 Merriam, 98, 99.
 Merrie, 47, 78, 79, 183.
 Merriell, 11, 12, 174.
 Merrill, 65, 85, 105, 112, 116, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 144, 192.
 Merritt, 147.
 Merry, 78.
 Messervy, 185.
 Metcalf, 36.
 Micklefield, 34.
 Mighill, 81, 174-176.
 Millard, 40.
 Millett, 2.
 Milliken, 106.
 Mingay, 133, 134.
 Minot, 7.
 Mitchell, 48, 191.
 Monday, 181.
 Mondey, 157.
Montowampate, 39.
 Moorar, 116.
 Moody, 126, 135.
 Moore, 64, 122.
 Moors, 103.
 More, 29, 157, 183.
 Morey, 172.
 Morgan, 38, 164.
 Morrill, 12, 65, 67, 174.
 Morris, 169.
 Morrison, 50, 192.
 Morse, 30, 37, 38, 105, 113, 127, 130, 135.
 Morss, 112, 126.
 Mosely, 87.
 Moulton, 34, 46-48, 56, 77-79, 100, 133-137.
 Mowre, 120.
 Moyce, 183.
 Moynahan, 54.
 Moys, 137.
 Mudge, 161, 163.
 Mudgett, 112.
 Mulicken, 105, 106.
 Mulickin, 96.
 Mullican, 96.
 Mullicken, 105, 106.
 Mulliken, 105, 106.
 Munro, 96.
 Munroe, 96.
 Mussey, 107.

 Nash, 28, 88, 120, 121.
Nashacowam, 39.
 Neal, 25, 142.
 Neale, 57, 90.
 Needham, 64, 89, 115, 139, 140, 189.
 Neff, 13.
 Nelson, 118, 188.
 Newbury, 95.
 Newhall, 3, 162, 168, 177.
 Newman, 160.
 Nicols, 182.
 Nicolson, 172.
 Niff, 12.
 Nixon, 10, 177, 178.
 Noice, 150.
 Norman, 56, 88, 89, 170, 172, 190.
 Norrice, 28.
 Norris, 28, 78, 91, 133, 135.
 North, 138, 182.
 Northee, 173.
 Northend, 81.
 Northy, 57, 172.
 Norton, 172, 180.
 Norwood, 48, 165.
 Nowell, 11, 12, 55, 91, 174.
 Noyes, 112, 113, 119, 128, 130, 141.
 Nud, 78, 79, 134, 135.
 Nudd, 135, 137.
 Nurse, 144, 149.
 Ober, 95, 139, 164.
 Oddengell, 57.
 Odell, 36.
 Offin, 16.
 Olever, 29, 171.
 Oliver, 37.
 Ollyver, 171.
 O'Mahone, 27.
 Ordway, 116, 124, 127, 129, 130, 139.
 Orne, 25.
 Orsment, 37.
 Osborne, 16.
 Osgood, 37, 67, 116, 125, 135, 181-183, 187, 192.
 Osland, 168.
 Ottley, 27-29, 88, 91.

Pacy, 169.
 Page, 11-14, 79, 132-135, 137, 142, 178, 179, 182, 186.
 Paige, 120, 121.
 Pain, 94.
 Paine, 27, 88, 91, 167, 169, 170.
 Palfray, 29.
 Palfrey, 26, 28, 55, 56, 88, 120, 169, 172.
 Palgrave, 90.
 Pallmer, 13.
 Palmer, 14, 47, 107, 111, 112, 133, 136-138, 180.
 Pane, 171.
 Parey, 107.
 Parker, 26, 88, 102, 107, 112, 114, 117, 118, 172.
 Parkhurst, 126.
 Parkuss, 188.
 Parsons, 3, 7, 107, 108, 186.
 Partridg, 133, 182.
Passaconaway, 39, 87.
 Patch, 37, 48, 80, 143, 162.
 Paterson, 174.
 Pattee, 50.
 Patterson, 120.
 Paul, 118, 188.
 Payne, 27, 169, 171, 180.
 Payson, 108.
 Peabodie, 90.
 Peabody, 37, 108, 158.
 Peach, 26, 88, 89, 120, 172.
 Pearl, 108.
 Pears, 37.
 Pearse, 173.
 Pearson, 50, 51, 108, 142.
 Peas, 56.

- Pease, 23, 56, 91, 121, 173, 190.
 Peaslee, 50.
 Peasly, 181.
 Pecker, 80, 179.
 Pendleton, 138, 183.
 Perkins, 2, 88, 98, 99, 102, 103, 158-160.
 Perley, 33, 97, 145, 159.
 Perry, 38, 121, 172.
 Person, 67.
 Pester, 88.
 Peter, 121.
Peter I., 30.
 Peters, 121.
Petruchio, 7.
 Pettengill, 189.
 Pettingell, 189.
 Pettit, 15.
 Pettitt, 15.
Phebe, 48.
 Phelps, 64, 88, 89, 122, 146.
 Philbrick, 77-79, 112, 134, 135, 137, 183.
Philip, 87.
Philip, King, 1.
Phillis, 95.
 Phippen, 120, 186.
 Phipps, 35.
 Pickard, 115.
 Pickering, 26, 34, 35, 121, 141, 145, 173.
 Picket, 163.
 Pickett, 48.
 Pickman, 133.
 Pickton, 28.
 Pike, 10, 31, 136, 156, 157, 167, 180, 182, 183.
 Pillsbury, 131.
 Pilsbury, 112, 113, 118, 119, 130.
 Pinson, 147.
 Pirkins, 46, 47, 77, 133-135, 137.
 Pitchman, 188.
 Pitford, 173.
 Pitman, 70, 95, 121, 164, 172.
 Plasse, 170, 173.
 Platts, 81, 82.
 Plouder, 173.
 Plummer, 4, 108, 109, 124, 189.
 Podges, 169.
 Poland, 189.
 Pollard, 172.
Pooky John, 39.
 Poole, 26.
 Poor, 24, 96, 111, 116, 118, 123, 130, 161, 162.
 Poore, 111, 116.
 Pootnam, 170.
 Pope, 15, 146, 160.
 Pore, 78, 79, 133.
 Porter, 26, 28, 29, 36, 54, 95, 102, 103, 132, 144, 162, 169, 179, 184, 192.
 Pottel, 141.
 Potter, 26, 45, 114, 120, 122, 168, 170.
 Poulain, 31.
Powhatan, 87.
 Prence, 26.
 Pressie, 137, 181.
 Preston, 192.
 Price, 29, 57, 90, 120-122, 132, 172, 173.
 Prichard, 26, 27, 57, 90, 169.
 Prichett, 90, 121.
 Pride, 28, 29, 169.
 Prince, 27, 56, 88, 120.
 Pritchard, 169.
 Pritchett, 97.
 Pritchett, 90.
 Proctor, 31, 69, 146, 148.
 Pulcifer, 32.
Pumham, 39.
 Punchard, 70, 184.
 Putnam, 4, 6, 10, 26, 27, 36, 50, 100, 116, 123, 125, 159, 169, 174, 175.
 Putney, 111.
 Quilter, 70.
 Quimbee, 170.
 Quimby, 192.
 Quinby, 192.
 Raddan, 96.
 Ralfe, 157.
Ralph, 141.
 Ramsdale, 171.
 Ramsdall, 91, 120.
 Ramsdell, 190, 191.
 Ramsley, 117.
 Rand, 141.
 Randall, 1.
 Rawkins, 171.
 Rawlins, 125.
 Rawson, 27.
 Ray, 27, 28, 55, 90, 120.
 Rea, 102.
 Read, 56, 117, 134.
 Reading, 1, 140.
 Reagle, 173.
 Redknap, 29, 170.
 Redknappe, 29.
 Redman, 46, 77, 133, 134, 137.
 Redmond, 36.
 Reed, 6, 10, 79, 120, 143, 187.
 Remington, 179.
 Remmick, 139.
 Retter, 82.
 Rhodes, 190.
 Rice, 64.
 Richards, 88, 90, 122, 141, 170, 173.
 Richardson, 117, 132, 190.
 Richerson, 133.
 Rickard, 88.
 Righter, 9.
 Ring, 135, 180.
 Rittow, 82.
 Roapes, 90.
 Roaps, 90.
 Robbins, 147.
Robert, 123.
 Roberts, 37, 80, 137.
 Robie, 14, 15, 47, 77, 78, 133, 136, 137.
 Robins, 171.
 Robinson, 10, 13, 16, 36, 103, 173, 178, 189, 192.
 Roby, 77, 136.
 Rogers, 4, 5, 95, 120, 127, 178.
 Roggers, 150.
 Rojers, 40.
 Roles, 186.
 Rolfe, 86, 188.
 Rootes, 121.
 Roots, 121.
 Roper, 171.
 Ropes, 25, 56, 139, 185.
 Ross, 31, 86, 114.
 Rosse, 58.
 Roundy, 163.
 Rouse, 161.
 Row, 164.
 Rowell, 136, 173.
 Rowlinson, 92.
 Ruck, 29, 121, 137.
 Rucke, 121.
 Ruee, 120.
 Rumball, 170.
 Rumble, 55, 90, 91.
 Runels, 109.
 Runnels, 66.
 Russ, 109.
 Rust, 86.
 Rutter, 82.
Sacanonoco, 39.
 Sadler, 26.
 Safford, 110, 158.
 Salare, 27.
 Salaw, 27.
 Sallare, 27.
 Sallow, 121.
 Sallowes, 90, 172.
 Sallows, 89, 90, 143, 164.
 Saltonstall, 121, 169, 179.
Sam, 87.
 Samborn, 46, 47, 77-79, 134-137.
 Samborne, 47, 133, 137.
Sampson, 55.
 Sams, 121, 172.
 Sanborn, 64.
 Sanders, 3, 4, 182.
 Sandin, 172, 184.
 Sandy, 89.
 Sanson, 188.
 Sargent, 3, 65, 67, 129, 132, 135, 140, 181-183.
 Satchwell, 14, 179.
 Savage, 72, 81, 140, 142, 143, 168, 190.
 Savery, 3.
 Saville, 3.
 Savory, 109, 117, 175.
 Sawyer, 2, 12, 64, 110, 111, 123, 128, 130, 132, 144, 192.
 Sayward, 47.
 Scot, 92.
 Scott, 82, 92, 141, 143, 183.
 Scruggs, 121.
 Scudder, 138.
 Searl, 144.
 Sergeant, 158.
 Session, 109.
 Sessions, 109, 192.
 Sesuens, 109.
 Severance, 179.
 Severans, 179-181, 183.
 Sewall, 94, 174.
 Seward, 175.
 Shafflen, 171.
 Shafflyn, 34.
 Shafflen, 56, 171.
 Shafflin, 122.
 Shafflinge, 56.
 Sharrat, 179.
 Sharmen, 27.
 Shateredg, 78.
 Shatswell, 48.
 Shattuck, 24, 120.
 Shaw, 32, 48, 78-80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 178, 183.
 Sheath, 1.
 Shepherd, 31.
 Sheratt, 14.
 Sherborn, 13.
 Sherman, 27, 121.
 Sherratt, 14.
 Shirley, 189.
 Shurtleff, 117.
 Sibley, 165.
 Sidgwick, 26.
 Silley, 141.
 Simes, 17, 151.
 Simonds, 90, 163.
 Simons, 12, 13, 100, 101.

- Simpson, 80.
 Sims, 171.
 Sinclair, 187.
 Singeltarie, 55.
 Singletary, 136.
 Sinkler, 15, 51.
 Skellin, 122.
 Skelton, 28.
 Skerry, 56, 172.
 Skillings, 126.
 Skodar, 138.
 Sleeper, 36, 47, 77, 133, 134.
 Sleper, 135.
 Smale, 90.
 Smith, 3, 10, 12-15, 23, 27-29, 46, 70, 79, 83, 85, 88-90, 121, 127, 132-135, 139, 144, 159, 160, 164-166, 177-179, 186.
 Smithe, 133, 136.
 Snooke, 88.
 Snow, 67.
 Sollis, 121.
 Somerby, 30, 135, 179.
 Somers, 172.
 Somes, 2, 4, 5, 101, 188.
 Souter, 79.
 South, 90, 169.
 Southmate, 122.
 Southmayd, 122, 142.
 Southweek, 28.
 Southweeke, 45.
 Southwick, 28, 122, 147.
 Sowward, 179.
 Spafard, 109.
 Spafford, 109.
 Spaford, 109.
 Spaulding, 129.
 Spencer, 24, 88, 89, 173.
 Spooner, 26, 29.
 Sprague, 39, 87.
 Spring, 120.
 Squibb, 118.
Squidrayset, 39.
 Stacey, 24, 167, 171.
 Stacy, 121.
 Stacey, 173.
 Stafford, 192.
 Standley, 31, 161, 185.
 Stanhope, 9.
 Stanian, 78, 79, 133.
 Stanion, 170.
 Stanwood, 66, 189.
 Starling, 13.
 Steckne, 109.
 Stephen, 122.
 Stephens, 163, 171.
 Sterling, 12.
 Stevenes, 30.
 Stevens, 3, 30, 64, 83, 115, 131, 142, 164, 179, 181, 186, 187, 189.
 Stewart, 82, 83, 148.
 Sticknay, 150.
 Stickne, 150.
 Stileman, 133, 183.
 Still, 188, 190.
 Stimpson, 48.
 Stone, 27, 29, 89, 143, 190.
 Story, 120, 141, 184.
 Stow, 95.
 Straw, 112.
 Striker, 185.
 Stuedly, 88.
 Stugly, 88.
 Sumner, 168.
 Sunderlin, 183.
 Swain, 47, 133, 134.
 Swaine, 47, 77, 133, 134.
 Swan, 179.
 Swayne, 46, 133, 136.
 Sweat, 78, 139.
 Sweet, 186.
 Sweetland, 186.
 Swett, 30, 49, 79, 134.
 Symmes, 150, 151.
 Symonds, 14, 52, 58, 90, 121, 136-138, 149, 158, 162, 169, 179, 183.
 Symons, 14, 55.
 Syndercomb, 186.
 Taintor, 96.
 Talbey, 23, 55.
 Talbie, 27.
 Talby, 55.
 Tarbox, 140, 191.
 Tarr, 5.
 Tayler, 46, 55, 88, 133, 134, 136, 137, 180.
 Taylor, 25, 55, 141, 165, 170, 174.
 Templeman, 26.
 Tenney, 82, 84, 116, 191.
 Tenny, 151.
 Thayer, 37.
 Thing, 15, 27, 46.
 Thomas, 27, 88, 121.
 Thompson, 16, 52, 68, 142, 178.
 Thomson, 38, 139.
 Thorla, 113.
 Thorndik, 88, 91.
 Thorndike, 161, 177.
 Thorne, 172, 186.
 Thrasher, 189.
 Thromble, 169.
 Thursten, 151, 152.
 Thurston, 151, 152.
 Tiler, 14, 26.
 Tilton, 16, 67, 78, 133, 134, 169, 172.
 Tippatt, 170.
 Tippet, 120, 169.
 Tissie, 95.
 Titcomb, 11, 12, 125, 127, 174-176.
 Tittcum, 150.
 Todd, 81, 84, 97, 98, 188.
 Tomlins, 26-28, 90.
 Tompkins, 173.
 Tompson, 26.
 Toppan, 125.
 Torie, 88.
 Toule, 180.
 Towl, 78.
 Towle, 77, 133.
 Towne, 138, 160.
 Townsend, 159.
 Trask, 95, 145, 152, 162, 164, 165, 171.
 Traske, 171.
 Trasler, 29.
 Trasseller, 90.
 Treadwell, 185.
 Tredwell, 52, 57, 58.
 Trefry, 186.
 Trescott, 11.
 Tresler, 171.
 Trevett, 173, 176.
 Trew, 173.
 Trimman, 150.
 True, 68, 167, 168, 172.
 Trull, 125.
 Trumble, 169.
 Trumbull, 11, 82.
 Truslee, 90.
 Trusler, 28, 55, 88, 145, 171, 192.
 Tuck, 46, 47, 90, 135, 169-171, 183.
 Tucke, 134.
 Tucker, 89, 181, 186.
 Tucks, 122.
 Tuk, 57.
 Turner, 10, 28, 79, 119, 178.
 Tuttle, 147.
 Twiss, 30.
 Tyeler, 152.
 Tyler, 13, 83, 90, 179.
 Tylton, 169.
 Ulmer, 186.
 Upham, 149.
 Upton, 36, 63.
 Van Bebbber, 159.
 Varnam, 110, 169.
 Varney, 6.
 Veasie, 15.
 Venner, 88.
 Veren, 132, 137.
 Verrin, 26, 28.
 Very, 35, 71.
 Vesee, 14.
 Vesey, 176.
 Vezie, 46.
 Vicary, 172.
 Vinson, 88, 89, 121.
 Vinsonne, 173.
 Vose, 177.
 Wabster, 154.
 Wade, 12, 121, 159, 160, 169-171, 177.
 Wadsworth, 80.
 Waite, 167.
 Waitt, 166.
 Wake, 132.
 Walcott, 28.
 Waldern, 121, 170, 171.
 Walderne, 170.
 Waldo, 40, 173.
 Walderos, 171.
 Waldron, 170, 184.
 Wale, 169-171.
 Wales, 16.
 Walker, 82, 83, 111, 152, 153, 175, 189.
 Wall, 16, 47, 77, 134, 183.
 Waller, 29, 90, 121.
 Wallis, 3, 5, 143, 163.
 Walls, 138.
 Wals, 183.
 Walters, 170.
 Walthams, 170.
 Walthans, 170.
 Walton, 120, 121, 172, 173.
 War, 163.
 Ward, 79, 179.
 Wardall, 77, 78.
 Warde, 46, 47, 180.
 Wardell, 183.
 Wardwell, 192.
 Ware, 183.
 Warner, 70, 92, 163.
 Warren, 14, 143.
 Warrin, 46, 183.
 Washington, 96, 128, 175.
Wassamagin, 39.
 Waters, 99, 173.
 Wathen, 29, 56, 181, 183.
 Wathin, 29.
 Watson, 35, 56, 121.
 Wattson, 56, 121.
 Way, 121, 122.
 Waye, 122.
 Wear, 79.
 Weast, 154.
 Webb, 139.
 Webber, 95, 189.
 Webster, 12, 13, 36, 64, 67, 68, 77-79, 84, 112, 118, 129, 133, 134, 153, 154, 166.
 Wedgwood, 46, 47, 133-135.
 Weed, 65, 67-69, 180-182.

- Weekes, 170.
 Weeks, 169, 170.
 Welch, 118.
 Wellman, 32.
 Wells, 67, 68, 138, 180, 182.
 Wenborne, 27.
 Wesgate, 173.
 Wesson, 11, 176.
 West, 26, 32, 55, 56, 90, 120, 122, 130, 154, 170.
 Westgate, 173.
 Wharf, 188, 189.
 Wheelar, 180.
 Wheeler, 49, 121, 122.
 Whipple, 16, 48, 52, 57, 64, 159.
 Whithear, 172.
 Witcher, 179.
 Witchier, 179.
 Whitcomb, 11.
 White, 10, 14, 16, 32, 51, 80, 125, 127, 134, 141, 174, 175, 179, 183, 186.
 Whited, 181.
 Whithear, 173.
 Whitheire, 26, 121.
 Whitticker, 13.
 Whiting, 28, 104.
 Whitlocke, 28.
 Whitney, 184.
 Whitrid, 135, 181, 182.
 Whittaker, 95.
 Whittier, 7-9, 12, 50, 53, 69, 88, 116.
 Whittiker, 14.
 Wickes, 170.
 Wicom, 82.
 Wier, 69.
 Wiggin, 14, 77, 135-138.
 Wigglesworth, 11, 174, 178, 179.
 Wight, 55, 138.
 Wignam, 48.
 Wikes, 170.
 Wilcott, 14.
 Wildes, 100-102, 160.
 Wiley, 176.
 Willard, 149.
 Willemore, 172.
 Willey, 117.
 Williams, 3, 12, 13, 29, 32, 37, 50, 80, 154.
 Williston, 34.
 Willit, 126.
 Willoughby, 141, 179.
 Willson, 15, 190.
 Wilson, 14-16, 32, 46, 48, 52, 57, 90, 184.
 Winship, 177.
 Winsley, 27, 88, 138, 169, 170, 179, 182.
 Winsly, 137, 179.
 Winter, 122.
 Winterton, 90.
 Winthrop, 23, 39, 40, 91, 171.
 Witham, 1, 164.
 Witherell, 117.
 Witt, 168.
 Witter, 26, 122.
Wonnalansit, 87.
 Wood, 26, 36, 39, 48, 83, 111, 122, 139, 154, 155, 171.
 Woodberry, 121.
 Woodbridge, 16, 32, 48.
 Woodbury, 26, 48, 95, 110, 147, 161, 163, 166, 188.
 Woodd, 122.
 Woodies, 141.
 Woodin, 47, 179.
 Woodman, 96, 120, 140, 141, 155, 156, 170.
 Woods, 86.
 Woory, 27.
 Worcester, 55.
 Worrell, 9.
 Worster, 85.
 Worthen, 126.
 Woster, 156.
 Wyatt, 49, 85, 139.
 Wyer, 52, 78, 133, 183.
 Yeomans, 14.
 Yongs, 122.
 York, 5.
 Yorke, 14.
 Young, 95, 111.



THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME VI

1902

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.

The Essex Antiquarian

1902

14

CONTENTS.

- AN ARMY BUTTON, 135.
ANSWERS, 184, 96; 243, 144; 316, 144; 324,
144; 339, 48; 341, 48; 343, 48; 344, 191;
348, 96; 349, 96; 357, 144; 362, 144, 191;
372, 191; 375, 192.
ATWOOD NOTES, 34.
AUSTIN NOTES, 59.
BACON, MRS. REBECCA, Will of, 113.
BAGLEY NOTES, 128.
BAKER NOTES, 155, 170.
BALCH GENEALOGY, 1.
BALLARD GENEALOGIES, 35, 39.
BANCROFT GENEALOGY, 57.
BARKER GENEALOGIES, 60, 101, 106.
BARNARD GENEALOGIES, 120, 125, 129.
BARR FAMILY, 156.
BOXFORD PARISHES IN ENGLAND, 104.
BRADLEY, JOHN, Will of, 19.
BRIDGMAN, JOHN, Will of, 112.
BUTTON, AN ARMY, 135.
BYFIELD BAPTISMS, 49.
COLONIZATION OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY,
145.
DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS:—
Endicott Burying Ground, 77.
Burial Ground at Hathorne, 112.
High Street Cemetery, 112.
Holton Burial Ground, 113.
Nurse Burying Ground, 156.
Preston Burying Ground, 75.
Prince Burying Ground, 76.
Putnam Burying Ground, 76.
Burial Place at Royal Side, 156.
Wadsworth Burying Ground, 19.
Walnut Grove Cemetery, 156.
DOWE, THOMAS, Will of, 158.
EARTHQUAKES IN ESSEX COUNTY, 166.
FAY, HENRY, Will of, 147.
FRIEND, JOHN, Will of, 157.
IPSWICH, PART OF, IN 1700, 14.
JACKSON, JOHN, SR., Will of, 165.
KNIGHT, WILLIAM, Will of, 77.
MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Will of, 38.
MIGHILL, THOMAS, INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF,
73.
MIGHILL, THOMAS, Will of, 72.
MOULTON, ROBERT, SR., Will of, 78.
NORTHWEST TERRITORY, COLONIZATION OF THE,
145.
OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS, 41, 82, 131,
171.
PIONEER, THE, 171.
QUERIES, 345-352, 48; 353-365, 95; 366-383,
143; 384-386, 191.
REVOLUTION, SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE,
31, 80, 116, 164.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, No. 8, 97.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, No. 9, 148.
SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES,
24, 78, 107, 158.
SCHOOLHOUSE, THE OLD, 113.
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION, 31,
80, 116, 164.
TRESLER, MRS. ELLINOR, Will of, 111.
WARD, MRS. ALICE, Will of, 107.
WARD, JOHN, Will of, 114.
WICKES, THOMAS, Will of, 165.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Will of, 22.
WILLIAMS, MARIE, Will of, 23.
WINTHROP, JOHN, THE YOUNGER, 74.

131

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ARMY BUTTON, 135.
BALCH HOUSE, BEVERLY, 1.
BEVERLY, THE ANCIENT BALCH HOUSE IN, 1.
BUTTON, ARMY, 135.
GLASS HOUSE FIELD IN SALEM, 97.
IPSWICH, MAJ. JOHN WHIPPLE HOUSE IN, 16.
IPSWICH, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, 17.

MAPS:—

Part of Ipswich in 1700, 17.
Part of Salem in 1700, No. 8, 99.
Part of Salem in 1700, No. 9, 149.

“OHIO,” STARTING FOR THE, 145.
PEABODY, MAPS OF PARTS OF, IN 1700, 99, 149.
PEABODY, SOUTHWICK HOUSE IN, 152.
SALEM, MAP OF GLASS HOUSE FIELD IN, IN
1700, 99.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 8, 99.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 9, 149.
SOUTHWICK HOUSE, PEABODY, 152.
WHIPPLE HOUSE, MAJ. JOHN, IPSWICH, 16.
WINTHROP, JOHN, THE YOUNGER, 49.



THE ANCIENT BALCH HOUSE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI.

SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1902.

No. 1.

BALCH GENEALOGY.

WITH rare exceptions the name of Balch has been so spelled since the emigrant ancestor came to America. The exceptions, *Baltch* and *Baulch*, are so rare that they are hardly worthy of notice.

JOHN BALCH¹, the ancestor of the family in New England; was born in 1579, and lived in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England. He was one of the company that came to America, with Capt. Robert Gorges, in September, 1623, and established the fishing station at Cape Ann. In 1626, with the company, he removed to Naumkeag, which upon the arrival of Endecott was named Salem. In 1639 he built a house and made his permanent home on Bass River Side, in what is now Beverly, where he had been granted two hundred acres of land two years previously. His house, as it was originally, is shown in the frontispiece.* He was made a freeman in 1630; and held many offices in the town government. He married, first, Margaret —, who died in 163—. He married, second, Agnes (or, Annis) —; and died June —, 1648. His wife Annis survived him, and died in 1657, after a long illness.

Children:—

- 2—I. BENJAMIN², b. in 1629. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. JOHN². *See below* (3).
- 4—III. FREEBORN², b. about 1633; and d. about 1658, probably unmarried.

2

BENJAMIN BALCH², born in 1629. He was a planter, and lived on the paternal

*This picture is presented through the courtesy of Mr. G. B. Balch of Yonkers, N. Y., the family historian.

homestead in Beverly, where he held various town offices. He married, first, Sarah Gardner, about 1650, and she died April 5, 1686. He married, second, Abigail, widow of Matthew Clarke, of Marblehead Feb. 5, 1689; and she died Jan. 1, 1690, aged fifty-five. He married, third, Grace Mallet March 15, 1691-2. His wife Grace perhaps died before 1703-4, when he conveyed his homestead to his grandson, Benjamin Balch. He was living in 1706.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 5—I. SAMUEL³, b. May —, 1651. *See below* (5).
- 6—II. BENJAMIN³. *See below* (6).
- 7—III. JOHN³, b. about 1654. *See below* (7).
- 8—IV. JOSEPH³, was a member of the company of Capt. Thomas Lathrop, known as "The Flower of Essex," and was killed by the Indians at Bloody brook Sept. 18, 1675.
- 9—V. FREEBORN³, b. Aug. 9, 1660. *See below* (9).
- 10—VI. SARAH³, m. James Patch Dec. 29, 1680.
- 11—VII. ABIGAIL³, m. Cornelius Larcom Feb. 8, 1681-2.
- 12—VIII. RUTH³, was unmarried in 1687.
- 13—IX. MARY³, m. Nathaniel Stone March 26, 1689.
- 14—X. JONATHAN³, bapt. April 10, 1670.*
- 15—XI. DAVID³, b. July 9, 1671; d. April 7, 1691.
- 16—XII. DEBORAH³, b. June 6, 1693; m. William Raymond Feb. 8, 1710-1.
- 17—XIII. LYDIA³, b. Aug. 28, 1695; m. Samuel Bowles.

3

JOHN BALCH², lived in Salem, and was a mariner. He married Mary Conant; and was drowned June 16, 1662. The jury

*Jonathan and his nine brothers and sisters named before himself were baptized on this day.

of inquest decided that the deceased, "being constrained to leaue the canowe in which he was bounde over the riuer at Salem ferrie, by reason of the violence of the winde and waues & indeauoringe to return againe to the shore, died by the extremitie of the cold with the violence of the winde and rage of the seas and soe perished in the water." His wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, William Dodge, jr., maltster, in or before 1663. She was the wife of the latter in 1679. John Balch's estate was appraised at £189, 17s.

Child:—

18—I. MARY³, d. between 4 mo: 1662, and March 31, 1663.

5

DEA. SAMUEL BALCH³, born in Beverly May —, 1651. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly, where he was town clerk, 1693-1700, and representative. He married, first, Martha Newmarch of Ipswich Oct. 27, 1675; and she died July 7, 1720, aged sixty-seven. He married, second, widow Martha Butman Nov. 23, 1721; and died Oct. 14, 1723.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 19—I. MARTHA⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1676; m. Thomas Hovey, and was living in 1722.
 20—II. SAMUEL⁴, b. May 16, 1678. *See below (20)*.
 21—III. JOSEPH⁴, b. April 26, 1680; master-mariner; lived in Boston; m. Mary Osgood of Andover Oct. 23, 1712; had children; and was lost at sea Dec. 9, 1732.
 22—IV. BENJAMIN⁴ (twin), b. March 29, 1682. *See below (22)*.
 23—V. JOHN⁴ (twin), b. March 29, 1682. *See below (23)*.
 24—VI. PHEBE⁴, b. April 1, 1684; m. Samuel Chapman; and was living in 1722.
 25—VII. PETER⁴, b. May 6, 1685; cordwainer; and lived in Medway in 1732.
 26—VIII. CORNELIUS⁴, b. May 1, 1687. *See below (26)*.
 27—IX. ABIGAIL⁴, b. May 24, 1689; d. Sept. 26, 1711.
 28—X. THOMAS⁴, b. April 1, 1692; d. Aug. 15, 1699.

6

BENJAMIN BALCH³, lived in Beverly, and was a mariner. He married Elizabeth

Woodbury before 1677; and died before June 27, 1698, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died before 1705.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 29—I. ANN (or, Anna)⁴, m. Nathaniel Wallis of Beverly, yeoman, before 1699; and d. Aug. 23, 1726.
 30—II. JOSEPH⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1677. *See below (30)*.
 31—III. EBENEZER⁴, b. June 6, 1680; sailor; lived in Beverly; and m. Ann — before 1714.
 32—IV. ABIGAIL⁴, b. May 17, 1682; m. Edward Rainsford of Roxbury, weaver, in 1705.
 33—V. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 6, 1688.
 34—VI. RUTH⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1691; and was living in 1699.

7

LT. JOHN BALCH³, born in Beverly about 1654. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Beverly, where he was a town officer. He was, also, a representative. He married Hannah Verrin of Beverly Dec. 20, 1674; and died Nov. 19, 1738. His wife survived him but a few weeks, dying March 7, 1738-9. Mr. Balch had conveyed his house, barn and land in Beverly to his son Caleb in 1733-4.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 35—I. REBECCA⁴, bapt. July 25, 1680; m. Joseph Dodge of Beverly Nov. 20, 1695; and d. Sept. 24, 1704.
 36—II. HANNAH⁴, bapt. July 25, 1680; m. Richard Leach of Wenham March 7, 1703-4; and lived in Ashford, Conn., in 1739.
 37—III. JOHN⁴, b. Nov. —, 1677; d. April 27, 1679.
 38—IV. JOHN⁴, bapt. July 25, 1680. *See below (38)*.
 39—V. ISRAEL⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1681. *See below (39)*.
 40—VI. SARAH⁴, b. March 21, 1682-3; m. Richard Richardson March 3, 1711-2; and was living in 1738.
 41—VII. JOSHUA⁴, bapt. Dec. 21, 1684; d. young.
 42—VIII. JOANNA⁴, bapt. Aug. 29, 1686; d. young.
 43—IX. RUTH⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1687; d. young.
 44—X. JOSHUA⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1688; lived in Boston; m. Rebecca Brown of Boston Nov. 11, 1725; and had two children.
 45—XI. CALEB⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1689. *See below (45)*.

- 46—XII. DAVID⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1691. *See below* (46).
 47—XIII. JOANNA⁴, bapt. Nov. 20, 1692; d. young.
 48—XIV. ROGER⁴, b. July 14, 1693; d. young.

9

FREEBORN BALCH³, born in Beverly Aug. 9, 1660. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Miriam, widow of Joseph Batchelder, before 1683; and she was Mr. Balch's wife in 1688. He married, second,* Elizabeth Fairfield April 30, 1690; and died in Wenham June 12, 1729. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died Jan. 31, 1736-7.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 49—I. MIRIAM⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1683; m., first, Richard Fowler of Wenham Feb. 22, 1705; he d. in Wenham Jan. 24, 1717-8; she m., second, Ezekiel Day of Nutfield.
 50—II. FREEBORN⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1685. *See below* (50).
 51—III. BENJAMIN⁴, b. April 17, 1688. *See below* (51).
 52—IV. SKIPPER⁴, b. July 25, 1692; d. in Wenham Sept. 13, 1714, aged twenty-two.
 53—V. ELIZABETH⁴, b. in 1693; m. John Elliott of Beverly March 27, 1715; and d. May 1, 1718.
 54—VI. SARAH⁴, b. in 1698; d. in Wenham Sept. 30, 1714, aged fifteen.
 55—VII. ABIGAIL⁴, m. Daniel Rayment of Beverly Dec. 5, 1713.
 56—VIII. TABITHA⁴, m. Paul Rayment of Beverly Feb. 3, 1716-7.
 57—IX. WILLIAM⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1704. *See below* (57).
 58—X. MARY⁴, b. June 5, 1707; m. Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury Dec. 12, 1727.

20

SAMUEL BALCH⁴, born in Beverly May 16, 1678. He was a husbandman and lived in Beverly.† He married, first, Eleanor Cleaves Sept. 23, 1702; she died Dec. 12, 1708, aged thirty. He married, second, Mary, widow of Jonathan Baker, of Salem Jan. 11, 1710-1. He died in 1754; and his wife Mary survived him, dying his widow in February or March, 1757.

*Freeborn Balch married Mallis — Feb. 20, 1688-9.—*County court records.*

†He was called of Salem in 1716.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 59—I. MARTHA⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1703; d. March 5, 1703-4.
 60—II. THOMAS⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1705; d. abroad in the winter of 1727-8.
 61—III. SAMUEL⁵, b. June 1, 1707; drowned in Exeter river Oct. 12, 1728.
 62—IV. JOSIAH⁵, bapt. Oct. 28, 1711; housewright; and lived in Douglas in 1755.
 63—V. EBENEZER⁵, bapt. Jan. 24, 1713-4; d. May 15, 1714.
 64—VI. MARTHA⁵, bapt. Oct. 30, 1715; m. Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, cooper, Oct. 3, 1735; and was living in 1755.
 65—VII. NATHANIEL⁵, bapt. Oct. 13, 1717. *See below* (65).

22

DEA. BENJAMIN BALCH⁴, born in Beverly March 29, 1682. He lived with his grandfather Balch, who conveyed the farm to him upon his becoming of age. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary (or, Mercy) Leech of Wenham June 27, 1705. He died Jan. 8, 1749-50; and she survived him, being his widow in 1751.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 66—I. MARTHA⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1706; d. young.
 67—II. MERCY⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1708-9; m. John Lovett in 1729.
 68—III. MARTHA⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1712-3; d. Aug. 18, 1714.
 69—IV. MARY⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1715-6; m. Mihill (or, Michael) Woodbury May 9, 1734; and she was his widow in 1759.
 70—V. MARTHA⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1715-6; m. William Trask of Beverly, yeoman, June 5, 1735; and they were of Beverly in 1759.
 71—VI. DEBORAH⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1720; m. Jonathan Dodge, 4th, of Ipswich, weaver, April 13, 1743; and both were living in Ipswich in 1759.
 72—VII. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1725; d. Aug. 4, 1736.

23

JOHN BALCH⁴, born in Beverly March 29, 1682. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary Tuck Dec. 24, 1708; and she died Feb. 20, 1742, aged sixty. He married, second, Eunice, widow of Samuel Kimball, of Bradford Dec. 15, 1743, and died probably in December, 1756, as his will, dated May 25, 1747, was proved Jan. 3, 1757.

She survived him, and died in 1770, her will, dated Feb. 1, 1769, being proved Feb. 26, 1770.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 73—I. RACHEL⁵ (twin), bapt. May 6, 1711; d. May 12, 1711.
 74—II. MARY⁵ (twin), bapt. May 6, 1711; d. May 12, 1711.
 75—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1712; m. Nathaniel Brown of Salem May 11, 1731; and was living in 1747.
 76—IV. SARAH⁵, bapt. April 15, 1716.
 77—V. DEBORAH⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1717; m. William Dodge before 1747.

26

CORNELIUS BALCH⁴, born in Beverly May 1, 1687. He was a cooper, and lived in Boxford, where he bought land and a house in 1712. He married Mary Shaw Dec. 6, 1712; and died in 1730, administration being granted on his estate Nov. 1, 1730. She survived him, and was his widow in 1740, perhaps marrying Dr. Michael Dwinnell of Topsfield Feb. 1, 1753.

Children, born in Boxford :—

- 78—I. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1714-5; d. in childhood.
 79—II. CORNELIUS⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1717-8. *See below (79).*

30

JOSEPH BALCH⁴, born in Beverly Sept. 26, 1677. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married Sarah Hart (published March 21, 1698). He died Aug. 14, 1712; and she married, secondly, William Melwell (or, Mellowes) of Scituate Dec. 25, 1716.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 80—I. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1702; weaver and mariner; lived in Scituate in 1723 and 1725, and in Boston in 1733.
 81—II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1704; m. Alexander Thorp of Boston, horseler, Feb. 25, 1727-8; and was living in Boston in 1733.
 82—III. LYDIA⁵, b. April 7, 1707; m. Israel Cowen Jan. 23, 1723; and was his widow, of Scituate, in 1733.
 83—IV. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. David Cole of Scituate, blacksmith, Dec. 7, 1732.
 84—V. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. June 22, 1712; cooper; and lived in Plymouth in 1733.

38

JOHN BALCH⁴, born in Beverly, where he was baptized July 25, 1680. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Elizabeth Ober (published Oct. 5, 1700). He died in 1723, administration being granted on his estate March 16, 1723. She survived him, and was a shopkeeper in Beverly in 1724 and 1728-9. She died in 1731, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 29, 1731.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 85—I. JOANNA⁵, b. April 30, 1702; m. David Ellinwood of Beverly Dec. 23, 1719.
 86—II. ANDREW⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1706-7. *See below (86).*

39

ISRAEL BALCH⁴ born in Beverly Sept. 3, 1681. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Ruth Dodge; and she died Jan. 9, 1726-7. He married, second, Anna Cue of Wenham Aug. 22, 1727. He died in 1758, administration being granted on his estate May 29, 1758. His wife Anna survived him, and died, his widow, in 1770, her will, dated July 20, 1764, being proved March 6, 1770.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 87—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. April 19, 1709; living in 1763; and perhaps went to Mansfield, Conn.
 88—II. RUTH⁵, b. July 3, 1711; m., first, Ebenezer Meacham Sept. 23, 1731; he d. in 1748; she m., second, Nathaniel Bragg of Wenham April 27, 1757; and was the latter's wife in 1762.
 89—III. JOHN⁵, b. May 4, 1713; living in 1763; and perhaps went to Mansfield, Conn.
 90—IV. ROGER⁵, b. June 24, 1715; mariner; lived in Charlestown; and d. about 1744, leaving a son Jonathan.
 91—V. REBECCA⁵, b. April 10, 1717; m. Joseph Hull Jan. 7, 1746-7; and was living in 1762.
 92—VI. JOSHUA⁵, b. May 17, 1719. *See below (92).*
 93—VII. ISRAEL⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1721-2; d. young.
 94—VIII. VERREN⁵, b. May 22, 1724; living in 1763; settled in Mansfield, Conn.; and had children.
 95—IX. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1726-7; was "singularly good and kind to me in my aged, infirm and helpless state," says her stepmother of Hannah, in her will; and d., unmarried.

45

CALEB BALCH⁴, born in Beverly Oct. 14, 1689. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Jerusha Porter of Salem Feb. 21, 1739-40; and, second, Mrs. Mary Felton of Danvers Nov. 20, 1753. He died in the winter of 1774-5, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1774, being proved Feb. 7, 1775. His wife Mary survived him.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 96—I. HANNAH⁵, b. May 31, 1741; m. John Raymond, 2d, Aug. 28, 1760; and was living in 1774.
 97—II. JERUSHA⁵, b. June 19, 1743; d. before 1774.
 98—III. SARAH⁵, b. April 27, 1745; d., unmarried, in 1775.
 99—IV. CALEB⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1747. *See below (99)*.
 100—V. ANNE⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1748; pub. to Lot Conant April 30, 1780.

46

DAVID BALCH⁴, born in Beverly Oct. 1, 1691. He was a tanner, yeoman, and cordwainer, and lived in Topsfield. He married, first, Hannah Perkins April 29, 1713; and she died Jan. 1, 1747-8. He married, second, Esther Dwinnell Nov. 14, 1752; and died Sept. 25, 1769. His wife Esther survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. 13, 1816, aged ninety-five.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 101—I. DAVID⁵, b. April 25, 1714. *See below (101)*.
 102—II. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1716. *See below (102)*.
 103—III. JOSHUA⁵, b. July 17, 1720. *See below (103)*.

50

FREEBORN BALCH⁴, born in Beverly Nov. 25, 1685. He was a cordwainer and husbandman, and lived in Boston until 1729, when he returned to Beverly. He married, first, Susanna Woliston June 19, 1712, in Boston; and she was living in 1732, dying soon after. He married, second, Mrs. Mary Hubbard of Ipswich March 4, 1736-7; and she died in 1753. He married, third, Mrs. Sarah Dodge Nov. 5, 1753, and she died before 1770. He died March —, 1770, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Boston :—

- 104—I. FREEBORN⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1712-3. *See below (104)*.
 105—II. SUSANNA⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1714-5; m. Richard Kimball of Wenham (pub. Feb. 6, 1736-7); and she was his widow in 1770.
 106—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. March 9, 1717-8; m., first, Israel Porter of Wenham (pub. Sept. 26, 1741); and, second, Francis Symonds of Topsfield (pub. Feb. 21, 1748); and d. before 1770.
 107—IV. MIRIAM⁵, b. March 18, 1718-9; d., unmarried, before 1770.
 108—V. JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1722; d. young.
 109—VI. EBENEZER⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1723-4; d. young.
 110—VII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 2, 1725-6; d. young.

51

BENJAMIN BALCH⁴, born in Beverly April 17, 1688. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Charlestown and Cambridge until 1730, when he returned to Beverly. He married Mary Prentice Jan. 4, 1710-1, in Cambridge; and she died Jan. 28, 1741-2, aged sixty-three. The date of his death is unknown.

Children, born in Charlestown :—

- 111—I. THOMAS⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1711. *See below (111)*.
 112—II. MARY⁵, b. June 4, 1714; m. Isaac Brown April 19, 1738; and d. April 29, 1782.

57

REV. WILLIAM BALCH⁴, born in Beverly Sept. 30, 1704. He graduated from Harvard college in 1724; and was settled as pastor of the new church at the East parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland, in 1727, remaining there sixty-four years. He married, first, Rebecca Stone of Beverly March 12, 1727-8; and she died July 2, 1749. He married, second, Abigail Blodgett, who died April 10, 1793, aged eighty-eight. He died Jan. 12, 1792, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Bradford :—

- 113—I. REBECCA⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1729; m. Bradstreet Parker Nov. 1, 1750; and d. May 6, 1790.
 114—II. WILLIAM⁵, b. July 15, 1730. *See below (114)*.
 115—III. HANNAH⁵, b. May 25, 1732; m. Ezekiel Hale of Newbury April 7, 1752.

- 116—IV. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1733; m. Orlando Sergeant Dec. 26, 1751.
- 117—V. DANIEL⁵, b. March 14, 1734-5. *See below (117).*
- 118—VI. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1737-8. *See below (118).*
- 119—VII. BENJAMIN⁵, b. April 4, 1743; merchant; lived in Newburyport; m. Hannah (Sigourney), widow of Capt. John Patten, of Newbury Sept. 7, 1786; and had no children. He bought a farm in Amesbury in 1798, and lived there a year. They were both eccentric; and he d. Oct. 16, 1823, she surviving him. In his will he bequeaths funds to the Newburyport Female Charitable Society, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, American Society for Ameliorating the Condition of the Jews, to the poor of St. Paul's church and of the eastern parish of Bradford. He also provided that two American Indians, which have been named Benjamin Balch and Hannah Sigourney Balch, be educated at the Mission School in Brainard or Eliot.

65

NATHANIEL BALCH⁵, baptized in Beverly Oct. 13, 1717. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly until his removal to Haverhill in 1743. He removed to Wakefield, N. H., about 1759. He married Joanna Dodge of Ipswich April 11, 1738.

Children:—

- 120—I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. March 3, 1739, in Beverly; d. March 11, 1739.
- 121—II. LYDIA⁶, b. May 10, 1740, in Beverly.
- 122—III. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1741-2, in Beverly.
- 123—IV. JOANNA⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1744, in Haverhill; m. Enoch Chase.
- 124—V. BATTER (Betty?)⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1746-7, in Haverhill.
- 125—VI. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1748, in Haverhill; d. Sept. 11, 1748.
- 126—VII. SARAH⁶, b. July 30, 1749, in Haverhill.
- 127—VIII. ANNA⁶, b. July 22, 1751, in Haverhill; m. Paul Harford.
- 128—IX. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1753, in Haverhill; lived in Wakefield; m. Lydia Twombly; and had children.
- 129—X. HEPZIBAH⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1755, in Haverhill; m. Tobias Hanson.
- 130—XI. MARTHA⁶, b. May 2, 1756, in Haverhill.

79

CORNELIUS BALCH⁵, born in Boxford Feb. 22, 1717-8. He was a cooper, and

lived in Boxford until his marriage, when he settled in Topsfield. He married Martha Robinson of Topsfield Jan. 24, 1739-40; and died Dec. 20, 1749. She married, secondly, John Cree April 16, 1752.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 131—I. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1740-1; m. Davis Howlet Feb. 5, 1761.
- 132—II. MARTHA⁶, b. April 9, 1743; m. Jeremiah Towne Oct. 31, 1769.
- 133—III. JOSEPH⁶, b. April 14, 1745; d. Jan. 25, 1750.
- 134—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1746-7; d. Sept. 6, 1749.
- 135—V. CORNELIUS⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1748; d. Sept. 23, 1749.

86

ANDREW BALCH⁵, born in Beverly Feb. 27, 1706-7. He was a coaster, and subsequently a baker and shopkeeper, and lived in Beverly until about 1750, when he settled in Keene, N. H. He married, first, Bethiah Lovett Jan. 1, 1729; and she died in Beverly Sept. 15, 1745, aged thirty-seven. He married, second, Ruth Woodbury Jan. 21, 1746.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 136—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. April 6, 1733; d. May 16, 1736.
- 137—II. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1735; lived in Keene.
- 138—III. ANDREW⁶, bapt. Dec. 23, 1738; d. in 1738.
- 139—IV. CALEB⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1740; lived in Keene and Westmoreland, N. H.
- 140—V. JOANNA⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1744.
- 141—VI. BENJAMIN⁶, b. in 1747 or 1748, in Dedham, Mass., according to tradition.

92

JOSHUA BALCH⁵, born in Beverly May 17, 1719. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Joanna Williams of Salem Nov. 23, 1743; and she died Dec. —, 1767. He married, second, Patience Halfpenny of Wenham Nov. 7, 1769; and died March 5, 1804. His wife Patience survived him, and died Aug. —, 1824.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 142—I. JOANNA⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1744; m. Abner Pittee.
- 143—II. SARAH⁶, b. April 13, 1746; d., unmarried.

- 144—III. RUTH⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1748; m. Robert Baker, jr., April 2, 1777.
- 145—IV. JOSHUA⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1750; m. Rebecca Hopkins; and lived in Francestown, N. H.
- 146—V. ISRAEL⁶, b. April 1, 1753; mason; lived in Francestown; m. Hannah Kimball of Beverly, Mass., and Mary Fletcher of Greenfield, N. H.; and had eleven children.
- 147—VI. MARY⁶, b. May 20, 1755.
- 148—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. May 1, 1757.
- 149—VIII. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1760; m. Robert Edwards of Beverly Jan. 1, 1793.
- 150—IX. ISAAC⁶, bapt. Jan. 18, 1768; mason; lived in Lyme, N. H.; m. Olive Grant and Elizabeth Bell; and had nine children.
- 151—X. JOHN⁶, b. March 17, 1771; d. young.
- 152—XI. BETTY⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. Joseph Grant.
- 153—XII. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1777; d. young.
- 161—I. DAVID⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1753, "Saber Day morning." *See below (161).*
- 162—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1755. *See below (162).*
- 163—III. ISRAEL⁶, b. April 7, 1756; d. at Halifax, N. S., Nov. 23, 1777.
- 164—IV. THOMAS⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1759; d. April 1, 1759.
- 165—V. THOMAS⁶, b. March 29, 1761; yeoman; lived in Topsfield; m. Dolly Perkins June 14, 1791; no children; she d. June 22, 1819, aged fifty-one; and he d. in Topsfield March 10, 1830.
- 166—VI. RICHARD⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1762; d. June 14, 1770.
- 167—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. May 26, 1764; d. Feb. 26, 1776.
- 168—VIII. JOSHUA⁶, b. June 6, 1769; yeoman; lived in Topsfield; and d., unmarried, in Topsfield Nov. 7, 1839.

102

99

CALEB BALCH⁵, born in Beverly Jan. 7, 1747. He was a farmer, and lived in Beverly until about 1784, when he removed to Windham, N. H. He married Mary Sanders of New Salem, N. H. (published Feb. 13, 1780); and died in Windham Jan. 19, 1820. She died there Aug. 28, 1843, aged eighty-eight.

Children:—

- 154—I. CALEB⁶, b. May —, 1781, in Beverly; smothered to death in hay, in Windham, Sept. 17, 1799.
- 155—II. POLLY⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1783, in Beverly; m. Phineas Gordon.
- 156—III. WILLIAM⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1786, at Windham; m. Miss Ayers of Salem, N. H.; and had no children.
- 157—IV. JOHN⁶, b. in 1789, in Windham; d. July 19, 1790.
- 158—V. JERUSHA⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1791, at Windham; m. John Kelly of Derry, N. H.
- 159—VI. SAMUEL P.⁶, b. in 1793, at Windham; d. Feb. 27, 1798.
- 160—VII. ROXANA⁶, b. April 25, 1797, in Windham; d. Dec. 17, 1816.

101

DAVID BALCH⁵, born in Topsfield April 25, 1714. He was a tanner, and lived in Topsfield. He married Hannah Perkins Nov. 21, 1752; and died, of palsy, April 17, 1787. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Topsfield Sept. 14 (15?), 1807.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

JOHN BALCH⁵, born in Topsfield Nov. 2, 1716. He was a yeoman and tanner, and lived in Topsfield. He married Rebecca Smith June 17, 1740; and died Dec. 3, 1774. She died, his widow, March 1, 1794, aged eighty.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 169—I. DAVID⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1740-1. *See below (169).*
- 170—II. JOHN⁶, b. March 26, 1742. *See below (170).*
- 171—III. SAMUEL⁶, b. March 20, 1743-4; when about twenty-five his mind became disordered; and he d. in Topsfield, unmarried, in 1820.
- 172—IV. ROBERT⁶, b. July 25, 1745. *See below (172).*
- 173—V. HANNAH⁶, b. March 15, 1746-7; m. Israel Kenney (pub. May 5, 1765); and was living in 1773.
- 174—VI. CORNELIUS⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1749. *See below (174).*
- 175—VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1752; d. March 22, 1764.
- 176—VIII. ROGER⁶, b. May 26, 1755. *See below (176).*
- 177—IX. REBECCA⁶, b. March 27, 1758; m. Silas Dole of Rowley March 23, 1783.

103

JOSHUA BALCH⁵, born in Topsfield July 17, 1720. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until about 1760, when he removed to Boxford. He married Sarah Towne Aug. 25, 1748; and died in Boxford Dec. 18, 1766. She died,

his widow, Aug. 19, 1771, having returned to Topsfield after Mr. Balch's decease.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 178—I. JOSHUA⁶, b. June 22, 1749. *See below (178)*.
 179—II. ARCHELAUS⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1750; blacksmith; lived in Bradford (is called of Salisbury in 1773); and d., unmarried, administration being granted on his estate July 8, 1777.

104

FREEBORN BALCH⁵, born in Boston Feb. 5, 1712-3. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Beverly until about 1779, when he removed to Bradford. He married widow Mary Platts of Ipswich (published Aug. 3, 1760); and died in Bradford in 1786. She survived him, and died in Haverhill, in the family of his son Westley, Aug. 7, 1808.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 180—I. MARY⁶, b. July 25, 1761; perhaps pub. to Simeon Dodge Nov. 12, 1780.
 181—II. MEHITABLE⁶, b. March 3, 1763; m. William Palmer of Bradford Oct. 16, 1781.
 182—III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1765. *See below (182)*.
 183—IV. WESTLY PERKINS⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1766. *See below (183)*.
 184—V. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1768; m., first, James Christy of Marblehead Jan. 22, 1789; and, second, British Nathaniel Underhill.
 185—VI. EUNICE⁶, b. April 4, 1771; m. William Harmon.
 186—VII. JOHN⁶, b. July 18, 1772; farmer; lived in Medfield; m. Phebe Harmon; had nine children; and d. in 1849.

111

REV. THOMAS BALCH⁵, born in Charlestown Oct. 17, 1711. He graduated at Harvard college in 1733, and was pastor of the church in South Dedham, being chaplain in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1745. He married Mary Sumner Oct. 11, 1737; and died Jan. 8, 1774. She died March 31, 1798.

Children, born in South Dedham :—

- 187—I. THOMAS⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1738; served in the French and Indian war, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1756.
 188—II. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Rev. Manasseh Cutler, D. D., LL. D., of Hamilton Oct. 8, 1766.

- 189—III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1743. *See below (189)*.
 190—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1746; m. Jonathan Dean of South Dedham.
 191—V. LUCY⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1748; m. Rev. Moses Everett of Dorchester.
 192—VI. IRENE⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1753; m. Dr. Elijah Hewins of Sharon.
 193—VII. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1755; m. Rev. Jabez Chickering of South Dedham.
 194—VIII. THOMAS⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1761; d. in 1780.

114

DEA. WILLIAM BALCH⁵, born in Bradford July 15, 1730. He was a farmer, and lived in Bradford. He married Rebecca Bailey Nov. 15, 1759; and died in Bradford May 6, 1806. She died, his widow, April 23, 1827.

Children, born in Bradford :—

- 195—I. REBECCA⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1760; d. Sept. 5, 1762.
 196—II. WILLIAM⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 17, 1762.
 197—III. REBECCA⁶, b. July 29, 1763; m. Niles Tilden Nov. 26, 1786; and was living in 1827.
 198—IV. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Daniel Stickney March 10, 1789; and was living in 1827.
 199—V. WILLIAM⁶, b. July 9, 1767; yeoman; lived in Bradford; and d., unmarried, July 9, 1862, aged exactly ninety-five.
 200—VI. JONATHAN⁶, b. June 15, 1769. *See below (200)*.
 201—VII. PERCIS⁶, b. May 24, 1771; d. June 14, 1771.
 202—VIII. CLARISSA⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1772; d., unmarried, Dec. 14, 1827.
 203—IX. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1774; watchmaker; removed to Salem July 13, 1796; m. Lois Phippen Dec. 4, 1800; and had ten children.
 204—X. MARY⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1776; m. Nathaniel Wallingford April 27, 1798; and was living in 1827.
 205—XI. TABITHA⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1779; d., unmarried, March 21, 1838.

117

DANIEL BALCH⁵, born in Bradford March 14, 1734-5. He was a watch and clock maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Hannah Clement Aug. 19, 1756, in Newbury; and she died in 178-. He married, second, Miss Judith Thurston of Newbury March 24, 1784; and died Nov. 30, 1790. His wife Judith

survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. 9, 1825.

Children:—

- 206—I. HANNAH⁶, b. June 18, 1759, in Newbury; d., unmarried, in 1781.
 207—II. DANIEL⁶, b. March 1, 1761, in Newbury. *See below* (207).
 208—III. THOMAS HUTCHINSON⁶, b. July 7, 1771, in Newburyport. *See below* (208).

118

NATHANIEL BALCH⁵, born in Bradford Jan. 17, 1737-8. He was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Bradford until about 1800, when he removed to Newburyport. He married, first, Joanna Day of Bradford, and she died Sept. 13, 1800, aged sixty. He married, second, widow Sarah Coffin July 22, 1802; and died in Newburyport Oct. 26, 1802. His wife Sarah survived him, and died Jan. 26, 1804.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 209—I. NATHANIEL⁶, b. in 1760; d. Sept. 6, 1761.
 210—II. JOHN⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1761. *See below* (210).
 211—III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1762; m. Dr. Seth Jewett Sept. 16, 1782.
 212—IV. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1764; merchant; lived in Newburyport; m. Lucy Russell Oct. 2, 1790; d. Oct. 19, 1793; no children; she m., secondly, Capt. Edmund Kimball of Newburyport Nov. 30, 1796; and removed to Wenham.
 213—V. HANNAH⁶, b. June 11, 1766; m. Silas Hopkinson Oct. 11, 1788.
 214—VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1768; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.; m., first, Betsey Savory May 5, 1794; second, Hannah Whidden; and, third, Abigail Bartlett; had eleven children; and d. in Georgetown March 26, 1850.
 215—VII. JOSEPH⁶, b. March —, 1771; d. Aug. 27, 1774.
 216—VIII. MEHITABLE⁶, b. in 1772; d. Jan. 24, 1773.
 217—IX. BETTY⁶, b. July 2, 1774; m. Stephen Greely of Haverhill May 7, 1793.
 218—X. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1778.
 219—XI. JOSEPH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. Jan. 10, 1778.
 220—XII. LUCY⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. Samuel Perley of Newburyport Jan. 16, 1799; and d. in New York city.
 221—XIII. PAMELA⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1780; d., unmarried.

222—XIV. ALICE⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1800.

223—XV. JOANNA⁶, d. Sept. 14, 1800.

161

DAVID BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield Aug. 19, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married, first, Betty Burnham April 11, 1782; and she died Oct. 4, 1784, aged twenty-one. He married, second, Sarah Peabody March 19, 1786. He committed suicide in Topsfield July 22, 1812, aged fifty-eight. His wife Sarah survived him, and died, his widow, March 2, 1845.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 224—I. DAVID BURNHAM⁷, b. June 29, 1784; farmer; lived in Topsfield and Salem, Mass., and Durham, N. H.; m. Fanny Channell; had five children; d. in Topsfield June 27, 1860; and she d., his widow, April 10, 1882, aged ninety-eight.
 225—II. —, d. Oct. 10, 1785.
 226—III. —, d. Jan. 21, 1787.
 227—IV. ISRAEL⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1788; D. C., 1811; physician in Amesbury and Salisbury; m. Nancy Goodwin in 1814; had four children; and d. in Amesbury July 7, 1858.
 228—V. POLLY⁷, b. March 7, 1792; m. Henry Luscomb of Salem April 2, 1808.
 229—VI. ABRAHAM⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1794; farmer; lived on the paternal homestead in Topsfield; and d., unmarried, Jan. 25, 1872.
 230—VII. DANIEL PERKINS⁷, b. July 23, 1797; d. at sea, unmarried, Nov. 1, 1823.
 231—VIII. SALLY⁷, b. June 19, 1800; m. David Sanderson, jr., of Salem in 1822.

162

SAMUEL BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield Feb. 7, 1755. He graduated at Harvard college in 1782; and was a grammar schoolmaster in Amesbury. He married Mary Barnard; and died Nov. 9, 1839. His wife Mary died soon after his decease.

Children:—

- 232—I. WILLIAM B.⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1786; captain of brig *Rover* of Amesbury, drowned at Eastham, while on a voyage from St. Ubes, Isle of May, loaded with salt, Dec. 24, 1811, and was buried at Chatham.
 233—II. POLLY⁷, b. in 1789; d. Oct. 25, 1790.
 234—III. POLLY⁷, b. about 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1794.

- 235—IV. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1794, in Salisbury; m. William Lowell.
 236—V. BENJAMIN B.⁷, b. July 26, 1796, in Salisbury; and was living in 1830.
 237—VI. ANNA⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Salisbury; m. Capt. Henry Shute.
 238—VII. JEFFERSON BARNARD⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1802.

169

DAVID BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield Jan. 4, 1740-I. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until 1789, when he removed to Keene, N. H. He married, first, Esther Estey Nov. 12, 1761; and second, Mary Clark March 6, 1783; and died in Keene July 31, 1801. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war of 1758.

Children:—

- 239—I. ESTHER⁷.
 240—II. WILLIAM HENRY⁷; yeoman; lived in Keene, N. H., and Madison county, N. Y.; m. Mehitable Townsend; had eleven children; and was living in 1830.
 241—III. LYDIA⁷, b. in 1765; m. John Peabody, jr., of Topsfield March 6, 1781.
 242—IV. DAVID⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1771; yeoman; lived in Keene; m. Abigail Wells; had seven children; and d. Sept. 8, 1835.
 243—V. DANIEL⁷, b. March 6, 1783; and perhaps d. in Danvers.

170

JOHN BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield March 26, 1742. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Baker Oct. 30, 1767; and died, suddenly, July 25, 1798. She remained his widow, and died Jan. 16, 1831, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 244—I. SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1768; m. Roger Elliott of Middleton Nov. 4, 1790.
 245—II. MEHITABLE⁷ (twin), b. June 26, 1772; m. Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.
 246—III. MARTHA⁷ (twin), b. June 26, 1772; m. John Elliott of Middleton Nov. 22, 1798; and d. July 1, 1827.
 247—IV. JOHN⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1776. *See below* (247).
 248—V. REBECCA⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. John Cummings Nov. 26, 1801; and d. Sept. 8, 1802.

172

ROBERT BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield July 25, 1745. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield until about 1797, when he removed to New Boston, N. H. He married Sarah Dodge Nov. 28, 1769; and she died March 16, 1822. He died Aug. 3, 1830.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 249—I. HANNAH⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. Thomas Baker of Topsfield in 1791; and d. March 20, 1867.
 250—II. ROBERT⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1772; lived at Johnson and Jericho, Vt.; m. Nabby Cram of Weare, N. H.; and d. March 4, 1842. No children.
 251—III. SOLOMON⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1773; lived in Johnson, Vt.; justice of the peace; m., first, Ruth Knights of Antrim, N. H., about 1801; and, second, widow Philomena (Marcy) Willey of Jericho, Vt.; had nine children; and d. Oct. 22, 1854.
 252—IV. SARAH⁷, b. June 2, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1776.
 253—V. MOSES⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1777; lived in Johnson; m., first, Nabby Dodge of New Boston, N. H.; and, second, Sally Willis of Wethersfield, Vt.; had children; and d. June 7, 1813.
 254—VI. JOHN⁷, b. June 25, 1779; farmer; lived in Jericho; m. Deborah Kenniston of Weare, N. H.; had eleven children; and d. June 20, 1820.
 255—VII. SARAH⁵, b. March 20, 1781; m. John Cram of Weare; and d. June —, 1856.
 256—VIII. DILLY⁷, b. May 6, 1784; m. Ezra Cram of Weare; and d. Oct. 19, 1864.
 257—IX. BETSEY⁷, b. April 2, 1786; m. Samuel Philbrick Bailey of Washington, N. H., in 1802; and d. Nov. 10, 1813.
 258—X. NANCY⁷, b. June 10, 1789; m. Even Dow of Weare.
 259—XI. ALLEN⁷, b. June 19, 1791; lived in Northfield, Vt.; m. Hepzibah Dodge of New Boston, N. H.; had nine children; and d. Aug. 28, 1881.
 260—XII. WILLIAM⁷, b. July 20, 1793, in New Boston; lived in Madison, O.; m., first, Mary Boynton of Wethersfield, Vt.; and, second, Mary Whitney; and had six children.
 261—XIII. REBECCA⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1796, in New Boston; m. Ezra Dodge.

174

CORNELIUS BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield Nov. 26, 1749. He was a yeoman, and

lived in Topsfield. He married Mehitable Dwinell April 4, 1771; and died May 21, 1795. She survived him, marrying, secondly, Capt. Amos Nelson of Rowley Nov. 7, 1799.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 262—I. NABBY⁷, bapt. Dec. 22, 1771; m., first, Asa Bradstreet Nov. 30, 1790; and, second, Daniel Perkins.
 263—II. RICHARD⁷, bapt. May 15, 1774; d. Nov. 1, 1776.
 264—III. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Feb. —, 1778; m. John Bradstreet, jr., of Topsfield Jan. 9, 1793.

176

ROGER BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield May 26, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield, being a soldier in the Revolution. He married Sarah Perley of Boxford May 14, 1782. She died Oct. 28, 1837; and he died Jan. 8, 1842.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 265—I. PERLEY⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1783; lived in Topsfield; m. Sarah Perkins Nov. 11, 1808; had six children; he d. May 2, 1858; and she d. March 23, 1865, aged seventy-five.
 266—II. —⁷, b. June —, 1785; d. July 1, 1785.
 267—III. MOODY⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1794; d., unmarried, Nov. 10, 1851.

178

JOSHUA BALCH⁶, born in Topsfield June 22, 1749. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Bradford. He married Hannah Woodman Sept. 22, 1772. He died in 1777, administration being granted upon his estate July 8, 1777. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, James Greenough March —, 1784.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 268—I. JOSHUA⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1772; d. Oct. —, 1773.
 269—II. JOSHUA⁷, bapt. Aug. 1, 1774; d. Nov. 10, 1774.
 270—III. —⁷, b. in 1776; was living in 1783; d. young.

182

BENJAMIN BALCH⁶, born in Beverly Jan. 10, 1765. He was a farmer and miller, and lived in Bradford. He married Susan (Muliken), widow of Caleb Norton, March 29, 1792; and she died Aug. 15, 1847, aged seventy-eight. He died in 1852.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 271—I. BENJAMIN⁷, b. July 21, 1793; lived in Haverhill; m. Marilda Goodale; had eleven children; and d. in 1842.
 272—II. BETSEY⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1794; d. in 1796.
 273—III. DANIEL⁷, b. March 21, 1797; lived in Methuen and Lowell, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.; m. Silence Clark Adams of Medway, Mass., Oct. 15, 1822; had seven children; and d. Aug. 21, 1875.
 274—IV. WILLIAM H.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1798; lived in Bradford; m. Louisa Shattuck; had children; and d. Feb. 14, 1835.
 275—V. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m. John Morse Dec. 7, 1818.
 276—VI. CHARLES⁷, b. April 17, 1810; lived in Canton, Mass.; m. Abigail Daggett; and had no issue.

183

WESTLY PERKINS BALCH⁶, born in Beverly Aug. 14, 1766. In 1797 he settled in Haverhill, where he kept a country store and was a shoe manufacturer. He married, first, Margaret Lord of Ipswich Nov. 5, 1795; and she died Sept. 10, 1807. He married, second, Miss Susan Osborn of Haverhill Nov. 8, 1808; and died April 27, 1827. His wife Sarah survived him, and died Feb. 28, 1844.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 277—I. MARGARET⁷, b. July 24, 1796, in Bradford; m. Benjamin Emerson of Haverhill, a native of Boxford, April 27, 1815; and d. Jan. 4, 1872.
 278—II. WESTLEY⁷, b. March 25, 1798; lived in Haverhill; m. Ann Greenleaf Jan. 29, 1822; had three children; and d. July 5, 1853.
 279—III. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1800; lived in Waldeboro, Me.; m. Sarah A. Samson of Waldeboro Sept. 27, 1827; had children; and d. May 28, 1868.
 280—IV. MATILDA⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1802.
 281—V. MATILDA⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d., unmarried, of consumption, in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 6, 1849.
 282—VI. SOPHIA⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Dr. Moses R. Ludwig of Thomaston May 6, 1830.
 283—VII. JACOB⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. in infancy.
 284—VIII. SUSAN BOARDMAN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1809.
 285—IX. SUSAN OSBORN⁷, b. June 11, 1811; m. John Davis of Haverhill Aug. 31, 1830.
 286—X. MARY BOARDMAN⁷, b. May 7, 1813; d. July 27, 1816.

189

REV. BENJAMIN BALCH⁶, born in South Dedham Feb. 12, 1743. He graduated at Harvard college in 1763; and was pastor of the south precinct church in Mendon, N. H. In 1772 he came to Danversport to live, and from there marched to the Battle of Lexington three years later, as a lieutenant. He was chaplain in both army and navy, and in 1781, when he was with the frigate *Alliance*, in a severe engagement with British vessels, he seized a musket, fighting with so much ardor that he gained the sobriquet of "The fighting parson." He was called an innholder in 1783, while living in Danvers. From 1784 he was pastor of the church at Barrington, N. H., for thirty years. He married Miss Joanna O'Brien in 1764; and fell dead in the street May 4, 1815. She died at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820.

Children:—

- 287—I. THOMAS⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1765, in Scarborough, Me.; served in the navy in the Revolution, and was a prisoner in the Jersey prison-ship at New York; m., first, Elizabeth Kingman Nov. 10, 1793; and, second, widow Judith (Swain) Perkins; had six children; and d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1840.
- 288—II. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1768, at Dedham; ship-master; drowned at sea April 10, 1809, being unmarried.
- 289—III. MARY⁷, b. June 11, 1770, in Mendon, N. H.; m. Benjamin J. Garland of Barrington, N. H., Jan. 18, 1790.
- 290—IV. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1772, in Mendon; lived at Bangor and Trescott, Me.; m., first, Hannah Stone Dec. 28, 1802; and, second, widow Susan Minot July 25, 1832; had fifteen children; and d. at Lubec, Me., Aug. 5, 1843.
- 291—V. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1775, in Danvers; chaplain in United States navy; clergyman; preached at Salisbury, Mass., 1802-1816, and at Salem, N. H., 1819-1835; m., first, Mary Wadsworth of Danvers Oct. 31, 1805; she d., of consumption, at Salisbury June 27, 1816, aged forty-one; and, second, Sarah Eaton of Dedham; had three children; and he d. at Dedham Aug. 31, 1842.
- 292—VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1777, in Danvers; commanded a privateer in the war of 1812, and was confined in Dartmoor prison; m. Elizabeth Noble of Portsmouth, N. H.; had one child; removed to Weldon, N. C., where he d. June 21, 1826.
- 293—VII. HORATIO GATES⁷ (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1777, at Danvers; physician; lived in Bangor, Lubec, and Machias, Me.; m., first, Rhoda Dutton; and, second, Harriet Tanner McLellan of Portland; had eleven children; and d. in 1850.
- 294—VIII. JOANNA⁷, b. July 3, 1783, in Danvers; m., first, — Stephens; and, second, Dea. — Webster of Salisbury; and d. in 1866.
- 295—IX. MARTHA⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1783; m., first, Richard Hackett of Salisbury June 8, 1806; and, second, Dea. — Davidson; and d. in Methuen Feb. —, 1866.
- 296—X. JEREMIAH O.⁷, b. July 31, 1785, at Barrington, N. H.; lived in Marshall, Mich.; printer; m., first, Sarah Penniman; and, second, Elizabeth A. Haskell; had nine children; and d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1875.
- 297—XI. HANNAH⁷, b. July 20, 1791; m. — Church.
- 298—XII. JOSEPH⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. June 22, 1797.

200

JONATHAN BALCH⁶, born in Bradford June 15, 1769. He was a tobacconist, and lived in Bradford. He married, first, Abigail Carlton Aug. 13, 1796; and she died Aug. 4, 1802. He married, second, Mehitable Carlton Nov. 29, 1803; and she died Sept. 20, 1830. He married, third, Betsey (Clay), widow of Eliphalet Danforth, April 3, 1832; and died April 4, 1838. His wife Betsey survived him, and died July 18, 1858.

Children, born in Bradford:—

- 299—I. PHINEAS CARLTON⁷, b. June 20, 1797, in Newburyport; deacon of Byfield church; lived in Rowley; m. Jane Kezer Merrill; had one child; and d. in Rowley Jan. 24, 1880.
- 300—II. LEONARD⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1799; lived in Groveland; m., first, Mary A. Hopkinson July 8, 1823; second, Hannah J. Parsons; and, third, Reasanna P. Hooper of Waterborough, Me., March 3, 1859; had one child; and d. Aug. 9, 1871.

- 301—III. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 7, 1802; lived in Groveland; m. Abigail B. Parker May 3, 1825; had two children; and d. Oct. 25, 1841.
- 302—IV. URIAH⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d., unmarried, Nov. 23, 1832.
- 303—V. THOMAS HUTCHINSON⁷, b. March 20, 1807; farmer; lived in Groveland, on the old homestead; proprietor of "The Pines;" m. Sophia Buck Tenney Nov. 12, 1838; and had seven children.
- 304—VI. JONATHAN⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1808; boot and shoe manufacturer; lived in Groveland; was an abolitionist; m. Sally Hopkinson March 20, 1829; had ten children; and d. Nov. 15, 1892.
- 305—VII. BAILEY⁷ (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. young.
- 306—VIII. ABIGAIL⁷ (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. young.

207

DANIEL BALCH⁶, born in Newbury March 1, 1761. He was a watch and clock maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Miss Lucy Hodge of Newburyport Nov. 27, 1783; and she died Dec. 26, 1797. He married, second, Miss Martha Tarbox of Newburyport Dec. 2, 1798; and she died Aug. 16, 1802. He married, third, Mrs. Elizabeth Murray July 10, 1804; and she died Nov. 16, 1819. He died Oct. 13, 1835.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

- 307—I. HANNAH⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1784; m. John Rogers Hudson Jan. 9, 1810.
- 308—II. ELIZA⁷, b. March 18, 1786; d., unmarried, Oct. 17, 1873.
- 309—III. CHARLES HODGE⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1787; lived in Newburyport; and d., unmarried, Nov. 18, 1852.
- 310—IV. DANIEL⁷, b. June 16, 1790; m. Elizabeth Gunnison; had four children; and d. in Newburyport Nov. 17, 1858.
- 311—V. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 12, 1793; d. June 13, 1794.
- 312—VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. July 20, 1795; merchant and manufacturer; lived in Newburyport; m. Hannah Stone Oct. 11, 1818; had eleven children; and d. Jan. 26, 1886.
- 313—VII. JOHN TARBOX⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Elizabeth Jones Thacher of Biddeford, Me.; had five children; and d. Feb. 24, 1847.
- 314—VIII. GEORGE⁷, b. March 31, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1802.

208

THOMAS HUTCHINSON BALCH⁶, born in Newburyport July 7, 1771. He was a watchmaker, and lived in Newburyport. He married, first, Agnes Sloan of Newburyport Dec. 8, 1796; and she died Oct. 24, 1802. He married, second, Mrs. Ann (Hodge) Hovey July 26, 1803; and died June 28, 1817. His wife Ann survived him, and died April 14, 1818.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

- 315—I. MARY SIGOURNEY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. Sept. 29, 1808.
- 316—II. HANNAH⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1817.
- 317—III. AGNES⁷, b. May 20, 1801; d., unmarried, April 1, 1825.
- 318—IV. NANCY⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1802; d., unmarried, in Worcester Insane Asylum, Dec. 30, 1868.

210

JOHN BALCH⁶, born in Bradford Jan. 12, 1761. He was a trader, and lived in Bradford until 1792, when he removed to Newburyport. He married Eunice Bartlett of Newbury March 1, 1783; and she died Aug. 7, 1828. He died Dec. 26, 1836.

Children:—

- 319—I. JOHN⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1784, in Bradford; d. July 12, 1786.
- 320—II. JOSEPH⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1785, in Bradford; president of the Merchants Insurance Co., of Boston; m., first, Caroline A. B. Williams Dec. 13, 1811; and, second, Anne L. Noyes; had eleven children; and d. Dec. 10, 1849.
- 321—III. EUNICE⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1787, in Bradford; m. Enoch Moody of Byfield.
- 322—IV. HANNAH⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1789, in Bradford; m. Ebenezer Dole of Newburyport.
- 323—V. SARAH⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1790, in Bradford; m. Rev. Isaac Braman of Georgetown March 22, 1837; and d. Feb. 8, 1893, aged one hundred and two.
- 324—VI. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1793, in Newburyport; m. Josiah Little of Newburyport Jan. 24, 1814.
- 325—VII. NATHANIEL⁷, b. March 17, 1794, in Newburyport; d. July 2, 1795.
- 326—VIII. LYDIA PILLSBURY⁷, b. March 1, 1797, in Newburyport; m. Jeremiah P. Tappan of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1822.

- 327—IX. LUCY⁷ b. July 28, 1798, in Newburyport; d. Aug. 20, 1800.
- 328—X. MARY⁷, b. April 17, 1800, in Newburyport; m. Hon. Jeremiah Nelson of Rowley April —, 1831.
- 329—XI. LUCY⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1801, in Newburyport; m., first, Charles French Oct. 11, 1821; and, second, Ebenezer Hale Sept. 28, 1835.
- 330—XII. JOHN⁷, b. April 14, 1803, in Newburyport; lived in Newburyport; m., first, Elizabeth Tappan; and, second, Laura A. Denny in 1834; had nine children; and was killed in a runaway accident at Topsfield July 11, 1871.
- 331—XIII. BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 16, 1805, in Newburyport; engaged in insurance in New York city; m. Lydia E. Williams April 27, 1830; had four children; and d. Sept. 24, 1880.

247

JOHN BALCH⁷, born in Topsfield Aug. 17, 1776. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Mary Elliott of Middleton Sept. 4, 1798; and died Oct. 24, 1837. She survived him, and died, his widow, Aug. 23, 1856, aged seventy-six.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 332—I. MARY⁸, b. July 30, 1799; d., unmarried, in Lynn May 17, 1873.
- 333—II. SARAH⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. — Cram.
- 334—III. ANDREW B.⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1803; d., unmarried, June 24, 1865.
- 335—IV. JOHN CAPEN⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1804; lived in Lynn; m., first, Sabrina Sargent; and, second, Mary A. Collinson; had one child; and d. April 21, 1853.
- 336—V. NEHEMIAH⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1807; lived in Topsfield; m. Mary Ann Lovett April 23, 1829; had three children; and d. Jan. 2, 1884.

NOTES.

Betsey (Elizabeth) Ashton published to George Southwick, jr., June 27, 1782; and lived in Danvers.—*Danvers town records*.

Abigail Atwood of Bradford married Daniel Clough of Methuen May—, 1785.

Jane Atwood of Bradford married Joseph Holden of Reading Aug. 30, 1788.

Hannah Atwood married William Burbank May 5, 1789.

Tamer Atwood of Bradford married Joseph Moores of Haverhill Oct. —, 1789.

Polly Atwood married Samuel Stickney April 29, 1792.

Samuel Atwood married Sarah Rowe Oct. 5, 1748.

Sarah Atwood of Bradford married Samuel Burbank of Nottingham-west, N. H., Oct. 15, 1766.

Mary Atwood married Charles Walker May 29, 1773.

—*Bradford town records*.

PART OF IPSWICH IN 1700.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The section of Ipswich included in the map presented on page 17, is bounded by South Main and Market streets, Topsfield road, and Ipswich river. The map is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all the houses and the mill that were standing in 1700.

The river was called Mill river in 1674, Ipswich river as early as 1725, Town river, 1729, and Ipswich mill river, 1764.

Market street was probably a path before Jan. 13, 1639, when the town agreed "that Mr Apleton shall make a sufficient cart bridge over the swamp towards the Mill to maintayne and repair the same, at his own charge for the space of seven years next following; in consideration whereof the town hath granted him about one acre and a half of ground, more or less, adjoyneing to his six acre lott to begin where his six acres begins and to run to the brook where that ends."* This was called the country road in 1729; and Market street as early as 1833.

Topsfield road came into existence in consequence of the vote of the town, March 2, 1637, that "All those that have planting ground by the River side beyond Mr. Appleton's are to take the lott layers and lay out a highway as may be most convenient as themselves can best agree and return it to the eleven men."* This

*Town Records.

was called the Country road in 1737; Road to Topsfield, 1753; and Topsfield road, 1836.

Union street was probably in existence very early, being laid out as a way to the mill, and called the Road to mill in 1759; road leading to the town mills, 1760; road to the cotton factory, 1833; and Union street as early as 1846.

Saltonstall street was also in existence very early, and was probably the original way to the mill. It was called a highway in 1672; highway leading to ye mill, 1713; highway leading to the grist-mills, 1729; lane to Farley's mill, 1779; road to the cotton factory before 1833, when it was first called Winter street, the name being recently changed to Saltonstall street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining but not always to the whole lot, the design being after that date to give the history of the houses then standing.

The Mill. The lot on which the mill was situated, the eastern portion, including the swampy section, being called "The mill garden," was granted to Richard Saltonstall, in 1635 for the site of a grist mill.* A dam was constructed and the mill established. After the death of Richard Saltonstall the mill came into the hands of his son Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, and the millers were for many years Michael and Mesheck Farley. Colonel Saltonstall died in 1707, and in his will he devised the estate to his children, Elizabeth, Richard and Nathaniel. Other mills, as a grist mill, saw mill and fulling mill, were built before 1729, when the property came into the possession of John Waite, jr. The next owners were Michael Farley and Nathaniel Brown. The Farleys subsequently owned and operated the mills for a century. Then followed the Ipswich Manufacturing company, Dane Manufacturing company, Ipswich Hosiery company, etc.,

*See Ipswich Deeds, book 3, pages 208 and 209.

successively. The original mill was probably gone in the days of the Saltonstalls.

Thomas Safford House. This lot was originally the property of Gen. Daniel Dennison, having been granted to him by the town April 20, 1635, it being described as "a house lott neere the Mill, containing about two acres, which he hath paled in and built an house upon it, havinge Mr. Fawn's house lott on the southwest."* Mr. Dennison conveyed to Humphrey Griffin of Ipswich "my Dwelling house situate and being near the Mill in Ipswich aforesaid together with the yard and close adjoining to it," Jan. 19, 1641.† The estate was next owned by John Burnam of Ipswich, who conveyed the "dwelling house & house lot late of Humphrey Griffin situate near the water mill" to Anthony Potter of Ipswich 1:4 mo.: 1648.§ Anthony Potter and his wife Elizabeth, for eighty pounds, conveyed to John Safford of Ipswich, blacksmith, "the house and three-acre house lot on north side of the river, near the mill, bounded with highways round," Jan. 19, 1661.‡ John Safford, for his support, conveyed to his son Thomas Safford his now dwelling house, barn, shop and land, as bounded by the town streets and the Farleys, Sept. 5, 1698.|| The house is said to have stood where the house is drawn on the map. It was gone before 1739, probably, and Mr. Safford died in 1754, having devised the homestead to his son Stephen.

Estate of Mesheck Farley House. This lot was granted to Michael Farley, upon the request of himself and his son Mesheck, "to build a small dwelling uppon where we may be near to attend ye towne service" (that is, probably, as millers, attending the Saltonstall grist mill), Feb. 11, 1683. The house was built in 1686, and he conveyed the estate to the son Me-

*Town Records.

†Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 2.

§Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 67.

‡Ipswich Deeds, book 2, leaf 53.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 32, leaf 161.

sheck, upon his marriage, Oct. 1, 1686.* Mesheck Farley died in 1696, and this place descended to his son Michael. Michael Farley was a cordwainer, and died in May, 1757, having conveyed, by deed, the old house to his son Michael. At the time his will was made, in 1751, he was living in a house he had built on the Market street side of the lot. How much later the old house stood, the writer has not learned, but the estate descended to General Farley's son Robert, who died possessed of it about 1830. It then came into the possession of Jacob Brown.

Maj. John Whipple House. This lot was granted by the town to Mr. Fawne Jan. 13, 1637, being described as "a house lott, adjoining to Mr. Appleton's six acres near the Mill."† John Fawne, gentleman, conveyed to John Whipple a house and house lot in Ipswich, containing two and a half acres, formerly sold to grantee by John Jolly, Samuel Appleton, John Cogswell, Robert Muzzey and Humphrey Broadstreet, Oct. 10, 1650.§ It appears that Mr. Whipple bought the estate before 31 : 8 : 1642, when it was ordered by the town "that John Whipple should cause the fence to be made betweene the house late Captaine Denisons, and the sayd Jo : Whipple, namely, on the side next Captaine Denyson's and to be paid by the town for the one halfe ; and the other half by the Captain."† Mr. Whipple died June 30, 1669, having devised his houses and land here to his son John Whipple, who was known as captain.

Capt. John Whipple resided here, and died in 1683. His real estate was divided among his sons in 1684, and the mansion house his father deceased in, with barn, homestead, etc., called "ye homestead" in Ipswich, of two and a half acres, was assigned to his eldest son, John Whipple. In the inventory, the homestead at town, dwelling house, kiln and

other houses were appraised at three hundred and thirty pounds. This son, John, last mentioned, was Maj. John Whipple, esquire, who lived in this ancient house. In his will, dated Aug. 30, 1721, and proved June 15, 1722, he devised his "now dwelling house and homestead with all the buildings upon the same" to his daughter Mary, wife of Benjamin Crocker, and her children. Major Whipple mentioned in his will certain rooms in the house, as parlor, parlor chamber, kitchen, leanto, etc.

Mrs. Crocker died before 1766 ; and, after the decease of Mr. Crocker, their daughter Mary Gunnison released her interest in the estate to her brother John Crocker, they having succeeded their mother as owners of the estate under the will of their grandfather, Maj. John Whipple, being her only children, April 15, 1767.* Dea. John Crocker, as he was called, died in April, 1806, and by his will, dated May 4, 1804, the estate descended to his son John, except the great chamber in the west end of the house, the use of which he gave to his daughter Elizabeth so long as she remained unmarried. The son John, having removed to Londonderry, N. H., conveyed the homestead to his brother Joseph Crocker, subject to the rights of their sister Elizabeth in the great chamber, April 16, 1807.† Joseph Crocker died in 1812 or 1813, and his heirs, except his sister Lydia, wife of Col. Joseph Hodgkins, released their interest in the estate to her and her husband May 16, 1813.§ Colonel Hodgkins died Sept. 25, 1829 ; and his heirs conveyed the house, barn and present lot to Caleb K. Moore of Cattlebury, N. H., Oct. 1, 1833.‡ Mr. Moore conveyed the property to Abraham Bond of Ipswich, manufacturer, Oct. 7, 1841.¶ Mr. Bond died June 24, 1868, and the estate descended to his son

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 108, and book 75, leaf 165.

†Town Records.

§Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 89.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 126, leaf 205.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 204.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 255, leaf 113.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 271, leaf 164.

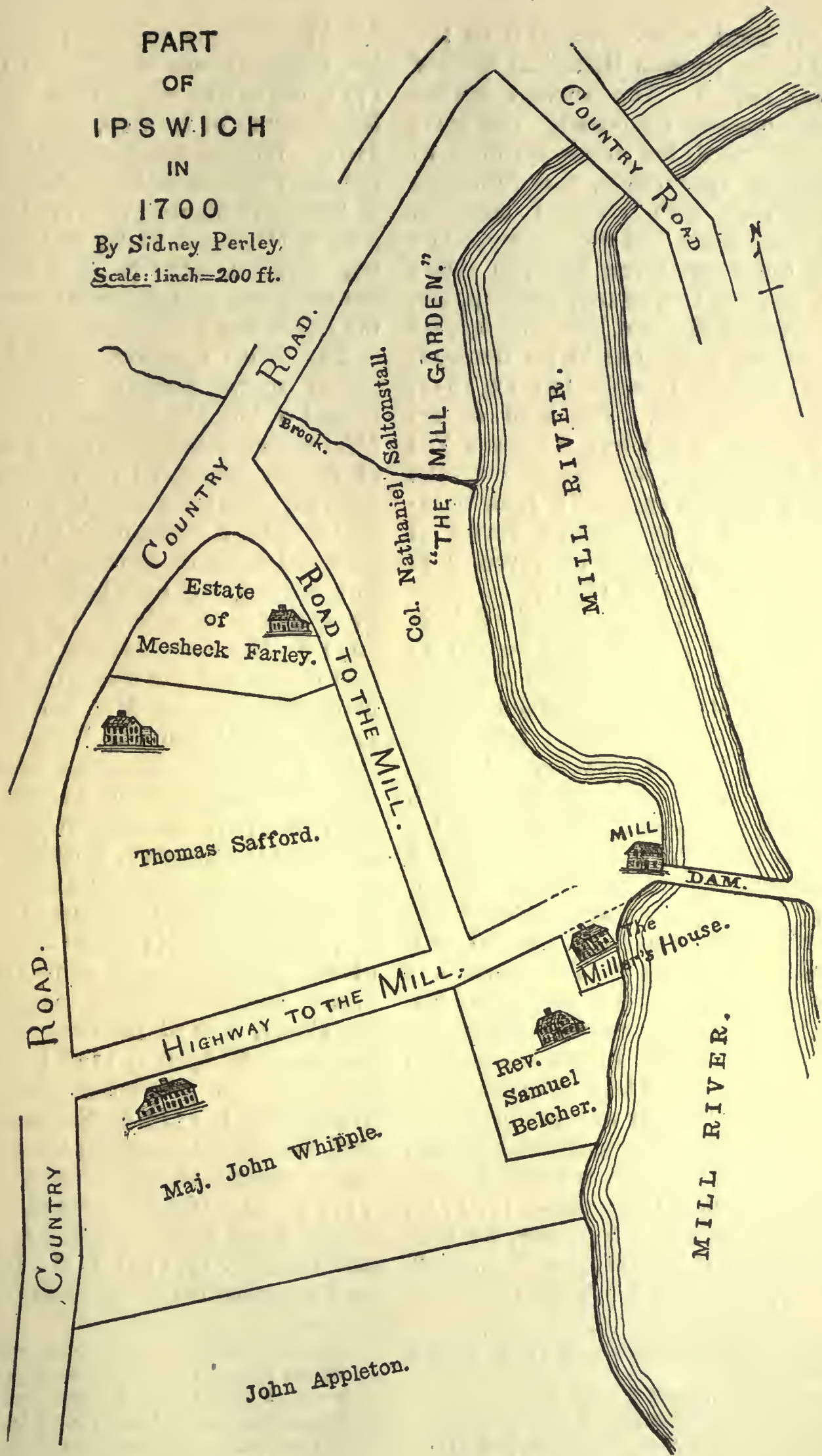
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 327, leaf 157.



MAJ. JOHN WHIPPLE HOUSE.

PART
OF
IPSWICH
IN
1700

By Sidney Perley.
Scale: 1 inch = 200 ft.



James W. Bond, who conveyed it to the trustees of the Ipswich Historical Society May 12, 1898.* The ancient edifice was subsequently renovated, the great fireplaces opened, the rooms restored to their original appearance, and furnished in accordance with colonial customs. This is "the home" of the society. The view of the house given herewith shows its rear and one end as they now appear.

Rev. Samuel Belcher House. A part of this lot was granted to Major Denison, the grant made by Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1637, probably being this. The land is described therein as follows: "a house lott next to Mr. Fawnes, to come to the scirt of the hill next the swamp."† John Burnham conveyed it to Anthony Potter of Ipswich, and Mr. Potter conveyed it to Samuel Belcher April 8, 1672.§

The rest of the lot was owned by Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich prior to 30:7:1652, when he entered into a marriage contract with Mary Lockwood of Ipswich, and conveyed to Mr. Robert Paine and Robert Lord, both of Ipswich, and Richard Browne of Newbury, on her behalf, his dwelling house, etc., and land in Ipswich near the mill,‡ etc. Mr. Belcher died in 1692; and his widow, Mary Belcher, conveyed the lot that Mr. Belcher had conveyed to her to her son Samuel Belcher Nov. 11, 1692.¶ The house was apparently gone from this part of the lot. Samuel Belcher thus became possessed of the entire lot. He had built a house on the other part of the lot before this date.

Mr. Samuel Belcher was pastor of the church at the Isles of Shoals several years, but returned to Ipswich, where he spent the remainder of his life. Sept. 15, 1713, when he was living in Newbury, he conveyed to Capt John Whipple of Ipswich, the house, barn and lot;¶¶ and the next

day Mr. Whipple conveyed the estate to Mr. Belcher's wife Mary.* In 1729 and 1753, the estate was owned by William Brackenbury of Ipswich, who died before 1764. William Brackenbury "of Halifax county, Province of North Carolina, now of Ipswich," planter, conveyed the lot of land to Nathaniel Farley of Ipswich, miller, April 30, 1771.† This grantor was probably son of the earlier owner; and the house had probably been removed.

The Miller's House. This lot was a corner of the Samuel Belcher lot purchased of Anthony Potter, as above stated. Mr. Belcher, being at that time at the Isles of Shoals, conveyed to Richard Saltonstall, esq., this lot of "about six rods near the mill "to set a house upon for the miller," bounded north by common land or highway where gravel hath been digged, west by a fence of pales," etc., April 20, 1672.§ Upon the decease of Mr. Saltonstall the lot and the house that had been built thereon, by Mr. Saltonstall descended to his son Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, in connection with the mill. Upon the death of Colonel Saltonstall, in 1707, by his will the property became his children's, Elizabeth, Richard and Nathaniel. Richard died in or about 1714, and Richard Saltonstall of Haverhill, esquire, and Nathaniel Saltonstall, jr., of Boston, gentleman, conveyed to John Waite, jr., clothier, and Samuel Dutch, bricklayer, both of Ipswich, one-third of the property April 2, 1729.‡ Mr. Dutch conveyed his interest therein to Mr. Waite Dec. 1, 1729.¶ Nathaniel Saltonstall and others conveyed their interest in the property to Mr. Waite Sept. 10, 1729.¶¶ Mr. Waite conveyed to Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich, clothier, the house and lot Nov. 19, 1741.¶¶¶ Mr. Brown died, and the guardian of his minor son, Nath-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1549, page 6.

†Town Records.

§Ipswich Deeds, book 3, page 223.

‡Ipswich Deeds, book 1, leaf 240.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 49, leaf 251.

¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 29, leaf 91.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 28, leaf 56.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 129, leaf 112.

§Ipswich Deeds, book 3, page 329.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 55, leaf 62.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 56, leaf 156.

¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 94, leaf 25.

aniel Brown, conveyed the same estate to Nathaniel Farley of Ipswich, miller, Jan. 4, 1753.* Jonathan Cogswell, esq., was owning the property, May 9, 1797, when he conveyed the house and lot to Daniel Farley.† Mr. Farley lived in Newburyport, and was a mariner. He conveyed the house and lot to Joseph Farley of Ipswich, mariner, Sept. 28, 1801.§ The same house was perhaps standing in 1836, but it is doubtful.

John Appleton Lot. This lot was granted to Mr. Samuel Appleton by the company of freemen Sept. 26, 1638,‡ being described as follows: "Eight acres of Land, more or less, as it lyeth above the Mill, bounded on the Southeast by the Town River, also having a house lott, formerly granted to John Fawn on the Northeast, also on the Northwest the highway leading into the common." Upon the decease of Mr. Appleton in 1670, the title passed to his grandson Capt. Samuel Appleton. Captain Appleton died in 1693, and the lot descended to his son John Appleton of Ipswich, clothier. The latter conveyed it, with other land on the south, lying between the highway and the river, twenty-five acres in all, to Daniel Appleton of Ipswich, merchant, May 5, 1725.¶

WILL OF JOHN BRADLEY.

The nuncupative will of John Bradley of Salem was proven by Ursly Greenoway before the governor and court, probably in Boston, 28:5:1642. The following is a copy of the testimony as it is recorded in Suffolk Probate records, Boston, volume I, page 21(16).

The last [will] & Testament of John Bradley of Salem deceased the fourth month 1642 as he related to us while he was of pfect memory. Ursly Greenoway

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 101, leaf 170.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 151.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 169, leaf 126.

‡Town Records. Mr. Appleton probably had six acres of this lot granted to him earlier.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 77.

deposed saith, that John Bradley of Salem deceased being asked in the time of his sicknes what was his will, & perswaded to make a will, did aske why he should make his will, he had nobody to give his estate but his wife, only some of his cloths & tooles he gave to his brother in lawe william Allen.

29 (5) 1642 Testified before the Governo^r & Court.

Increase nowel Secretary.

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

WADSWORTH BURYING GROUND.

This is the most ancient cemetery in Danvers, the oldest inscription there, now intelligible, bearing date of 1682. The following are all the inscriptions now decipherable dated before 1800.

HEAR LYES BURIED
M^s PRISCILLA Y^e
WIFE OF M^r JOSE
PH BAILY, DAUGH
TER OF CAP^t
JOHN PUTNAM
WHO DIED NO
VEM Y^e 16
1704 A G E D
47 Y E A R S

P. B

A teNdeR MOHteR
A PRUDEnt WIFE
AT GOD^s, COMMAND
RESIND, HER LIFE.*

Here Lyeth y^e Body
of Sarah y^e Wife of
Nathanel Brown
Who died May y^e
31st 1737 in the
37th year of
her Age.

* This is the footstone to the above.

Here lies Intomb'd the Remains of
The Revd Mr PETER CLARK,
For almost 51 Years the painfull Laborious & faithfull
Pastor of the first Church in this Town. He was a
Great Divine: accomplish'd Christian: In whose Character
ye most Exemplary patience, humanity, & meekness were
illustriously Display'd, He was Born March 12th 1693.
Graduated at *Harvard College* In Cambridge, 1712,
ordain'd Pastor of ye first Church in this Town June 5th 1717.
He Liv'd much esteem'd & respected; & after a Long Life
Spent in ye Service of religion, He Died much Lamented,
June 10th 1768 *Ætatis* 76.

*Wrapt in his arms who Bled on ea varys plain,
We murmur not, Bleft Shade, nor dare complain;
Fled to those Seats where perfect Spirits Shine,
We mourn our Lot, yet still rejoice in thine;
Taught By thy Tongue, By thy example Lead
We Bles thee Living & revere Dead.
Sleep here thy Dust till the Last Trump shall Sound
Then shalt thou rise & be w^t perfect Glory Crown'd.*

Deborah Dau^t
to y^e Revnd Mr
Peter Clark &
Deborah his
Wife died Feb^r
Ye 23 1728 / 9 in
Y^e 2^d Year of
her Age

Here Lyes y^e Body of
DEBORAH CLARK, Daug^{tr}
of y^e Revnd Mr PETER &
M^{rs} DEBORAH CLARK,
Who Departed this life
May y^e 7th 1755 in y^e
23^d Year of Her Age.

Here lyes Interr'd
the Body of
M^{rs} DEBORAH CLARK,
Confort of the Rev^d Mr
PETER CLARK, of this Town,
Who departed this Life
Feb^r 28th 1765 *Ætatis* 63.

*Sleep Precious Dust whilst here Confin'd in Earth,
Till the glad Spring of Nature's Second Birth,
Then quit the Transient inter of the Tomb
To rise & flourish in Immortal Bloom.*

Here lies the Remains
of M^{rs} HANNAH CLARK,
Wife of
Mr SAMUEL CLARK.
who departed this Life
Octo^r the 23^d 1773
Aged 38 Years

*Behold and see as you Pass by,
As you are now so once was I.
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.*

H E R E L Y E S
Y^e BODY OF ELIZABETH
Y^e WIFE OF JONATHAN
PUTNAM AGED ABOUT
22 YEARS DECEASED
Y^e 24 OF AUGUST
1 6 8 2

HERE LYES
Y^e BODY OF
I E R U S H A
P U T N A M
D A G H T E R O F
I O N A T H A N
& L Y D I A
P U T N A M
AGED 6 M^o & 20
DAYS DIED Y^e 18
NOUEMBER 1697

Inscribed to the memory of
distinguished female excellence exemplified in the life
of Mrs. MARY WADSWORTH,
the amiable comfort of the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth
of this town.

*Her heart was a temple of piety; & rarely shines so rich a constellation
of natural endowments, fine accomplishments & christian virtues;
as dignified, embellished & endeared her character.*

Highly esteemed she lived, & greatly lamented dropped
mortality in full hopes of heaven, March 16th 1798.

in the 47th Year of her Age.

*Sleep sacred dust! till the last trump Shall Sound
And wake to life all nations under ground.*

*Then burst the bands of death, and mount on high,
Enrobed in blissful immortality,
To join thy kindred soul in realms of joy*

SUB HOC CESP * TE

Requiescent in Spe Beate Resurrectionis
Religione Reuerendi D. IOSEPH GREEN.
Huius Ecclesie Per XXIII Anni unum Fere Spacium
Pastoris Vigilantissimi
Viri Sempiterna Memoria Tenendi
Tum Grauitate Doctrinae Tum Suauitate Proum
Qui Deessit ex Hic ærumuosa vita Sexto
Calendas Decembres Anno Dom MDCCXV
Impleverat jam Annum Quadragimum.

JERUSIA DAU^R
TO CAP^T JONATHAN^H
& MR^S LYDIA
PUTNAM AGED
6 YEARS DIED
AUGUST Y^e 16
1716

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of
M^{RS} DEBORAH HOBART relict
of the *Late* Deacon PETER
HOBART who Departed this
life *Febr^y* 23^d 1759 Aged 81 Years

*O may her fate this moral give to all
That old age must, & Blooming youth may fall.
By a Grand-child.*

Here Lyes the
body of Jonathan
Putnam who died
January Y^e 17th
1713 aged
40 Years

Here Lyes y^e Body
of Cap^t Jonathan
Putnam who Departed
This Life March y^e 2nd
1739 in y^e 81 year of
his Age

Here lyes Buried
the Body of M^r
PETER HOBART;
Deacon Sometime of y^e
South Church in *Braintree*.
Died at *Salem-Village*
June 14 A D 1751 Ætat. 78.

* Broken out.

SAMUEL
SON OF JONATHAN &
ELIZABETH PUTNAM
AGED 15 WEEKS
DEC^D ABOUT Y^e LAST
OF NOVEMBER
1682

ELIZABETH PARRIS AGED
ABOUT 48 YEARS DEC^D
JULY Y^e 14 . 1696.

Sleep precous Duft no ftranger now to Reft.
Thou haft thy longed wifh in Abrams Breft.
Farewell beft Wife, choice Mother, Neighbour, Friend
Wee'l wail the lefs for hopes of Thee i'th end
S P

* S Y^e
OF
WALTER PHILLIPS
YEARS

*

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
ARCHELAUS PUTNAM SON
OF LIVT^N / JAMES & SARAH
PUTNAM STUDANT OF HARVORD
COLLEG AGED 20 YEARS
DIED MAY Y^e 14th 1718

Memento mori

ERECTED

In memory of
M^{RS} MARY REA,

*Relict of Mr Bartholomew Rea,
& e deft Daughter of the Rev. Mr
PETER CLARK, late Minifter of
this Parifh, who died Feb^y
25th 1792. in the 67th
Year of her age*

*Death's the laft point of Mary's ling'ring years
We live in fadness and we part in tears;
Ye that pafs by remember that ye must
Meet in the grave and mingle in the duft.*

IN

Memory of M^r
NATHANIEL SMITH
who departed this life
May 10th 1787: In the
45th year of his Age
At his left fide lies Rebecca
his Daug^r Aged 1 year & 20
days

*Affliction fore long time I bore
Physicians strove in vain,
Till God was pleas'd to give me ease
And take away my pain.*

*Broken out.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^{RS} SARAH PUTNAM
WIFE TO LIV^{TN} JAMES
PUTNAM AGED 53
YEARS DIED Y^e
25th OF DEC^R 1717

Here lyeth y^e
Body of William
Putnam who died
May y^e 19th 1729
in y^e 30th Year
of his Age

* UTNAM
AUG^R OF
NATHAN &
YDIA PUTNAM
* GED 11 YEARS
IED MARCH Y^e
26 1700

WILL OF GEORGE WILLIAMS.

The will of George Williams of Salem was proved in the Salem court 28:9:1654. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 146.

The laft will and testam^t of Georg Williams of falem bearing date the 23th of 7th mo anno 1654

I Georg williams fick in bodie but of found memorie bleffed be the lord doe make this my laft will and testam^t and difpofe of thofe goods god hath giuen me in manner & forme following

Item I giue and bequeath to marie williams my loving wife my now dwelling houle wth all the land there vnto belonging being about foure Acres and three quarters for and during the naturall life of my faid wife and after the deceafe of my faid wife my will is that John williams my eldest fonne fhall haue and enjoy the

*Broken out.

faid houfe and land to him and his heires foreuer

Item I giue and bequeath to my faid wife one third part of my eftate viz pt land debts houihould goods and Cattell wth timber and whatfoeuer I now ftand poffeffed in :

Item I giue and bequeath vnto marie Bifhop my daughter the fume of five pounds and to her 2 Children five pounds to be divided betwixt them

Item ffor the remain[d]er of my eftate vndifpofed of I giue and bequeath vnto John Samuell Iofeph & Georg williams my fonnes and fara & Bethia williams my daughter[s] to be diuided to them by equall portions faue onlie my daughter fara to haue a double portion in respect of her infirmitie all w^{ch} portions fhall be paid at feuerall tymes as hereafter exprest viz : to my fonne John williams his faid portion at the end and expiration of three full yeares from the date of thefe presents and to famuell williams my fonne his portion at the end of fife yeares and to Iofeph williams my fonne his portion to be paid to him at the end of feaven yeares and to Georg williams my fonne the portion to be paid at the end of ten yeares and for a double portion I give to my daughter Sara my will is thall be paid prefent and Bethia my daughter her portion it fhall be paid when fhe fhall acomplish the age of eighteene

Item my will is that marie williams my loving wife and John williams my fonne fhall be my executo^{rs} of this my laft will and teftam^t and for the better pformance herof my will is that my faid fonne John williams & his mother shall endeuor to bring vp and provide for the reft of my Children instructing and teaching them in the trade I now profeff vntill they fhall come to the age of twentie and one yeare feverallie and what advance or loff fhall come to the eftate before the tymes of paym^t thall expire to belong to all according to their pticular portions and further I doe entreate my loving ffrends Thomas watfon & henerie Skerrie the elder and Jefferie mafey to be ouer feers

of this my faid will in witnes of the premifes I haue hervnto put to my hand the day and yeare aboue written

wittnes georg williams

John Horne

Elias Stileman Jun^r :

Thomas Cromwell

WILL OF MARIE WILLIAMS.

The will of Marie Williams, widow of George Williams of Salem, was proved in the Salem court 28 : 9 : 1654. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 148.

The laft will and teftam^t of Marie williams of Salem widow bearing date the firft day of the 8th month Anno 1654

I marie williams fick in bodie but of found memorie praied be the lord doe make this my laft will and teftam^t in manner and forme following viz :

Impr that wheras my late husband Georg williams deceased by his laft will and teftam^t did giue and bequeath vnto me *to ufhes* his dwelling houffe & a Certaine portain of land during my naturall life & one third pt of all the reft of his eftate he died poffeffed in & out of w^{ch} third part I giue to Sara williams my daughter one halfe of the afforfaid third pt to be improved by the ouerfyght of Thomas watfon henerie fkerrie and Jefferie mafsey or any twoo of them for the vfe and behove of the faid Sara


Itm I giue and bequeath to marie Bifhop my daughter the fume of five pounds

Itm I giue vnto Samuell williams my fonne five pound

Itm. I giue and bequeath to Iofeph williams and Georg williams my fonnes and to bethia williams my daughter the remainder of my eftate to be improved for the vfe and behove of the faid Iofeph Georg & Bethia by the ffaithfullnes and difcreftion of the aforfaid watfon Skerie & mafey vntill Iofeph & Georg thall acomplish the ag of twentie and one yeares feuerallie and vntill the faid Bethia

fhall acomplifh the age of eighteene or be otherwise difpofed of in marriag.

Itm for my wearing aparell it is my will that for all my woollen Clothes the fhalbe equallie diuided betwixt marie Bifhop and fara williams my twoo daughters and for my linens they to be diuided betwixt the faid marie & fara williams and Bethia williams my daughters by equall portions in witnes of this my prefent will I haue hervnto put my hand the day and yeare aboue written :

witnes marie  her
Richard Bifhop williams mark
Thomas Robins

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from Volume V, page 173.

Court, 6 : 5 : 1647.*

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. Robt. Bridges, Cp. Wⁿ Hathorne, Mr. Samu^l Symonds and Mr. Simon Brodstreet.

Henry Skerry of Salem sworn constable.

Mr. Robt Mansfield and Georg Tayler sworn constables of Lynn.

Robt Hibbert of Salem and Nathaniell Kertland of Lynn sworn freemen.

Robert Driver acknowledged that he had sold to Georg Kesar of Lynn land in Rumley marsh at Fox hill which he had from Lynn.

Phillip Veren petitioned for his grandchild Robert Veren, who was detained by ffrancs Perry.

John Lyon, Jn^o Northy and Thomas Bowen swore as to the misdemeanor of Humprey Digens.

Ann Lingsford, Apphia Clerk and Roger Deuhurst sworn.

John Tarbox testified.

Thomas Marshall and Richard Woodman sworn.

John Mansfield testified.

Jeremy Belcher, ffrancs Wainwright and Tho: Haries deposed about a boat of Mr. Tutts.

*Ten pages of the records of the previous court are missing.

Samuell Winsley, jr., deposed that ye *vellell* being *beneped*, his father being absent, he took out some bolts and wheat.

Walter Tibbot of Gloster, aged 63, dismissed from training.

Cornelius Waldo pledged fowling piece to his brother Thomas to secure a fine.

Grand jury: Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Mr. Roger Connant, Lt. Tho: Lothrop, Tho: Putman, Mr. Gervas Garford, Mr. Allen Keniston, John Gedney and Will Lord of Salem; and Nath: Hanford, John Gillo, Richard Johnson and Geo: Tayler, of Lynn; and Willia Allen, of Manchester.

Jury of trials: Jefferey Massy, Willia Dodg, John Balch, Robt Molton, Samuell Archer, Joseph Pope and Geo: Gardner of Salem; and Thom: Layton, Nicholas Potter, John Mansfield, Wⁿ Longley and Edw: Burcham of Lynn.

Civil cases:

John Gillo v. Samuell Bennett of Lynn. Case, setting up frame of a house.

Same v. same. Case, covenant about 10 acres of land.

Mathew Standley v. Walter Knight. Defamation.

Sarah Walters v. Walter Knight. Defamation.

John Alderman v. Henry Cook. Account about 14 goats.

Robert Lord, attorney to John Stooe (or, Stood) of Roxbury v. John Birchley (or, Birckley) of Exeter. Debt. [Writ, dated 21: 4: 1647, and signed "By the court, John Whipple."—*Files.*]

Henry Cooke v. John Alderman. Defamation.

Mr. John Tuttle (or, Tuttell) v. Robert Elwell, William Browne and William Dudbridg of Gloucester. Case, concerning a boat which was lost. [Writ, dated 1: 4 mo: 1647; and signed "By the court, John Whipple."—*Files.*]

Mr. Moses Maverick v. John Legg and wife Elizabeth. Defamation.

Mr. Wⁿ Walton v. John Legg and wife Elizabeth. Defamation.

Tristram Coffin v. Robert Codnam, Richard Ayre and Nath: Greene. Case,

about beef delivered aboard Codnam's vessel to be carried to Boston. Wit: Robt Barker, Robt Codnam and Nath: Greene.

Mr. Willia Gerrish v. Maj. Robert Sedgweck.

Georg Barly v. Thomas King of Exeter. Battery on Lord's day; fined.

Samuell Bennet v. John Gillo. Debt.

Cap. Wⁿ Hathorne and Walter Price v. Erasmus James and Georg Hardyn. Book debt. Defendants confessed judgment to plaintiffs and Mr. Geo. Corwyn. [Writ, dated 29: 3: 1647, signed by and addressed to Raph ffogg, marshall of Salem, and served by his deputy Walter Price of Salem, who attached defendants' goods in the hands of Peter Pitford.—*Files.*]

Charls Glover v. Mr. William Addes. Case, concerning the building of a bark.

Thomas Gray of Marblehead v. John Devoreux. Debt.

The worp^l Symon Brodstreet, esq., v. Richard Haines and Wⁿ Haines. Case, concerning death of two cows.

Will of John Fairfield proved. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 175.

Inventory of estate of John ffairfield of Wenham taken 23: 10: 1646, and sworn to by Elizabeth Fairfield 7: 5 mo: 1647. [Amount, £113, 3s. 7d.; real, £45, 6s.; personal, £67, 17s. 7d. House and land bought with Joseph Bachelder; house, etc. Account: Keeping two children, one two years and five months, and the other eight years. "The wife's part." To one child five months. The estate was divided into four parts for distribution.—*Files.*]

Josiah Roots petitioned for remission of artillery fine.

Nicholas Patch, sr., Willia Woodbury and comp. inhabitants of Makerell Cove petition to be exempted from watching. Referred to general court.

Abraham Whitheire was allowed 10s. for a wolf killed.

John Beaumont, son of John Beaumont, deceased, being son-in-law to John Tucker, is placed in ye care of Daniell Ray as

an apprentice until he is 18 years old, etc. John Barber mentioned.

Mr. Edward Rawson, Richard Kent and Henry Short of Newbury appointed administrators of the estate of Mrs. Goodale [until the general court takes further order.—*Files.*]

Mr. William Gerish, Richard Lowle, Nicholas Noyse, John Saunders and Richard Knight appointed administrators of the estate of Mr. John Lowle, late of Newbury, deceased [until the general court takes further order.—*Files.*]

The court addressed Mr. Woodman as follows: The Ipswich court ordered you and Mr. John Loule to take into custody the goods of Thomas Cromlom of Newbury, deceased, that were in the hands of Samuel Scullard, sr., deceased. Not having done so, they are now ordered to answer next court. [Also, *Files.*]

Joseph Armetag of Lynn is exempted from training for one year.

Fine of Henry Bullock of Salem abated on account of age and ability.

Jeffery Massie discharged from training next four times.

Mr. Tho: Ruck remitted 5s. in entry of action v. Thomas Weeks. Some three years, passed into account unto Mr. Auditor Duncon; is to have allowed him back ye 40s. which he had from Mr. Thomas Odensell. Said 45s. is paid to Mr. Rucke by Sam: Archard, marshall.

Edmund Bridgs excused for neglect of public service, at his request.

Inventory of estate of Mr. W^m Clerk (also, Clarke) of Salem, deceased, taken 25: 4: 1647 [by William Hathorne. Amount, Real, £51; personal, £535, 2s. 2d.; total, £586, 2s. 2d. Sworn to by Mrs. Katherin Clerk. He had $\frac{1}{8}$ of a bark in Robert Lemmon's hands; $\frac{1}{8}$ of a bark in Mr. Goose's hand; $\frac{2}{3}$ of a shallop at Marblehead in the hands of John Keagle; house and land near Mr. Johnsons; 200 acres of land near Mr. Humfrye's farm; 9 acres of corn upon the ground; the houses and an acre of land near Mr. Browne's; in his house he had a hall, parlor, great chamber, kitchen,

chamber over the kitchen, and garret ; Bible and Purchas' Pilgrimage.—*Files.*]

Humpfry Diggins and John Northy summoned before ye Maj.-gen. Endecott ; summons directed to constable of Marblehead.

Will of Edith Smith, made 3 : 12 mo : 1642, proved by oath of John Robinson 9 : 5 mo : 1647.

Will of Christopher Yong (also, Yonge) of Wenham proved by Mr. John ffiske and Edward Spalding. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 188.

Inventory of the estate of Christopher Yong of Wenham, late deceased, taken July 5, 1647, by Phineas ffisk, William ffiske and Edward Spaulding. Sworn to by Esdras Read, executor, 7 : 5 mo : 1647. Amount, Real, £10 ; personal, £42, 11s. 9d. ; total, £52, 11s. 9d.

On petition of Mrs. Clerk of Salem, widow, 9 : 5 : 1647, she was licensed to keep the ordinary there, with liberty to draw wine, for £10 fees,—she to provide "a fitt man y^t is godlie to manage the business." Signed by Inceas Nowell, secretary of general court. Approved by Salem court, and Robt Gutch to assist Mrs. Clark, etc.

Cp. Wⁿ Hathorne, Mr. Georg Corwin and his widow Katherine Clerk, all of Salem, appointed administrators of estate of William Clerk, late of Salem, deceased.

Guido Baily of Salem presented for striking a child of Ensign Dixsie on a Lord's day with a cudgell. Witnesses : John Tasker and Jo : Rootes.

Walter Knight and Obadiah Govis presented for taking tobacco abroad. Witnesses : Henry Bartholmew and Mr. Garford.

Phillip Cromwell presented for living from his wife seven or eight years and not sending any relief to her or the child he left with her (witness : Henry Swan (also, Swann) ; for frequently keeping company with the wife of Mathew Nixson, so that a fame is raised (witnesses : Tho : More (also, Moore) and Robert Lemon (also, Leemon) ; for being at house of

Theophilus Downing the greater part of one night with the wife of Mathew Nixson and wife of William James, the man of the house not being at home, to the disturbance of the neighbors (witnesses : Miles Ward's wife and her servant) ; for being at said Downing's house the greater part of one day with the wife of Mathew Nixson, wife of William James, wife of Thomas Smith, and wife of said Downing, her husband being away from home, giving grounds of jealousy, of overmuch familiarity (witnesses : the wife of John Browne and wife of Miles Ward) ; for suspicion of being overtaken with drink (witnesses : Jac : Haines and George Norton) ; admonished and bound not to keep company with Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Nixon, or wife of Wⁿ James, unseasonably or unnecessarily ; also, to go over to England to his wife, and to return if he wish, etc. Downing's wife's name was Allyn.

28 : 10 : 1647.

Grand jury : John Porter, Walt^r Price, Pet^r Palfree, John Kitchin, Tho : Scrugges and William Woodbury of Salem ; Mr. Tho : Lawghton, William Knight, George Keiser, John Deacon, Rich : Johnson and John Mansfeild of Lynn ; John Goite of Gloucester ; and Pheneas ffiske of Wenham.

Jury of trials : Mr. Tho : Gardner, sr., Richard Bishopp, John Alderman, George Williames, John Hardy and Ens. Will : Dixsie ; and, of Lynn, James Axey, Edward Burcham, Nicholas Pott^r, Nath^a Hanforth, Henry Collins and Natha : Kirtland.

Civil cases :—

Mr. Persivall Lowell, by his attorney Mr. Edward Rawson v. Mr. John Vaner, Debt. [Note of John Vawer of City of Bristoll, mercer, promising to pay Mr. Lowle the elder £10 July 24, 1638 ; and, another, October 11, 1638. To constable of Newbury. The houses and lands of John Lowle, late of Newbury, deceased, were delivered to James Mattox, cooper, of Boston, as the attorney of Mr. John Vawer of Bristoll, mercer, for said John

Lowe; order to attach said estate in the hands of said Mattox and answer unto Mr. Percivall Lowe; Nov. 10, 1647. P. curia Anthony Somerby. John Pember-ton, constable, attached two houses and land in Newbury.—*Files.*]

Daniell Kinge v. George Tarber.

Joseph Jenckes v. Thomas Brouge. Attachment to constable of Gloucester.

Lancelatt Graing^r v. Thomas Smith of Ipswich.

John Goite of Gloucester sworn free-man.

Christofer Averie of Gloucester sworn constable of Gloucester.

Richard Goldsmith sworn constable of Wenham.

William Addums of Ipswich was discharged from training on account of his age.

Thomas Coldam of Lynn was discharged from training.

John Turner, living at the iron works in Linn, presented for stabbing Sara Turner, his daughter, and swearing by the eternal God that he would kill John Goram, and for being overtaken in drink, etc., to be severely whipped at Salem; then to be sent to Boston prison until he be whole; and then to be whipped at the iron works. Sentence was revoked.

William Geare and James Moulton of Wenham to answer complaint of Rob: Hawes. Defamation.

Richard Hollinworth of Salem v. John Holgrave of Salem.

Thomas Loughton and Thomas Putnum, on behalf of Lynn v. Joseph Armitage.

Rob: Bridgis (the worshipful captain) summoned George Keaser of Lynn to appear, in an action of trespass, about fence, etc. Court order a letter to Lin to lay out a convenient way for the carting of hay.

Lawrence Southwicke petitioned for the disposing of John Scott as per covenant with Mr. Emanuell Downinge. Ordered that Mr. Southwick put forth said Scott for three years to any honest man, etc.

Nuncupative will of George Abbott of Rowley, sent here from general court.

Ordered that it shall stand; and after paying legacies to the children, the remainder shall remain in hands of Marke Simons of Ipswich, according to the will to be disposed of to the children, who are to choose their guardians, etc.

Timothy Tomlins and Thomas Erington were appointed guardians of the children of William Ballard, deceased; and Timothy Tomlins having since deceased, Nicolas Batty of Lin was appointed in his place. Thomas Putnum of Lin and Thomas Loughton are appointed to divide the lands between the mother and children according to the will.

Mr. George Emorie and Jefferie Massie having been appointed executors of estate of Micaell Sallowes, deceased, are discharged upon request; John Jackson, the other executor, being continued. Two of the children are with him. The account of the two executors discharged, under the hands of Capt. Hathorne and Mr. Curwin, approved by the court.

Jeffery Massy of Salem was discharged from training on account of age and service to the town.

John Pride of Salem died intestate, and his widow brought in an inventory of his estate. [Amount: Real, £26, 5s.; personal, £62, 11s.; total, £88, 16s. Had house, barn, workhouse and land; ½ of land on the neck formerly Mr. Holgrave's.—*Files.*] Court ordered distribution to his son, under 21 years, and two daughters, under 18 years. The mother is to bring them up. House and land bought of Mr. Holgrave, security.

Mrs. Katherine Clarke of Salem, widow, petitioned the general court about the settlement of her husband's estate; and it was referred to this court. There are four young children, under age and unmarried. "The elder son to have a double pcyon and his eldest son by his former wife to have 20[£] the oth^r 10^{lb} and fhee that was married in his life time 5^{lb}."

30: 10: 1647.

Richard Graves apprenticed his son John to Mr. John Alderman for ten years, he being between seven and eight years old, or until he is eighteen years old.

Nuncupative will of Richard Woodman of Lin, deceased, proved. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III., page 72. Joseph Redknapp swore to the inventory.

Thomas Abree of Salem to have $\frac{1}{4}$ part of house, etc., sometime of the widow Wathen, deceased, for the use of Ezekiell Wathen, who is committed to him.

Rafe flogge presented for speaking falsely and dealing corruptly in his place (witnesses: Jacob Barney, Elias Stileman, sr., Henry Herricke and Natha: Pitman); also, for swearing falsely that Mr. Norrice tore a paper out of Mr. Gutch's book and indignantly threw it into the fire; etc. (witnesses: Rob: Gutch and his wife). Acknowledged to Mr. Norrice before Jo: Gednye.

Salem presented for want of a staff for the constable.

Nicolas Penion* presented for beating his wife. Witnesses: Ezekiell Gilbert and Lewis Evans.

Benjamin Hearndale* presented for beating his wife. Witnesses: Ezekiell Gilbert and Henry Collens.

Robert Blood* presented for abusing William Knight, who had impounded his cattle (witnesses: Isaac How and Sara Hall), and for abusing Henry Rodes, Hugh Burt, jr., and Henry Rodes.

Mathew Boomer*, servant to Mr. Edmond Nedum, presented for striking at his master with a pitchfork. Witnesses: John Blood and Robert Blood.

Nicolas Penion* presented for common swearing. Witnesses: John Jacksell and John Hardman.

John Blood* presented for uttering mutinous words in a public place, tending to a disturbance of the peace.

Lynn presented for want of a staff for the constable.

Gloucester presented for want of a pair of stocks, pound, and staff for the constable.

Manchester presented for want of a staff for the constable.

*Lynn presentments.

The constable of Wenham presented for sending a prisoner from Wenham to Salem on the Lord's day.

Wenham presented for neglecting to send a juror.

Warrant to arrest wife of Mathew Nixon, wife of William James, and Elin, wife of Theophilus Downing, 13:6:1647. Served by Henry Skerry, constable of Salem.

Christopher Aveye and Richard Window of Gloucester presented for living from their wives. Witnesses: William Vinson (also, Vincent) and Andrew Lister (also, Lester). R. W. was acquitted.

Richard Window of Gloucester was fined for cursing, saying, "There are the brethren, the Devil scald them." [Witnesses: Hewgh Roberts, Andrew Lester and Will: Sariant.—*Files.*]

George Tucker of Marblehead fined for swearing, being drunk, and disguised with drink at Marblehead. [Witnesses: Andrew Lester and William Sariant.—*Files.*]

Mathew Coe, Morris Somes, John Wakely and David Wheeler presented for breaking the Sabbath, hunting and killing a raccoon in the time of the public exercise. M. S. and J. W. fined; the others did not appear. [Witnesses: Andrew Lester and Tho: Larckin.—*Files.*]

Thomas Bowin (also, Bowing) of Marblehead fined for sailing from Gloucester harbor on the Lord's day, when the people were going to the morning exercise, having hay in his boat. [Witnesses: Will Vincent and ——— Studley.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Penyon (also, Pynyon), Nicholas Russell, John Pedricke, John Hardman (also, Heardman), Quinton Pray of Lin, Richard Sticke and Richard Praye were fined [and the wife of Nicholas Pynnyon was presented—*Files*] for swearing. [Witnesses: Joseph Gincks and John Chaksell.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Penyon (also, Pynyon) presented for absence from meeting four Lord's days together, spending his time drinking and profanely. His wife was bound to good behavior, but having broken her bond is to be severely whipped.

[Witnesses: John Chacksell and Ralphe Russell.—*Files.*]

Nicholas Russell fined for keeping in Nicholas Penyon's house, after he had ordered him to keep away, being jealous of his wife [she said, If Nicholas Russell departs the house, I shall depart also. Witnesses: Joseph Gincks and John Chacksell.—*Files.*]; also, with Nicholas Penyon, for spending a great part of one Lord's day at house of Joseph Armitage's [also called Joseph Harmitage, sr.—*Files.*] and drinking strong water, jelly-bud; and then returned home, spending the remainder of the day in drinking. [Witnesses: John Chacksell and Quintin Praye.—*Files.*]

Nathaniel Chew* presented for bringing another man's wife out of England hither as his own, and so continuing with her as his own wife. [Witnesses: John Smith and Tho: Billington.—*Files.*] Continued to next court at Boston.

Goodwife Sara Ellis (also, Elles)* presented for not living with her husband the last eight years. She said he abused her when they lived together, and consented to her coming over. Acquitted. [Witnesses: John Deakin and John Mansfeeld, jr. (?).—*Files.*]

Elizabeth, wife of Michael Lambert of Lynn admonished for brewing on the Lord's day. [Witnesses: John Hull and Heugh Burt, jr. (?).—*Files.*]

Rice Edwards and Henry Hagott (also, Haggett) of Wenham admonished for fighting together. [Witnesses: Phyneas ffisk and Ezdras Reade.—*Files.*]

John Deverexe (also, Devorex) of Marblehead fined for fighting with and breaking the face of Thomas Graye (also, Greye). [Witnesses: Walsingum Chilsom and John Spark.—*Files.*]

[Nicholas Pynyon presented for killing five children, as his wife says, one of them being a year old. Witnesses: Quinton Pray and Charles Hook.—*Files.*]

Robert Pike (also, Picke), William Coleman (also, Collman), William Tratt,

John Pederick and William Dowdreg (Tho: Dendey (?)) of Marblehead presented for rolling a cask into a house on a Lord's day in time of public exercise. [Witnesses: David Carwythey, constable, and Robert Sallows.—*Files.*] Acquitted, as it was necessary.

Ann, wife of Francis Linsford (also, Lynsford), fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: Goodwife Benett and Goodwife Parmyter.—*Files.*]

William Wiseman fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: Georg Chyn and Richa: Whytman.—*Files.*]

John Hardman of Lin fined for breaking the head of Tho: Picton (also, Piggdon) of Salem [upon the highway. Witnesses: Tho: Pigdon, Tho: Daye and Richa: Montegue.—*Files.*]

Edmond Nicholson of Marblehead fined for being disguised with drink. [Witnesses: David Curwythy, constable, and Joshua Curwythey.—*Files.*]

Henry Sticke presented for breaking the head of Richard Baylye. Witnesses: Richard Sticke and Nicholas Pynyon (also, Penyon). Continued to next sitting at Iron Works in Lin.

Richard Greene fined for being drunk. [Witnesses: Nicholas Pynyon and Richard Johnson, jurors.—*Files.*]

Richard Praye fined and to be whipped at the Iron Works for beating his wife and speaking contemptuously of the court.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hewenden, presented for stealing clothes from Mary Pray, to make double restitution. Referred to next sitting at ye Iron Works.

Phillip Cromwell of Salem, being presented for not living with his wife, satisfied the court why he didn't go to England to her this year.

Giles Gorey (also, Goarye) of Salem, John Burton, Thomas Oliver (also, Ollyver), and John Verin (also, Vering) fined for sleeping in their watch and having their arms taken from them. [Witnesses: Wa: Price and Tho: Robins.—*Files.*]

George Kesar (also, Kesar) of Lin presented for insufficient tanning of his leather [and selling it so. Witnesses:

*Lynn presentments.

Edwa: Gilles and Hendry Scerry.—
Files.]

John Buffam (also, Buffum) and Nicholas (Nathaniel—*presentment*) Cutler admonished for a pound breach. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Brigman.—Files.]

Zacheus Curtiss presented for taking tobacco in open street. [Witness: Jarvis Gafford.—Files.] Not sufficiently proved.

Christopher Linsey (also, Lynsey) of Lin presented for building his house on ye town common, being warned.

John Pickering fined for neglect of watching, going home to bed. [Witness: Walter Price.—Files.]

Henry Bagly (also, Baylly) fined for refusing to watch. [Witness: Hendry Scerry.—Files.]

Thomas Trusler presented for keeping his cattle in the general corn field on a Lord's day. His man Obadiah Govis kept them there without his master's consent. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Brigman.—Files.]

William Wake presented for not living with his wife. Says he has sent for her; if she comes not, next year he will go to her. [Witness: James Haynes.—Files.]

John Leech, sr., presented for not living with his wife.

Mary Oliver fined for working on the Sabbath in time of public exercise. [Witnesses: James Haynes and John Bayllis.—Files.] Also, for abusing Capt. Hathorne, uttering divers mutinous speeches. [Witnesses: John Robinson and John Bayllis.—Files.] To sit in stocks one hour, next lecture day, if the weather be moderate. Also, for saying, "You in New England are thieves and robbers;" and for saying to Mr. Gutch she did hope to tear his flesh in pieces. Bound to good behavior.

John Chacksall of Lin recognized for Jo: Hardman, Quimbe Praye, Rich: Sticke and Rich: Greene.

[Wife of Nicholas Pynyon presented for fighting three times with her husband in ye night since she was bound to keep the peace. He beat her, also, and caused

a miscarriage. Witnesses: John Chacksell and Ralph Russell.

Hendry Sticke and Richard Sticke presented for swearing. Witnesses: Richard Bayly and Danyell Sammon.

Peetter Pittford presented for fighting with William Barbur, and calling ye constable "old rogue." Witnesses: Will: Barbur and Edmund Nicholson.

George Tucker presented for being disguised with drink twice. Witness: David Carwythey, constable.

Moses Mavericke wrote: Mr. Walton and myself, being at Boston, Thomas Gray complained of Mr. ffowle for not paying him, the amount being in dispute. Wm. Walton assented to the above statement over his signature.

Elizabeth Marsh, daughter of John Marsh, was born 8: 5 mo: 1646, by wife Susan, certified John Marsh in writing.
—Files.]

To be continued.

NOTES.

SALEM, February 21.

Last Saturday Night the Schooner *Molly*, Capt. *Benjamin Calley*, arrived at *Marblehead* from *Falmouth*, in 55 Days Passage.

We hear from Marblehead, that a Man, one Day last Week, in returning from on board a Vessel laying in the Harbour, fell through the Ice, and was drowned.

Last Evening was interred at Danvers, Mrs. RUTH PUTNAM, in the 75th Year of her Age, Relict of the late Mr. JAMES PUTNAM, and only Daughter of the late Hon. JOHN HAWTHORNE, Esq; of Salem; —a Gentlewoman of a pious, beneficent, and amiable Difposition.

Shop of Samuel Archer, west side of the Town House, Salem, hair dresser and dealer in hair, wigs, etc.

—*Essex Gazette*, Feb. 14-21, 1769.

Oliver Atwood, by wife Elizabeth, had the following children born, etc., in Bradford: Anna, died March 3, 1736; Joseph, born Jan. 13, 1736-7; and Mary, born Aug. 5, 1741.

Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia Atwood, born Nov. 20, 1733.

—*Bradford town records.*

John Atwood married Abigail Sanders Jan. 7, 1734-5; and had the following children: Abigail, born Aug. 13, 1735; Josiah, born Sept. 29, 1736; Caleb and Joshua (twins), born Dec. 29, 1738; and Joanna, born July 7, 1740.—*Haverhill town records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from Volume V, page 179.

ARCHELAUS BALCH of Bradford; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BALCH of Danvers; lt., Capt. Edmund Putnam's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, chaplain, Col. Doolittle's reg.; co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, frigate "Boston," com. by Capt. Samuel Tucker: engaged Oct. 28, 1778.

CALEB BALCH of Beverly; 2d lt., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Isaac Smith's reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1776; reg. raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Woodbury's (4th Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex co.) reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Apr. 2, 1776.

CORNELIUS BALCH of Topsfield; corp., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

DAVID BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

DAVID BALCH, 3d, of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

DAVIS BALCH, jr., of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

ISRAEL BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service 3 mos., 7 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ROBERT BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay roll for two days service, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; marched to camp and home again.

ROGER BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's reg. of guards; enl. Nov. 12, 1776; rolls made up April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos., 22 dys., at Charlestown and Cambridge.

SAMUEL BALCH of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JOHN BALDWIN of Andover; Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Ab-

bot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 49 dys. rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported sick at Andover; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

JOHN BALDWIN of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. Aug. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

DAVID BALEY of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. Feb. 14, 1775.

DUDLEY BALEY of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. Feb. 14, 1775.

JAMES BALEY of Andover; priv., Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 dys.

JOHN BALEY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 5 wks., 2 dys.; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; reported transferred to Capt. Mial's co. June, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) reg.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

MOSES BALEY of Wenham; priv., Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; enl. April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos., 8 dys., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

THOMAS BALEY of Haverhill (probably); priv., Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col.

Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.

ABEL BALKNAP of Lynn; priv., Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 dys.

JOHN BALL of Marblehead; Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

JONAS BALL of Marblehead; Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

JONAS BALL of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Courtis' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALL of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 5 dys.

EBENEZER BALLARD of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Daniel Hill's co., com. by Lt. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 dys.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. to serve in Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg., as returned by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; (enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's reg., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence;

also, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lt. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Captain William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Ens. William Rickard's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 12, 1779; returned April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; rank, priv.; residence, Haverhill; enl. July 23, 1777, joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; claimed by Tewksbury; credited to Haverhill.

ELISHA BALLARD of Marblehead; serg., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enl. July 19, 1775; service, 3 mos., 21 dys., at Marblehead; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos., 5 dys.

FREDERICK BALLARD of Andover; descriptive list of enl. men dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 mos. from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, priv., Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg.; muster roll dated West Point,

April 5, 1779; reported discharged March 19, 1779.

JONATHAN BALLARD of Andover; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; dis. Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 21 dys.

JONATHAN BALLARD of Andover; priv., Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776, *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st) co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 48 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster return dated Jan 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780, reported dis.; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Andover (South District); enl. June 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs. or during the war.

JOSEPH BALLARD of Lynn; 1st lt., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th) co., which

marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLARD of Amesbury (also given New Boston); capt., Col. James Frye's (Essex co.) reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; reported recruiting; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered in council May 20, 1775, to be commissioned; reported recruiting; *also*, certificate signed by said Ballard dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, 7th reg.; received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 4th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Alden's reg., to serve during war, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's reg. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers who lost clothing on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. reg., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, New Boston; enl. for Amesbury; joined Col. Alden's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, capt. and maj., Lt.-col. John Brooks' (late Alden's) 7th reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as capt., 6 mos. as maj.; served in Col. Bigelow's reg. the last six mos. of 1779; *also*, capt., Col. Ichabod Alden's reg.; return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Alden's (6th) reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1776; *also*, 6th co., Lt.-col. Brooks' reg.; return dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported promoted July 1, 1779; *also*, maj., Col. Timothy Bigelow's reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, maj.

and capt., Col. Bigelow's reg.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec. 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported absent at Fishkill; *also*, maj.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLORD of Amesbury; capt., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BALY of Middleton; priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; dis. Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos., 23 days.

JOHN BALY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) reg.; co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported discharged.

RICHARD BAMBRICK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, home, in 1776.

RICHARD BAMBROCK of Newbury; priv., Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

To be continued.

ATWOOD NOTES.

William Atwood was a blacksmith, and lived in Haverhill from 1757 to the Revolution, when he settled in Nottinghamwest, N. H., where he was living in 1785; married Sarah (Hardy), widow of — Bradley, in Bradford, March 29, 1757; and she was his wife in 1785; children, born in Haverhill: Lydia, born Feb. 25, 1758; Olive, born Nov. 22, 1759; Jacob, born March 8, 1762; and Ruth, born March 12, 1765.—*Haverhill town records; Bradford town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Atwood married Polly Coleby Aug. —, 1786; and their youngest child,

born in Haverhill, died in Bradford Dec. 28, 1788.—*Bradford town records*.

Elizabeth Attwood married Samuel Marble Jan. 23, 1748-9. His second marriage. He died May 13, 1771; she died May 30, 1776.

Rebecca Atwood married Samuel Emerson, jr., Oct. 11, 1753.

Polly Atwood married John Lord of Haverhill April 15, 1787.

Joseph Atwood married Ruth Staples March (May—*county records*) 9, 1758.

Lydia Atwood married Reuben Currier May 16, 1773, and lived in Haverhill.

Lois Atwood of Haverhill, married Peter Hall of Chester Feb. 22, 1774.

Abigail Atwood married William Ray of Haverhill Feb. 17, 1793.

—*Haverhill town records*.

BALLARD GENEALOGY.

The name of BALLARD is also spelled *Balard* and *Ballord* in the early Essex county records.

WILLIAM BALLARD¹ of Lynn and Andover is the progenitor of the largest Ballard family here. He was born about 1617; and lived in Lynn until 165-, when he removed to Andover. He married Grace — before 1653; and died in Andover July 10, 1689. She died, his widow, April 27, 1694.

Children:—

- 2—I. JOSEPH². *See below* (2).
- 3—II. ELIZABETH², m. William Blunt at Chelmsford Nov. 11, 1668.
- 4—III. SARAH², m. Henry Holt of Andover Feb. 24, 1669-70.
- 5—IV. WILLIAM². *See below* (5).
- 6—V. JOHN², b. Jan. 17, 1653. *See below* (6).
- 7—VI. HANNAH², b. Aug. 14, 1655, in Andover.
- 8—VII. LYDIA², b. April 30, 1657, in Andover; m. Joseph Butterfield in Chelmsford Feb. 12, 1674.
- 9—VIII. ANN², m. John Spaulding at Chelmsford July 20, 1681.
- 10—IX. ABIGAIL², unmarried in 1697.

2

ENS. JOSEPH BALLARD², lived in Andover, where he was a husbandman, and had a grist-mill. He married, first, Elizabeth Phillips (Phelps?) of Andover Feb.

28, 1664-5: and she died there July 27, 1692. He married, second, widow Rebecca Horn Nov. 15, 1692. He died Sept. 29, 1722, and his widow Rebecca died Feb. 11, 1740.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 11—I. JOSEPH³, b. Jan. 26, 1667. *See below* (11).
- 12—II. ELEANOR³, b. Aug. 24, 1672; m. John Johnson Sept. 13, 1689.
- 13—III. WILLIAM³, b. Dec. 3, 1674; d. Sept. 2, 1707.
- 14—IV. HANNAH³, b. July 17, 1677.
- 15—V. DOROTHY³, b. Nov. 8, 1679.
- 16—VI. HEZEKIAH³, b. March 22, 1682. *See below* (16).
- 17—VII. URIAH³, b. Nov. 16, 1684. *See below* (17).
- 18—VIII. TABITHA³, b. March 19, 1687; d. March 30, 1687.
- 19—IX. TABITHA³, b. March 28, 1688; d. Feb. 24, 1691.
- 20—X. SARAH³, b. Aug. 31, 1693; d. Jan. 3, 1716, aged twenty-two.
- 21—XI. JEREMIAH³, b. March 29, 1697. *See below* (21).
- 22—XII. JOSIAH³, b. June 22, 1699. *See below* (22).

5

WILLIAM BALLARD², lived in Andover, and was a husbandman. He married Hannah Hooper April 20, 1682.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 23—I. HANNAH³, b. March 21, 1683; d. Jan. 11, 1703.
- 24—II. ENOCH³, b. June 3, 1685; was probably living in Plainfield, Conn., 1719.
- 25—III. HEPZIBAH³, b. April 8, 1688.
- 26—IV. JOHN³, b. Oct. 17, 1690; d. April 8, 1706.
- 27—V. PELEG³, b. Sept. 20, 1694.
- 28—VI. THOMAS³, b. March 24, 1700.

6

JOHN BALLARD², born Jan. 17, 1653. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover, being one of the soldiers to whom land in Souhegan-west was granted "for their service in a hard & tedious march to ye Narragansett Country & their Extraordinary Engagement with ye Enemy there" Dec. 19, 1675, as a deed of his children says. He married Rebecca Hooper Nov. 16, 1681; and she died Dec. 1, 1715, her daughter Ruth and herself being buried in one grave. He died Dec. 18, 1715, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 29—I. JOHN³, b. Dec. 16, 1682; d. before 1715.
 30—II. REBECCA³, b. Jan. 28, 1684; living in 1715.
 31—III. JONATHAN³, b. Dec. 9, 1686; lived in Oxford, tailor, in 1734-5.
 32—IV. SHEREBIAH³, b. Nov. 14, 1688. *See below (32)*.
 33—V. RUTH³, b. Feb. 18, 1694; died, unmarried, Dec. 2, 1715.
 34—VI. SARAH³, b. May 6, 1696; d. Nov. 27, 1715, aged nineteen.
 35—VII. ELIZABETH³, b. June 29, 1699; d. Dec. 9, 1715.

II

JOSEPH BALLARD³, born in Andover Jan. 26, 1667. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca Johnson Aug. 17, 1698; and she was living in 1718. He died Sept. 1, 1732, aged sixty-four.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 36—I. JOSEPH⁴, b. June 2, 1699; d. Aug. 29, 1703.
 37—II. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. Thomas Abbott Jan. 28, 1725.
 38—III. TIMOTHY⁴, b. Nov. 24, 1702. *See below (38)*.
 39—IV. BENJAMIN⁴, b. early in 1703-4; d. Feb. 11, 1704.
 40—V. PENELOPE⁴, b. in 1705 (after April); m. Nathaniel Abbott Nov. 23, 1726.
 41—VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. after Sept. 12, 1706.
 42—VII. —⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1709.
 43—VIII. —⁴, b. March 1, 1711.
 44—IX. —(son)⁴, b. July 2, 1713.
 45—X. DOROTHY⁴, b. Jan. 26, 1715.
 46—XI. SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1718; d. Sept. 13, 1718.

16

HEZEKIAH BALLARD³, born in Andover March 22, 1682. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca Davis May 13, 1713; and died Nov. 4, 1751. She died, his widow, Jan. 22, 1754, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 47—I. HANNAH⁴, b. June 27, 1714; m. Jeremiah Abbott Jan. 2, 1735.
 48—II. SARAH⁴, b. June 8, 1717; m. — before 1738.
 49—III. HEZEKIAH⁴, b. June —, 1720. *See below (49)*.
 50—IV. JOSHUA⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1724; d. Dec. 12, 1724.
 51—V. JOSHUA⁴, b. March 24, 1727-8; d. Jan. 17, 1730.

- 52—VI. SAMUEL⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1731.

17

URIAH BALLARD³, born in Andover Nov. 16, 1684. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth —; and she died, his wife, June 22, 1741, aged sixty-three.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 53—I. URIAH⁴, b. April 28, 1715. *See below (53)*.
 54—II. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1718; m. Thomas Russell April 15, 1742.

21

JEREMIAH BALLARD³, born in Andover March 29, 1697. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Dane Dec. 29, 1721; and she was his wife in 1735.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 55—I. MARY⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1722.
 56—II. PHEBE⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1724.
 57—III. JEREMIAH⁴, b. Sept. 16, 1726.
 58—IV. DAVID⁴, b. May 1, 1728.
 59—V. JOSHUA⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1730.
 60—VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1732.

22

JOSIAH BALLARD³, born in Andover June 22, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Chandler Aug. 7, 1721; and she was living in 1745. He died in 1781, "far advanced in years," his will, dated Aug. 4, 1780, being proved Feb. 6, 1781.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 61—I. JOSIAH⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1721; probably lived in Lancaster in 1781.*
 62—II. WILLIAM⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1723. *See below (62)*.
 63—III. MARY⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1725; m. William Chandler June 7, 1744; and d. before 1780.
 64—IV. LYDIA⁴, b. March 12, 1727-8; m. Obadiah Johnson, jr., Dec. 29, 1748; and d. before 1780.
 65—V. JAMES⁴, b. July 3, 1730; victualler; lived in Salem; administration granted on his estate Feb. 7, 1774; wife Alice survived him, and m., secondly, Thomas Smart of Salem (pub. Feb. 18, 1775); Alice Ballard, probably a daughter, m. Alexander Anderson of Salem May 3, 1789.

*Eunice, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Ballard, died Oct. 5, 1749.—*Andover town records*.

- 66—VI. HANNAH⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1732-3; m. Isaac Chandler April 14, 1757.
 67—VII. SARAH⁴, b. July 29, 1734; m. Caleb Dana; and was his widow in 1780.
 68—VIII. PHEBE⁴, b. July 25, 1737-8; m. James Holt before 1780.
 69—IX. DOROTHY⁴, b. June 24, 1741; m. Jeremiah Lovejoy Dec. 11, 1760.
 70—X. REBECCA⁴, b. June —, 1745; m. William Clark Feb. 5, 1767; and d. before 1760.

32

SHEREBIAH BALLARD³, born in Andover Nov. 14, 1688. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Lydia Osgood Jan. 2, 1717; and they were both living in 1749.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 71—I. JOHN⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1719-20. *See below (71)*.
 72—II. — (son)⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1722.
 73—III. RUTH⁴, b. April 17, 1724; m. Thomas Evans July 3, 1744.
 74—IV. — (dau.)⁴, b. Nov. 27, 1726.
 75—V. JONATHAN⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1729. *See below (75)*.

38

TIMOTHY BALLARD⁴, born in Andover Nov. 24, 1702. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover, having the upper grist-mill on the Shawshin river in Andover, and Ballard's saw-mill. He married Hannah Chandler June 4, 1729; and died in 1773, his will, dated May 14, 1770, being proved Dec. 6, 1773. She survived him, and was his widow in 1783.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 76—I. TIMOTHY⁵, b. March 1, 1729-30. *See below (76)*.
 77—II. MARY⁵, b. May 1, 1732; m. David Chandler Aug. 30, 1750.
 78—III. JOHN⁵, b. June 9, 1734; d. Dec. 11, 1736.
 79—IV. HANNAH⁵, b. June 28, 1736; m. Nehemiah Abbot, jr., March 11, 1756.
 80—V. JOHN⁵, b. April 9, 1739.
 81—VI. JOSEPH⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1741; d. Jan. 17, 1747.
 82—VII. NATHAN⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1744; living in 1770.*
 83—VIII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1746; of Andover, unmarried, 1783.
 84—IX. JOSEPH⁵, b. Oct. —, 1749. *See below (84)*.

*Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Ballard, born May 12, 1764.—*Andover town records*.

- 85—X. PHEBE⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1752; living in 1770.
 86—XI. DOROTHY⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. John Chandler of Andover April 17, 1783.

49

DEA. HEZEKIAH BALLARD⁴, born in Andover June —, 1720. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Lydia Chandler Nov. 30, 1741, and was living in 1784. She died Nov. 9, 1803.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 87—I. LYDIA⁵, b. July 30, 1742; m. Dane (or Daniel—*county records*) Holt Dec. 13, 1763.
 88—II. REBECCA⁵, b. May 16, 1744.
 89—III. LOIS⁵, b. July 19, 1746; m. Joshua Phelps Feb. 17, 1767.
 90—IV. HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1748; m. Obadiah Foster May 30, 1769.
 91—V. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1750-1; m. Henry Phelps of Andover Oct. 31, 1780.
 92—VI. JOSHUA⁵, b. June 28, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1755.
 93—VII. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1755. probably m. Nathan Abbot, jr., May 8, 1777.
 94—VIII. DORCAS⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1757; d. Aug. 25, 1775.
 95—IX. LUCY⁵, b. April 4, 1760; m. Nathan Chandler, 3d, of Andover Nov. 27 1782.
 96—X. HEZEKIAH⁵, b. July 18, 1762. *See below (96)*.

53

DEA. URIAH BALLARD⁴, born in Andover April 28, 1715. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah Dane Aug. 24, 1738; and she died Sept. 25, 1739. He married, second, Mehitable Barker Sept. 15, 1743; and she died Aug. 29, 1749, aged thirty-four. He married, third, Lydia Danforth Jan. 24, 1754; and she was his wife in 1763.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 97—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1739; d. Oct. 15, 1739.
 98—II. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1745.
 99—III. LYDIA⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1756.
 100—IV. URIAH⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1758.
 101—V. MEHITABLE⁵, b. March 26, 1761.

62

WILLIAM BALLARD⁴, born in Andover Oct. 2, 1723. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah How of Andover Feb. 7, 1751. He died in 1782, his will, dated Nov. 21, 1781, being proved April 1, 1782. He had a

negro to whom he gave his freedom at the age of twenty-five in his will. His wife Hannah survived him, and was his widow in 1790.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 102—I. HANNAH⁵, b. May 18, 1751; m. Ens. John Foster before 1781.
 103—II. MARY⁵, b. May 15, 1754; m. — Mooar before 1781.
 104—III. LUCY⁵, b. July 7, 1757; m. Samuel Blanchard, jr., of Andover before 1781; and lived in Haverhill.
 105—IV. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1760; m. Amos Durant Oct. 7, 1779.
 106—V. WILLIAM⁵, b. about 1764; yeoman; lived in Andover, 1790; m. Mary Chandler of Andover Nov. 11, 1783; and she was his wife in 1790.

71

JOHN BALLARD⁴, born in Andover Feb. 15, 1719-20. He married Sarah How March 1, 1744; and lived in Andover.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 107—I. SHEREBIAH⁶, b. May 9, 1745.
 108—II. ISRAEL⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1747-8.
 109—III. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1749-50.

75

DR. JONATHAN BALLARD⁴, born in Andover Nov. 25, 1729. He lived in Middleton and Andover, being a doctor. He married Priscilla Farnum Sept. 4, 1760; and died in Andover Feb. 1, 1764. She survived him.

Children:—

- 110—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. June 29, 1761, in Middleton.
 111—II. FREDERICK⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1762; of Andover, hatter, 1789 and 1796.
 112—III. SHEREBIAH⁵, b. March 12, 1764, in Andover, posthumous.

76

TIMOTHY BALLARD⁵, born in Andover March 1, 1729-30. He lived in Andover, and was a yeoman and miller. He married Sarah Abbott Jan. 21, 1755; and died July 12, 1768, aged thirty-eight. She survived him, and conducted an inn, dying, his widow, Aug. 2, 1809, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 113—I. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1755-6; living in 1768.

- 114—II. TIMOTHY⁶, b. July 28, 1757; yeoman and miller; lived in Andover; m. Mary Foster of Andover Oct. 30, 1783; d. Feb. 29, 1828, aged seventy; and she d. March 30, 1834.
 115—III. WILLIAM⁶, b. May 19, 1759; living in 1768.
 116—IV. JOSHUA⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1760; living in 1768.
 117—V. ANNA⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Job Abbot of Andover Dec. 12, 1780.

84

JOSEPH BALLARD⁵, born in Andover Oct. —, 1749. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah —; and they were both living in 1784.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 118—I. HANNAH⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1774.
 119—II. JOSEPH⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1776; probably m. Sally Parker of Harvard Jan. 8, 1797.
 120—III. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1778.

96

HEZEKIAH BALLARD⁵, born in Andover July 18, 1762. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Chandler of Andover Dec. 10, 1783; and she died March 16, 1834, aged seventy. He died Oct. 4, 1848, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 121—I. JOSHUA⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1785.
 122—II. HEZEKIAH⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. young.
 123—III. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1803, aged fourteen
 124—IV. HANNAH FRYE⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1791.
 125—V. DORCAS⁶ (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1793.
 126—VI. SARAH⁶ (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1793.
 127—VII. HEZEKIAH⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1796.
 128—VIII. NATHAN⁶, d. Oct. 22, 1803.

WILL OF NATHANIEL MERRILL.

The will of Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court 27 : 1 : 1655. The following is a copy of the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 10.

Witness by these presents that I Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury in the Countie of Effex being ficke of body but through gods mercy of perfect memory I do here make my laft will and testament, I first bequeath my soule into the hands of my bleffed Redeemer with an affured hope of

a joyfull refurrection, and my body when it fhall pleafe the lord to take me out of this fraile life to bee buried in the burying place of Newbury, and for my worldly goods I giue and difpofe of as followeth Imp^r I giue and bequeath vnto fufanna my wife five akers of plowable land lying next my brother Johns land and halfe the marfh dureing her naturall life and a cow and three heifers and all my houfehold goods, And out of this eftat fo giuen to my wife I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter Sufanna five pounds when fhe fhall be at the age of twenty yeares then I giue and bequeath vnto my Son Nathaniell (whom I appoint as my true and lawfull heire) all my land and freehold after my wiues deceafe, and all the working tooles & Implements of hufbandry and all the cattell and stocke befids And out of this stocke I appoint that my Son Nathaniell fhall pay theife legacyes as followeth, that is I giue vnto my fon John when he fhall be of the age of two and twenty yeers the fumme of five pounds, And alfo I giue and bequeath vnto my Son Abraham at the age of two and twenty years five pounds, And I giue and bequeath vnto my fonne Daniell alfo at the age of one and twenty years five pound and I giue and bequeath to my Son Abell five pounds alfo at the age of one and twenty years, And I appoint my Son Nathaniell to be my fole executor and all my debts & funerall rites being difcharged I appoint him to haue all the reft of my goods & chattels vndifpofed and I defire my brother John merill and Anthony fomerby to be the ouerfeers of this my laft will & teftament In witneffe wherof I haue fet my hand march the eight in the yeare one thousand fix hundred fifty foure but if gods puidence fhould by loffes & croffes || vpon y^e eftate || more than ordinary : then proportionably to be abated in the legacyes

Wittnes	The nn marke
Richard Knight	of Nathaniell merrill
Anthony Somerby	
John merrell	

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BALLARD OF LYNN.

WILLIAM BALLARD¹, born about 1603, is said to have emigrated to New England, sailing from London, in 1635. He settled in Lynn, and died in 164—. His wife Elizabeth came with him, being then twenty-six years of age. She survived him; and married, second, William Knight before 1653. Mr. Knight was deceased in 1661; and she married, third, — Breale of Lynn before 1674.

Children:—

- 2—I. ESTHER², born about 1632 (*Savage*).
- 3—II. NATHANIEL². *See below (3)*.
- 4—III. JOHN², b. about 1634. *See below (4)*.

3

NATHANIEL BALLARD², was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Hudson 16 : 10 : 1662, in Lynn; and died there Jan. 12, 1721-2. She survived him, and died May 16, 1724.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 5—I. MARY², b. June 16, 1666; m. Moses Haven of Framingham; and was living in 1721.
- 6—II. REBECCA³, m. — Stacey; and was Widow Stacey of Attleborough in 1721.
- 7—III. NATHANIEL³, b. 4 : 10 mo : 1670; d. 15 : 7 : 1672.
- 8—IV. SUSANNA³, b. June 13, 1673; m. Benjamin Fuller Nov. 5, 1690; and was living in 1721.
- 9—V. ELIZABETH³, b. Nov. 2, 1675; took care of her father several years before his death; lived in Lynn, and was unmarried in 1736.
- 10—VI. ESTHER³, b. Feb. 14, 1677-8; m. — Becket before 1721.
- 11—VII. SARAH³, b. May 13, 1681; lived in Malden; and was unmarried in 1755.
- 12—VIII. ABIGAIL³, b. Jan. 20, 1683-4; m., first, John Poole of Gloucester June 5, 1721; and, second, Samuel Pearce of Gloucester, shipwright, before 1736.
- 13—IX. WILLIAM³, b. April 23, 1686; husbandman; lived in Framingham; m. Deborah Ivory Oct. 17, 1721; and d. Oct. 8, 1771.
- 14—X. NATHANIEL³, b. March 16, 1688-9; husbandman; lived in Lynn; and d., unmarried, Oct. 8, 1733.

4

JOHN BALLARD², born about 1634, probably in England. In 1655 he was a ser-

vant of "brother Jenks." He owned a water mill in Lynn, where he lived, and is called in the early records planter, husbandman, and yeoman. He married Rebecca —, and she was his wife in 1699. He was living in 1722, and was deceased in 1744.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 15—I. WILLIAM³, b. 1: 8 mo: 1667; d. Nov. 25, 1683.
 16—II. SARAH³, b. beginning of July, 1669; probably m. William Wormwood March 25, 1690.
 17—III. REBECCA³, b. 1: 2 mo: 1671.
 18—IV. JANE³, b. Dec. 1, 1674.
 19—V. JOHN³, b. Jan. 29, 1677. *See below (19)*.
 20—VI. PRISCILLA³, b. Dec. 20, 1680.
 21—VII. WILLIAM³, b. Nov. 8, 1683.
 22—VIII. DOROTHY³, b. Jan. 30, 1684.

19

JOHN BALLARD³, born in Lynn Jan. 29, 1677. He was a shipwright, and lived in Lynn. He married Sarah —; and died in 1765, being aged. His grandson Joseph Ballard was living with him at the time of his death.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 23—I. JOHN⁴, husbandman, of Lynn, 1764.
 24—II. WILLIAM⁴. *See below (24)*.
 25—III. SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1704; m. — Douglass before 1765.
 26—IV. REBECCA⁴, m. Thomas Berry of Boston Jan. 27, 1729-30; and d. before 1765.
 27—V. EBENEZER⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1716. *See below (27)*.
 28—VI. MARTHA⁴, m. John Work of Lynn Nov. 21, 1752; and cared for her father in his last years.
 29—VII. JANE⁴, m. Dea. John Lewis before 1765.
 30—VIII. MARY⁴, m. Ephraim Rhodes Dec. 11, 1751; and was his widow, of Lynn, in 1792.

24

WILLIAM BALLARD⁴, was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He probably married Anna Sprague of Billerica June 24, 1751; and was of Lynn in 1766.

Children:—

- 31—I. JOHN⁵, living in 1765. Perhaps he lived in Boston.
 32—II. SARAH⁵, unmarried in 1765; and probably married Ebenezer Bancroft Dec. 9, 1774, in Lynn.

27

EBENEZER BALLARD⁴, born in Lynn Oct. 28, 1716; and was deceased in 1765.

Children:—

- 33—I. JOSEPH⁵, was a cordwainer and trader; lived in Lynn; m. Mary Norwood Nov. 27, 1767; probably had no children; d. in 1796; will, dated July 31, 1794, being proved Nov. 9, 1796; and she survived him.
 34—II. MARY⁵, m. Grimes Tufts of Lynn, brickmaker, March 10, 1783; and she was his widow, of Lynn, in 1796.
 35—III. JOHN⁵. *See below (35)*.
 36—IV. EBENEZER⁵, shipwright; lived in Haverhill, 1792, 1793; m. Abigail Palmer, in Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1796; and d. in 1816.

35

JOHN BALLARD⁵, miller; lived in Lynn, 1794. He married Jenny — before 1792.

Children:—

- 37—I. JOHN⁶, living in 1794; was "tenderly brought up" by his uncle, Joseph Ballard, to the age of eighteen, and given schooling and a trade, and then he "ungratefully absconded." The uncle gave his homestead to John's brother Joseph, who "shall not suffer his brother John to dwell in my House on penalty of Forfeiting the whole Estate."—*Joseph Ballard's will*.
 38—II. JOSEPH⁶, living in 1794.

NOTES.

Samuel Atwood of Bradford married Mary Uran of Newbury April (Aug.—*County records*) 15, 1751.

John, son of Joseph and Alice Atwood, born Aug. 1, 1749.

—*Newbury town records*.

John Atwood married Hannah Goodhue Nov. 17, 1779; children: Susan, born May 11, 1780; Thomas, born Sept. 19, 1782; John, born May 20, 1786; Hannah, born Nov. 16, 1789; Mary, born Jan. 22, 1792; died Oct. 31, 1809.

Molly Atwood married Joseph Drinkwater Oct. 20, 1793.

Anne Atwood married Bishop Norton May 2, 1782.

—*Newburyport town records*.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from Volume V, page 183.

Hugh Sherratt (his H mark) of Haverhill mortgaged, for £42, Elizabeth Sherratt of Haverhill my house, barn, orchard and 4-acre house lot, bounded by ye highway, William White and John Carleton; also, east meadow; and 2 common-ages, April 27, 1665. Wit: John Osgood, Daniel Lad (his [mark) and Joseph Davis. Ack. July 20, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for £700, conveyed (mortgaged?) to W^m Horne of Dover, husbandman, all my estate in Salisbury, house, lands and live stock, 53 acres of swamp and upland, 60 acres of undivided land owned with Jn^o Gill, in ye last general division above ye mill, near the Inge ground, bounded by Joseph ffletcher, Merrimack river, 6 acres in ye planting lots joining Samuel Buswell's, 5 acres butting on Henry Wheeler's, country highway, my right in Hall's farm, 3 lots in higledee pigledee meadows, a sweepage lot of meadow at the beach, 6 acres in Bareberry meadow, 3 or 4 acres of meadow on little river near ye point of rocks, 6 acres in cow common, ½ of a 6-acre lot, bounded by Jn^o Clofe and Jn^o Gill in ye cow common, 4 oxen, 9 cows, 2 3-year old steers, 2 2-year old steers, 1 2-year old heifer, 5 yearlings, 8 calves, 1 mare and colt, and 17 swine of a year old, Nov. 7, 1665. Wit: Ric: Oliver and Cornelius Conner. Ack. 7: 9 mo: 1665, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Nov. 1, 1665, widow Sarah Merrill (her S mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury and my brother Mr. Job Clement of Dover, tanner, as trustees for my daughter Hepsibah Morrill, (aged under 18 years) for love to her and because Hepsibah's father, Abraham Morrill, died, giving no portion to her, being then unborn, my 6-acre lot of fresh meadow formerly of John Harison in Salisbury, bounded by Joseph and John ffrench, John Dickison and little river,

and if Hepsibah die under 18 years of age the estate is to go to my daughters Sarah Morrill and Lydia Morrill. Wit: William Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 2, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Phillip Nelson, Jerimie Jewett (also, Jewet), and John Carleton, executors of will of Joseph Jewett of Nuberie, lately deceased, for £120, conveyed to George Heathcock (also, Heathcoke) of Barbadoes, merchant, house, orchard and 14 acres of pasture in Haverhill, bounded by Steven Webster, highway next the river, John Williams, jr., William White, Hugh Sharrat and highway, Nov. 14, 1665. Hannah, wife of said Carleton, joined in the deed. Wit: Bartholemew Heath (his B H mark), Ezekeiell Northend and Robert ffoorde. Ack. Nov. 20, 1665, before Daniell Denison.

Edward Goe of Hampton, husbandman, for £30, conveyed to Ezekeiell Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, 2 24-acre lots of upland formerly of Henry Blasdall and John Hoyt, sr., in Salisbury, on the west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by Thomas Sargent, John Presbie, Merrimack river and country highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and the mark m of Jn^o Cass. Ack. 28: 2: 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Payne (sig., Paine) of Boston, merchant, for £270, conveyed to William Bartholemew of Boston, merchant, attorney of Maj. Nehemiah Bourne (also, Bourn), late of London, merchant, and George Hewitt (also, Hewit) of London, merchant; 1 dwelling house, brew house, wash house, ware houses, 2 wharves and 1 ½ acres of land adjoining, in Portsmouth, on the great island of Pascataqua, bounded by Bryan Pendleton and ye river, Dec. 11, 1665. Wit: John Geresh and William Howard. Sarah, wife of grantor, released dower, and he ack. Dec. 19, 1665, before Joⁿ Leverett, assistant.

Richard Goodale (his A mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Richard Hubbard (also, Hubard) of Salisbury,

blacksmith, 5 acres and 82 rods of sweepage marsh at the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Ring, Richard Wells, beach and dead creek, Jan. 1, 1665. Wit: Elizabeth Blasdal (her **W** mark) and Martha Barnard (her **3** mark). Ack. Jan. 5, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Andrew Greely (sig., Greele), with consent of my wife Mary (her **ct** mark), conveyed to Samuel Winsley of Salisbury $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of land that was taken on execution from grantee at suit of town of Salisbury, from which we had it, formerly of Mr. George Carr, 14: 3: 1658. Wit: Joseph Moyses (his **C** mark) and Ephraim Winsley. Ack. by both Andrew and Mary April 12, 1662, before Tho: Wiggin.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £23, conveyed to Christopher Bartlett of Nuberie, planter, 3 acres in boggie meadow in Salisbury, formerly of Anthony Colby, bounded by Jarret Haddon and a great creek, Jan. 8, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. Jan. 8, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Dowe (sig., Dow) of Haverhill, for £15, received by my brother Tho: Dowe, mortgaged to John Tod of Rowley my 5-acre plain lot at east end of the town, bounded by James Davis, Theophilus Satchwell and ye great river, Oct. 13, 1662. Wit: Bartholemew Heath (his **B. H.** mark) and Joseph Davis. Ack. 27: 2: 1664, before Elea: Lusher.

Execution in favor of Robert Ring addressed to Edward Michellson, marshall-general, to levy on lands of Salisbury, Boston, Oct. 27, 1665, signed by Edward Rawson, sec. E. M. assigned service to constable Ephraim Winsley of Salisbury. Served on 32 acres of land by new bridge on way leading to Hampton, bounded by little river, ye barren plain near Goodale's swamp: also, 60 acres of land near old bridge, bounded by Capt. Robert Pike (which he bought of Mr. Batt), Mr. Worcester, Georg Goldwyer, Edward French, Wheelwrite's ditch, cow common and highway leading to cow common: also, 6

acres on Ring's island; also, Rose island of 1 acre; also, the Waire island of 4 acres, out of Salisbury bounds, bounded by Edward Goue in Hampton, Nathanel Weare and Tho: Chase, both of Hampton, common land of Salisbury and country way; appraised by Nathanel Weare and Tho: Philbrick, 24: 9: 1665.

Elizabeth Blaisdall (her **NC** mark) of Salisbury, widow, for £5, conveyed to Wymond Bradbury of Salisbury right of commage connected with house and land my deceased husband Ralfe Blasdall bought of Mr. Bradbury as attorney of Mr. John Hodges, the deed having been delivered to Capt. Robert Pike, and not now appearing, 20: 1: 1655. Wit: Richard Goodale (his **A** mark) and Robert Pike. Ack. March 12, 1665-6, before Robert Pike commissioner.

Jarret Haddon (also, Hadon,) (his **E** mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £10 paid to my son-in-law Edmond Elliot, conveyed to Thomas Sargent of Salisbury, planter, 24 acres of upland west of Pawwas river in Salisbury, bounded by Merrimack river, William Sargent, Edward Goe (sometime Henry Blasdal) and Haverhill highway, April 14, 1664. Wit: Richard Currier and Edm: Elet (his **I** mark). Ack. in court, grantor's wife releasing dower, 12: 2 mo: 1664.

Samuel Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £5, conveyed to Thomas Sargent of Salisbury, planter, 24-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwas river in Salisbury, bounded by William Osgood, William Sargent, Merrimack river and Haverhill highway, July 7, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Hoyt, jr. Ack. in court 12: 2 mo: 1664.

John Legat of Exeter conveyed to Edw: Colcord of Hampton 10 acres of salt marsh near the landing place at Hampton, granted to me by Hampton, 1: 1: 1649-50. Wit: Jonathan Thing (his **7** mark). Execution proved by oath of witness in court 11: 2 mo: 1665.

March 7, 1664-5, Haverhill granted this day, that whereas James Davis, sr., Henry Palmer, George Browne and

Theophilus Satchwell were a committee to repair and enlarge the meeting house and to sell land to pay the expense, the town now ratify their sales, Bartholemew Heath being moderator. Signed by Bartholemew Heath (his B H mark), Nath^l Saltonstall and William White. Ack. before Symond Bradstreet 20 : 4 : 1665.

Edward Clarke (also, Clark) of Haverhill, carpenter, administrator of estate of William Deale of Haverhill, late deceased, for 45*s.*, conveyed to John Swadock of Haverhill, 1½ acres of land east of the east meadow river, bounded by the widow Deale, grantee, and the deceased, April 4, 1666. Wit: John Ward and Nath: Saltingstall. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Same, for £13, 10*s.*, conveyed to John Carlton of Haverhill 4 acres and 100 rods of upland, below little river, bounded by Capt. Pall White, widow Deale, highway and Jn^o Swaddock, Feb. 3, 1665. Mary Deale (her m mark), widow of the deceased, joined. Wit: John Griffyn and John Heath, sr., with a mark. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, planter, for £30, conveyed Capt. Robert Pike of Salisbury 60 acres of land in Salisbury bounded by way over ye old bridge, Georg Goldwier, Edward ffrench, grantee (which he bought of Mr. Christopher Batt sometime of Salisbury, deceased), Mr. Wheelwrit's ditch and cow common, granted to me by the general court on execution against Salisbury, 30 : 9 : 1665. Grantor's wife Eliza : Ring released dower. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo. 1666.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for £5, conveyed to Henry Doue of Hampton one share of ye ox common in Hampton, which was given my father by Hampton, March 31, 1665. Wit: Thomas Marston and Thomas Levitt. Ack. in court 10 : 2 mo : 1666.

Edward Clarke of Haverhill and my wife Dorcas (her mark), for £20, conveyed to Samuell Currier of Haverhill 20 acres of land, bounded by grantor, com-

mon, James Davis, jr., great river, Thomas Williams ; also, 4 acres of flaggie meadow, bounded by John Jonson, cedar swamp, Joseph Johnson and cow common, June 20, 1665. Wit: John Carleton and Robert fforde. Ack. 21 : 4 : 1665 before Simon Bradstreet.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for £700, conveyed to William Horn of Dover, husbandman, all said Clough's estate Nov. 7, 1665 (see above), and now said Horne (his S mark) mortgaged it to the grantor May 19, 1666. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. May 19, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Execution : Capt. Pall White v. William Deale, April 14, 1663. Levied on 3½ acres of land by Abraham Drake, marshall of Hampton. Appraised by W^m Chandler and Bartholemew Heath ; bounded by little river.

Execution : Capt. Pall White v. Hugh Sherratt (Joseph Davis, his attorney), 11 : 2 : 1665. Levied on 96 acres of land, bounded by Speckett path and Merrie's pond, by Abraha Drake, marshall. Appraised by William Chandler and Bartholemew Heath.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, cooper, for £40, conveyed to Joseph ffletcher (also, Fletcher) of Salisbury, husbandman, 28 acres beyond the new bridge on highway to Hampton, bounded by ye little river ; also, 4 acres towards Goodale's swamp, in Salisbury, being part of land set off to me on execution against Salisbury, April 23, 1666. Wife Elizabeth Ring signed and released dower. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury. Ack. July 11, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Yeomans (his 3 mark) of Haverhill, for £73, conveyed to John Godfrey of Ipswich my house, orchard, hopyard and home lot of 16 acres in Haverhill, bounded by John Eaton, ye little river, William White and John Haselton, March 3, 1664. Wit: Anthony Somerby and Abiell Somerby. Grantor has a wife. Ack. 22 : 1 : 1665, before Symon Bradstreet.

9: 1 mo: 1648, Ralfe Blasdall (also, Blesdalle) of Salisbury, tailor, for £29, 10s., mortgaged to John Severance of Salisbury, husbandman, his now dwelling house and house lot and a little piece of upland bought of Tho: Bradbury (formerly belonging to Mr. John Hodges, where his house stood), bounded by highway leading to ye meadows; also, 4 acres of meadow before his house; also, the 2 acres of meadow I bought of said Severance, bounded by Phillip Challis: also, a division of upland towards the ferry; excepting ye glass of ye chamber window, three locks, two spring locks and ye house-door lock and ye shop board. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark **M B** of Mary Bradbury.

Edward Colcord of Hampton mortgaged to Richard Oliver of Hampton swamp granted to Henry Greene and Abraham Pirkins upon ye building of a corn mill in Hampton, sometime claimed by John Cass but recovered by grantor in Hampton court some years since; also, cattle, Aug. 10, 1666. Wit: John Barsham, Abraham Drake and Tho: Marston. Ack. 1: 7 mo: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

July 21, 1665, Tho: Davis and John Houtchins settled accounts, John and his wife to release $\frac{1}{3}$ of his saw mill in Haverhill, the account between James Pecker and the owner and Daniel Hendrick in relation to the mill not being included. Signed by Symon Bradstreet, Joseph Hills and Robert Pike.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Joseph Atwood, jr., of Haverhill, baker, 1793.—*Registry of deeds.*

Moses Atwood of Bradford settled in Haverhill, upon his marriage, buying a house and store there in 1792; was a trader and merchant; married Mary Tenney of Bradford Nov. 17, 1788; and died May 5, 1808. He had a brother Joseph Atwood in 1793; and his brother James Atwood died in his family Dec. 14, 1807.

Children of Moses and Mary born in Haverhill: Mary, born Aug. 2, 1789; Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1791; Harriot, born Oct. 10, 1793; married Rev. Samuel Newell; and was the famous missionary; dying in the Isle of France while young; John, born Aug. 4, 1795; Sarah, born June 27, 1797; died May 23, 1822; Caroline, born June 13, 1799; died in 1826 at Alabama; Moses, born March 11, 1801; Charles, born May 17, 1803; Y. C., 1821; lawyer in Boston; and Emily, born March 25, 1805.—*Bradford town records; Haverhill town records; Registry of deeds; etc.*

Abijah Atwood lived in Haverhill; married Hannah Ingalls of Haverhill April 9, 1782; and died Jan. 17, 1820; children, born in Haverhill: Judith, born Feb. 17, 1783; Abijah, born Dec. 20, 1784; John, born Oct. 29, 1786; and Hannah, born June 29, 1790.—*Haverhill town records.*

Joseph Atwood, jr., lived in Bradford; married Katharine Lufkin (Larkin—*Bradford town records*) of Gloucester June 27, 1783; and died in Bradford Feb. —, 1812; children, born in Haverhill: David, born April 24, 1784; died April 6, 1792; Katharine, born Sept. 6, 1786; died March —, 1812; Susanna, born Feb. 11, 1790; Sophia, born Feb. 13, 1792; and Anna, born Oct. 18, 1798.—*Bradford town records; and Gloucester town records.*

Benjamin Atwood¹ married Martha Hardy April 21, 1763; and died Sept. —, 1778; having had the following children born in Bradford: 1. Anna², born Aug. 11, 1763; probably married John Mansfield, jr., of Salisbury Aug. 19, 1782. 2. Benjamin², born March 22, 1766; died Oct. 12, 1788. 3. Simeon², born June 8, 1768; shipwright; lived in Bradford; married Hannah Bradley of Haverhill Nov. 14, 1790, and died June 15, 1838; she survived him; children: Maria³, born in Haverhill Aug. 8, 1791; married William Hopkinson; and died before 1838. Bradley³, born in Bradford Nov. 4, 1794; Simeon³; Daniel³; and Moses³. 4. Martha², born Sept. 21, 1772. 5. Rhoda², born

June 20, 1775; probably married Thomas Johnson May 17, 1793.—*Registry of deeds; Probate records; Haverhill town records; and Bradford town records.*

Children of Samuel and Mary Atwood: Ebenezer, born Dec. 13, 1771; Ebenezer, born Jan. 13, 1773; Susanna, born May 23, 1776.

Ira, son of Ebenezer and Mary Atwood, died Nov. 27, 1799.

—*Bradford town records.*

Thomas Attwood lived in Ipswich, 1673-1694, where he died April 3, 1694; wife Elizabeth married, secondly, John West of Ipswich Sept. 9, 1697; and died Aug. 20, 1720; Thomas Attwood's children: 1. John, eldest son, 1694; had left his father without his consent. 2. Charles, born March 5, 1678; learned glover's trade of William Baker of Ipswich. 3. Thomas, lived with his mother. 4. Elizabeth, born about 1692; living in 1696. 5. Joseph, born about 1690. 6. Francis, born about 1694. 7. — (son), under age, 1694. 8. — (son), under age, 1694. 9. — (dau.), under eighteen, 1694.—*Probate records; Ipswich town records; and County court records.*

Capt. Anthony Atwood lived in Ipswich, 1716-1727, in Boxford, 1728-1736, and in Rowley, 1737-1761; being a mariner until 1739, when he left the sea and became a farmer. He married, first, Mary Bugg (published Oct. 8, 1715); and, second, Abigail (Kilborn), widow of Richard Clark, of Rowley June 11, 1734. He died in Rowley June 12, 1761, "aged nearly eighty;" and his wife Abigail died, his widow, in Rowley Nov. 16, 1773, aged eighty. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. Martha, baptized 9:7 mo: 1716; married John Boynton of Rowley March 30, 1742. 2. John (twin), baptized Sept. 20, 1719; died July 31, 1724. 3. Mary (twin), baptized Sept. 20, 1719; married — Nelson before 1762. 4. Phebe, baptized May 13, 1722; died Aug. 3, 1724. 5. Hannah, baptized Aug. 16, 1724. 6. John, baptized May 15, 1726.—*Registry of deeds; Ipswich town records; Rowley town records; and Probate records.*

Samuel Aubin married Jane Cole of Newbury Jan. 17, 1732-3, and had two children born in Newbury: Nathaniel, born July 6, 1740, and Jane, born Nov. 18, 1749.—*Newbury town records.*

Nathaniel Aubin lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764; married Elizabeth Carr of Salisbury Nov. 8, 1760; she died in Newburyport Dec. 28, 1809. Their children, born in Newbury and Newburyport: Hannah Carr, born Sept. 27, 1762; Betty, born April 5, 1765; Anna, born Sept. 16, 1767; and Nathaniel, born Dec. 8, 1775.—*Newbury town records; Newburyport town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Aubin¹ lived in Newburyport, laborer, in 1765, and died before 1769, leaving son Solomon Aubin², who lived in Newburyport, shipwright and laborer, 1765-1772; and by wife, Molly, had the following children born there: Molly³, born Sept. 8, 1767; Samuel³, born March 7, 1770; and Hezekiah³, born March 8, 1772.—*Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Philip Aubin was a mariner, and lived in Newburyport, 1778-1801; died at sea Oct. —, 1801; by wife Abigail he had the following children born in Newburyport: Philip, born April 20, 1779; died at sea Aug. —, 1799; John, born Sept. 15, 1781; Lydia Coombs, born Dec. 18, 1783; Joseph, born Aug. 3, 1786; Joshua, born June 7, 1789; and Greenleaf, born Feb. 23, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1826.—*Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Aubin, jr., of Newbury, shipwright, 1756.—*Registry of deeds.*

Hannah Aubin married James Ferguson Dec. 16, 1784.

Sally Aubin married Nathaniel Talbot Oct. 13, 1798.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Humphrey Aubens published to Lydia Jellison, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1785.—*Salem town records.*

Polly Aubin married Richard George of Haverhill July 14, 1791, and lived there.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Aubrey (or Awbry) of Salem, 1653 and 1655.—*Salem quarterly court records.*

Edmund Audley of Lynn, 1641.—*Savage.*

Mary Audley of Lynn, 1641.—*Salem quarterly court files.*

Benjamin Ager (No. 3, page 128, volume II of *The Antiquarian*) married Ann Cromwell.

Jonathan Ager (No. 4) died in 1717. He had a daughter Rebecca who married ——— Wells before 1717-8. and Abigail who married George Pealle before 1717-8.

Thomas Ager (No. 7) had no issue.

Jonathan Ager (No. 9) died young.

Mary (Ager) Langsford (No. 10) was living in 1717-8.

Richard Ager (No. 11) was living in 1718.

William Ager (No. 12) died young.

—*Probate records; etc.*

Andrew Agor of Newbury died Aug. —, 1694, leaving a widow, who was "an impotent person" and poor, the family having lost their property by being driven from their estate by the Indians.—*Probate records.*

Arthur Auger, who lived at Scarborough, York Co., Me., or Blackpoint, died of wounds, inflicted by the Indians, at Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1675. His wife Ann and children survived him. He had a brother, Giles Roberts, who was then deceased. Matthew Auger and John Auger owed the estate. He is said to have been brother of Andrew Alger, sr., of Scarborough, 1669-1676, fisherman, who died in 1676, leaving wife Agnes and children, John, Andrew, Matthew, Elizabeth and Joanna.—*Probate records.*

Widow Martha Augur of Gloucester married Jeffrey Massey Nov. 9, 1700.—*Salem town records.*

Cæsar Augustus lived in Salem, laborer, 1788-1798; and, by his wife Rebecca, had children: Isaac, living in 1788; Titus, lived in Salem, laborer, 1797; Sampson, married Margaret Potter, both being of Marblehead, July 16, 1780, and was living in Salem, laborer, in 1798;

Nancy, living in 1788; and Jephtha, married Durander Andrews, both being of Marblehead, April 16, 1780, and died before 1788, his wife Durander surviving him. All the above parties were negroes. The Salem records show that Jephtha was published to Lucy Bowden of Salem, Feb. 26, 1780, both being called of Salem.—*Probate records; Marblehead town records; and Salem town records.*

Eliza: Austin married William Dicer 20: 9: 1664; and lived in Salem.

Betsey Austin married Dudley Porter April 7, 1793; and lived in Salem.

Polly Austin of Salem married Dudley Porter of Gloucester April 6, 1793.

Richard Austin married Isabel Symonds, both of Salem, May 16, 1797.

William Austin published to Margaret Truelove, both of Salem, March 9, 1799.

—*Salem town records.*

Charles Hamilton Austin, son of Hannah Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1792.—*Newbury town records.*

Mrs. Dorothy Austin died Feb. —, 1796, aged seventy.—*Beverly town records.*

John Austin married Dorcas Carleton July 15, 1790; and lived in Andover, where their son John was born Sept. 7, 1796.

Thomas Astin, jr., of Methuen married Mary Lovejoy of Andover Jan. 22, 1739.

Mary Austin married Moses Holt Jan. 28, 1796.

Lucy Austin of Andover married Charles Foster of Boxford March 20, 1796.

——— miah Austin was born July 17, 1701.

A child of ——— and Hannah Austin was born April 7, 1706.

Annis Austin of Andover married William Barker of Lewistown Jan. 21, 1783.

Thomas Austin of Andover married Bula Sawyer of Methuen March 19, 1752.

Jacob Astin published to Mary Barker Sept. 19, 1774.

—*Andover town records.*

Children of Manuel and Theodate Austin, born in Lynn: Abner, born March 3,

1797; George, born March 29, 1799; David, born Sept. 5, 1801; died Nov. 19, 1802; Amos, born Oct. 29, 1803; Rebecca, born Nov. 7, 1805; Mary, born Feb. 17, 1808; died Aug. 3, 1819; David, born Aug. 13, 1810; Lydia, born Jan. 12, 1813; Eliza, born Dec. 5, 1815; died April 10, 1819; Manuel Otis, born June 22, 1818.

Samuel Austin, resident in Lynn, published to Sally Newhall of Lynn Sept. 23, 1798.

—*Lynn town records.*

Josiah Austin of Salem, chair maker, 1784; cabinet-maker, 1792; joiner, 1793 and 1794; by wife Sarah, had children: Josiah, baptized Dec. 6, 1778; Sally, baptized Jan. 23, 1780; Eleazer, baptized Aug. 21, 1785; James, baptized Dec. 3, 1786; Deborah, baptized Sept. 27, 1789; Joseph Frothingham, baptized April 29, 1792.—*Registry of deeds; and South church (Salem) records.*

Daniel Austin, yeoman, lived in Andover, and married Eunice Kimball Feb. 25, 1762; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 5, 1775; and she died, his widow, Dec. 27, 1819. Children, born in Andover: Lucy, born Dec. 18, 1762; died May 17, 1764; John, born July 1, 1764; living in 1775; Samuel, born Nov. 20, 1765; living in 1787; Sarah, born in 1767; married Nathaniel Porter July 21, 1785; and died before 1787; Lucy, born April 23, 1769; living in 1787; Mary, born Aug. 15, 1771; living in 1787; Betty, born June 8, 1773; living in 1787.

Samuel Austin lived in Andover as early as 1691, being a yeoman. He married Lucy Poor Oct. 11, 1691; and died in Andover Sept. 28, 1753, aged eighty-four. She died there June 25, 1759, aged eighty-eight. Children born in Andover: 1. Sarah, born March 28, 1692; married James Bodwell of Methuen (published Sept. 1, 1739); and she was his widow in 1764. 2. Samuel, born Aug. 27, 1694; yeoman; lived in Andover; married Mehitable Frye of Andover Feb. 2, 1737; he died in Andover Dec. 31, 1764, aged seventy, probably childless; and she died

there, his widow, Aug. 26, 1778. 3. John, born, July 13, 1697; husbandman; lived in Andover; married Mehitable —; and died there March 13, 1764, aged sixty-eight; wife Mehitable surviving him. 4. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1701; died in Andover, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1774, aged seventy-three. 5. Lucy, born April 3, 1706; married Asa Swan of Methuen Feb. 6, 1734-5. 6. Daniel, born between April 22 and July 1, 1711; yeoman; lived in Andover; and died there Sept. 14, 1776, aged sixty-five.

—*Probate records; Registry of deeds; and Andover town records.*

James Austin was a leather dresser, and lived in Haverhill; administration was granted on his estate Sept. 8, 1785; he died leaving no relative to administer on his estate but his brother Josiah Austin of Haverhill.—*Probate records.*

Anthony Austin, born about 1636, lived in Rowley as early as 1660; made freeman, 1668; married Esther Huggins Oct. 19, 1664; they removed to Suffield in 1678; she died about 1698; and he died Aug. 29, 1708. Children: Richard, born Sept. 20, 1665, in Rowley; Anthony, born Dec. 7, 1668, in Rowley; John, born Oct. 22, 1671, in Rowley; Nathaniel, born May 20, 1678, in Suffield; Elizabeth, died young; Elizabeth, born April 20, 1684, in Suffield; Esther, born Jan. 11, 1686, in Suffield.—*Probate records; Registry of deeds; Rowley town records; and Savage.*

Samuel Austin, yeoman, married Dorcas Marble March 2, 1797, and lived in Andover, where the following children were born to them: Henry, born Aug. 23, 1797, and Isaac Marble, born Dec. 23, 1799.—*Registry of deeds; and Andover town records.*

Sarah Austin married John Linsey Jan. 5, 1743-4.

Hannah Austin married Asa Morse Dec. 16, 1773.

Susanna Austin married Daniel Silver Dec. 4, 1750.

Phebe Austin married John Tippetts, 3d, Jan. 30, 1772.

Thomas Austin married Rachel Whittier Nov. 5, 1741.

Thomas Austin married Abigail Cross Dec. 3, 1785 (published Dec. 10, 1785.)

Deborah Austin of Methuen married Reuben Hamblet of Chelmsford Nov. 8, 1759.

Elizabeth Austin married Samuel Huse, jr., Sept. 1, 1763.

Peter Austin married Anne Griffin Jan. 19, 1764.

—*Methuen town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

345. Robert Mullicken came to Boston from Scotland, 1683; married Rebecca ———; and resided in Rowley or Bradford, Mass. Who were her parents?

Albany, N. Y.

G. W. P.

346. Wanted, maiden name of "Febe," wife of Seth Sylvester⁵, born, 1740. Their first two children were Seth White and George Hall, recorded, Chesterfield, Mass., born, 1765. Richard¹ Silvester, Israel², Richard³, Nehemiah⁴ of Scituate.

New York City.

W. L. A.

347. Who were parents of Paul King and wife Mary? First child, Paul, born, Northampton, 1761, others, Chesterfield, Mass.

W. L. A.

348. Wanted, information about William Ayer, born June 18, 1716, son Deacon James Ayer and Mary White. Did he marry Sarah Little in 1741?

New York City.

E. B. P.

349. Sarah Potter married, Jan. 2, 1678, Joshua Sawyer of Woburn, Mass. What is her ancestry?

J. C. C. H.

Sioux City Iowa.

350. Wanted, the ancestry of Deborah King who married, in 1702, John Calef, afterwards of Chester, N. H.

J. C. C. H.

351. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Etherege who married, about 1754, Robert Ambrose of Chester and Concord, N. H. She was the granddaughter of

John Calef and sister of Joshua Hall's wife.

J. C. C. H.

352. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805?

M. C. P. BAXTER.

61 Deering St., Portland, Me.

ANSWERS.

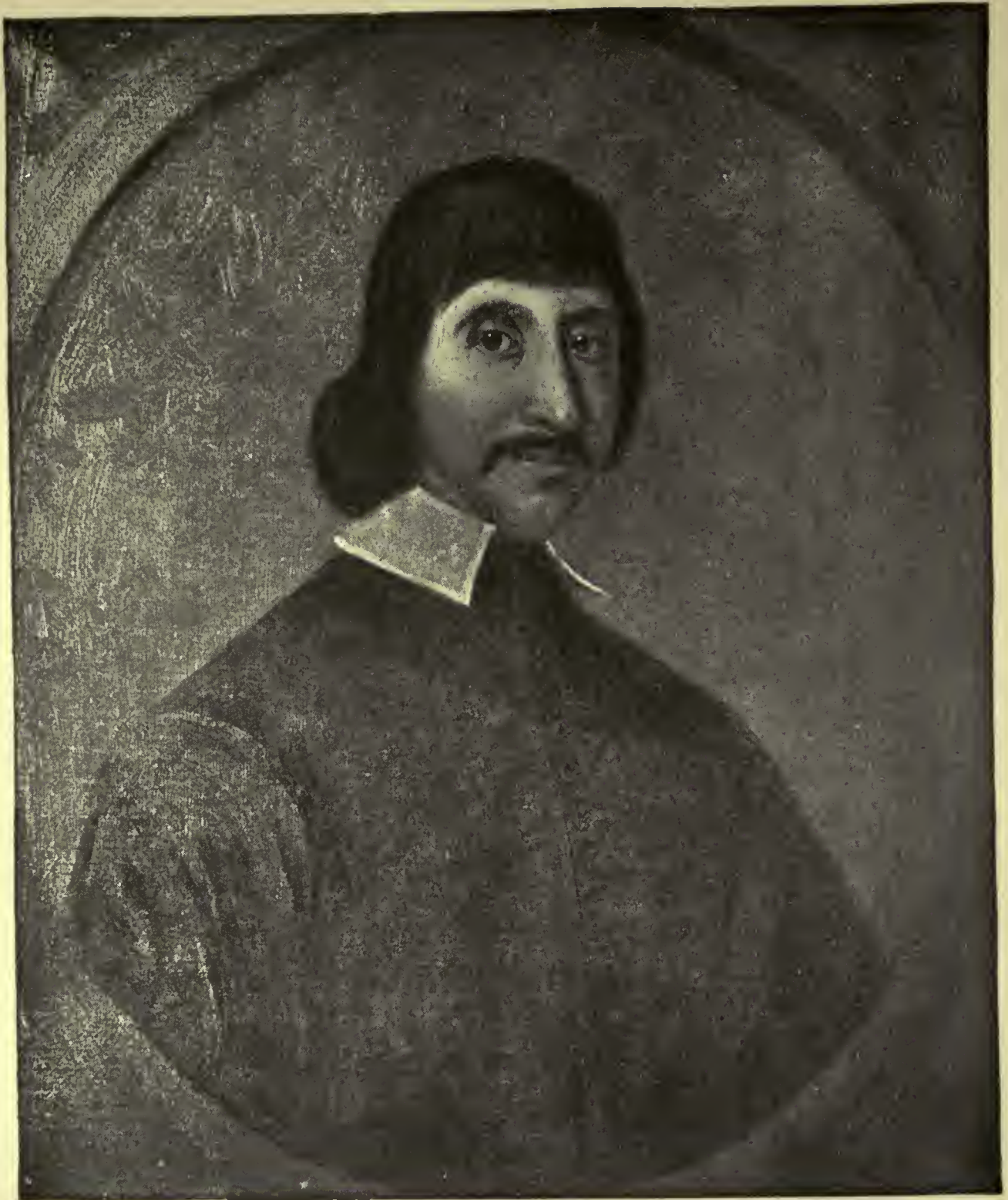
339. A copy of the will of James Davis² can be obtained at the Probate Office, Salem, Mass.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

341. Grace Elliott⁴ of Beverly, who married William Bradford Dec. 23, 1707, by Rev. Thomas Blowers in Beverly, was a granddaughter of Andrew² Elliott of Beverly, who was, it is said, a son of Andrew¹ and Grace (Woodin) Elliott, and a native of East Coker, Somersetshire, England. Andrew² was born about 1627, and lived in Beverly, where he died March 1, 1703-4, aged seventy-six. His will, dated Feb. 26, 1703-4 was proved April 3, 1704. His son Andrew³, born about 1651, also lived in Beverly, having married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Shattuck, the famous quaker, Dec. 9, 1681. He was drowned at Cape Sables from a vessel belonging to Philip English of Salem Sept. 12, 1688, aged about thirty-seven. His wife, Mercy, survived him, and married, secondly, Benjamin Trask, dying April 2, 1710, aged fifty-two. Grace⁴ was daughter of Andrew³ and was born about 1683.—*Ed.*

343. The records of Salem, N. H., contain the following data: Moses Merrill married Hannah Greenough May 15, 1760, and had son Samuel born April 8, 1762, and daughter Sarah born Sept. 13, 1763.—*James Ayer, Salem, N. H.*

EDITORIAL.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society proposes to publish the vital records of Massachusetts down to 1845. The work deserves, and can be prosecuted only through, the assistance of persons interested in preserving and bringing into ready use these important records.



JOHN WINTHROP THE YOUNGER.
FOUNDER OF IPSWICH AND GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI.

SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1902.

No. 2.

BYFIELD BAPTISMS.

COPIED BY JOSEPH N. DUMMER.

The following is the complete list of children baptized by Rev. Moses Parsons and others from 1744 to 1783, inclusive, in the church at Byfield. The parish of Byfield comprises parts of Newbury and Rowley.

1744.

Moses, of Moses Gerrish, July 1.
Jane, of Sam^{ll} Dickinson, jr., Miriam, of Dan^l Tenney, and Joseph, of Jno. Frazer, July 8.

Hannah, of Jon^o Pearson, jr., July 22.
Elizabeth, of Benj. Pearson, jr., Aug. 12.
Mary, of Enoch Noyes, and John, of Tim^o Stevens, Aug. 26.

Nathan, of W^m Longfellow, and John, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 9.

Martha, of Caleb Burbank, and Abigail, of Joseph Smith, Oct. 14.

Eunice, of John Stewart, and Dorothy, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Nov. 4.

Joanna, of Joseph Harris, Dec. 9.

Sam^{ll}, of Sam^{ll} Lowell, Dec. 16.

1745.

Jeremiah, of Jos^h Jewett, Jan. 13.

Sarah, of Abra. Sayer, Jan. 27.

Amos, of Daniel Boynton, Feb. 3.

Matthew, of John Duty, Apr. 7.

Jane, of Sephⁿ Gerrish, Apr. 21.

Lydia, of Elkanah Lunt, and Ruth, of Sam^{ll} Danforth, May 5.

Meribah and Esther, twins of Samuell Lull, May 12.

Sarah, of Jed^h Pearson, jr., and Daniel, of Joseph Hale, jr., June 9.

Josiah, of Nathan Burbank, June 16.

Sarah, of Jonathan Thurla, and Moses, of Moses Hale, July 7.

Dudley, of Benj. Colman, Aug. 18.

Martha, of Joseph Carr, Aug. 25.

Moses, of Moses Cheney, Sept. 1.

Elizabeth, granddaughter of Nath^l Clark, and Eunice, of Moses Pearson, Oct. 6.

Oliver, of Joseph Noyes, Oct. 13.

Moses, of Jon^a Laiten, Oct. 27.

Love, of Bartho Pearson, Nov. 17.

Joseph, of Joseph Searle, Dec. 1.

Mary, of Charles Capsada, Dec. 8.

1746.

David, of Sam^l Jewett, Jan. 5.

James, of Dan^{ll} Chewte, Jan. 12.

James, of Seth Flood, Jan. 19.

Jonathan, of Sam^{ll} Stickney, Feb. 2.

Anne, of Dan^{ll} Poor, Feb. 9.

Eben, my second son, Benj., of Abram Brown, and Lucy, of Sam^l Sarle, March 2.

Simeon, of Eliphelet Danforth, Mar. 9.

Eliphelet, of Sam^{ll} Poor, Mar. 23.

Prudence, of Joshua Noyes, Mar. 30.

Moodey, of Andrew Wiggin and grandson of Dea. Sam^{ll} Moodey, and Benjamin, of Amos Poor, Apr. 27.

Nathan, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., May 4.

Amos, of Benj. Stickney, jr., May 18.

Susanna, of Timothy Stevens, June 15.

Phebe, of Sam^{ll} Hovey, June 29.

Mary, of Jno. Danforth, jr. (the last child baptized in y^e old meeting house), July 6.

Samuel, of Jno. Noyes (removed to Sun-cook), July 27.

Benjamin, of Benjamin Pearson, jr., Aug. 10.

Abigail, of Ed^e Longfellow (first child baptized in y^e new meeting house), Aug. 24.

Alice, of Caleb Burbank, Aug. 31.

- Micah, of Tho^s Tenney, and Phillis, of Andrew, negro man, serv't to Mr. Nathan Wheeler, Sept. 7.
 Simon, of Daniel Tenney, jr., Sept. 14.
 Paul, of Moses Gerrish, Oct. 5.
 Benjamin, of Jona. Tenney, jr., Nov. 2.
 Joseph, of Joseph Harris, Nov. 16.
 Stephen, of W^m Longfellow, Nov. 23.
 Mary, of Rich^d Stewart, and Thomas, of David Boynton, Nov. 30.
 Moses, of Sam^l Woodbury, Dec. 7.
 Hannah, of Dav^d Adams, Dec. 14.
 Elizabeth, of Sam^l Northend, Dec. 21.
 1747.
 Stephen, of Joseph Hale, jr., Jan. 18.
 John, of Jn^o Lull, March 8.
 Nathaniel, of David Pearson, Mary of Nathan Burbank, and Samuel, of Jerem^h Jewet, March 15.
 Abigail, of Moses Hale, and Sarah, of Seth Flood, May 3.
 Oliver, of Joseph Noyes, and Sarah, of Moses Cheney, June 7.
 Eunice, of Mark Moors, jr., and Moses, of Jer^h Poor, June 14.
 Amos, of Amos Poor, Aug. 30.
 Mehitabel, of John Uran, Sept. 6.
 Elizabeth, of Jo. Sarl, Sept. 20.
 Timothy, of Benj. Jackman, Oct. 25.
 Susanna, of Edm^d Cheney, jr., Nov. 29.
 Oliver, of Joseph Smith, Dec. 6.
 1748.
 David, of Dan^l Chewte, Jan. 3.
 Samuell, of Moses Wheeler, Jan. 10.
 Theophilus Parsons, my 3^d son, and Benjamin, of Joseph Carr, Jan. 17.
 Elizabeth, of Sam^l Sarl, March 6.
 David, of Dan^l Poor, March 20.
 Mary, of Joshua Noyes, April 3.
 Israel, of Israel Adams, April 17.
 Ezekiel, of Jonathan Laiten, May 15.
 Ruth, of Charles Capsada, and Ruth, of Benj. Coleman, May 29.
 Mary, of David Adams, June 29.
 Elizabeth, of Ezra Clough, July 3.
 Hannah, of W^m Turner, July 31.
 Anne, of Seth Flood, Aug. 7.
 Joseph, of Sam^l Adams, Sept. 18.
 Ruth, of Sam^l Hovey, Oct. 2.
 Sarah, of Abram Sayer, Oct. 16.
 Abigail, of Nathan Burbank, Oct. 30.
 Elizabeth, of Joseph Sarl, Nov. 6.
 Naomi, of Caleb Burbank, Nov. 13.
 Moses, of Moses Woodman, and Sam^l, of Nath'l Tenney, Nov. 20.
 1749.
 Betty, of Moses Gerrish, and Samuel and Jedidiah, of Moses Jewett, Jan. 15.
 Elisha, of Sam^l Dickinson, and Benjamin, of Sam^l Woodbury, jr., Jan. 22.
 Jonathan, of Moses Cheney, March 5.
 Dorcas, of Jno. Danforth, March 26.
 Sarah, of Jno. Lull, April 30.
 Jonathan, of Richard Stewart, June 4.
 Abigail, of Jeremiah Poor, June 18.
 Elizabeth, of Benjamin Jackman, June 25.
 Judith, of Benj. Pearson jr., July 2.
 Sarah, of Moses Hale, July 30.
 Sarah, of Samuel Stickney, Aug. 6.
 David, of David Adams, Sept. 17.
 James, of W^m Longfellow, Oct. 29.
 John of Joseph Noyes, Nov. 19.
 Richard, of Jonathan Laiten, and Amos, of Stephen Dole, Dec. 3.
 John, of John Frasier, Dec. 17.
 Lydia, of Amos Poor, Dec. 24.
 1750.
 Susanna, of Daniel Chewte, and Elizabeth, of Jer^h Jewet, Jan. 7.
 Mehitabel, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Feb. 11.
 Theophilus Parsons, (y^e 2 and) my 4th son, Feb. 18.
 Timothy, of Timothy Stevens, March 11.
 Elizabeth, of Ed^wd Longfellow, March 18.
 Mary, of David Boynton, April 1.
 Daniel, of John Uran, April 15.
 Joseph, of Abra. Brown, Martha, of Moses Woodman, and Ann, of Charles Capsada, June 17.
 Susanna, of Sam^l Sarls, and Mary, of Sam^l Adams, July 22.
 Dudley, of Thomas Lull, Aug. 12.
 Abigail, of Israel Adams, Sept. 2.
 Simon, of Sam^l Lull, Sept. 9.
 Joseph, of Joseph Sarl, Sept. 30.
 Sarah, of Moses Cheney, Oct. 28.
 Sarah, of Moses Pearson, Nov. 4.
 Elizabeth, of Samuel Woodbury, Dec. 2.
 John, of Nathan Woodman, Dec. 23.
 1751.
 John, of Joseph Carr, Feb. 10.

James, of Daniel Chewte, Feb. 17.
 Joseph, of Enoch Goodridge, March 17.
 Elizabeth, of Thomas Smith, March 24.
 Lydia, of Mark Moors, jr., April 14.
 Sarah, of ye widow Sarah Dickinson, and
 Elkanah, of Jno. Danforth, jr., May 5.
 Samuel, of Josiah Smith, jr., June 2.
 Enos, of Joshua Noyes, June 16.
 Theodore, my fifth son, Aug. 4.
 Isaac, of Jno. Frazier, Sept. 1.
 Joseph, of Stephen Dole, Sept. 15.
 Judith, of Nathaniel Plumer, Sept. 29.
 Moses, of David Boynton, Nov. 3.
 John, of Joseph Smith, Dec. 15.

1752.

Kezia, of Edmund Cheney, jr., Jan. 12.
 Sarah, of Timothy Jackman, jr., Jan. 19.
 Thomas, of W^m Wicom, jr., Jan. 26.
 Elizabeth, of Nathan Woodman, Feb. 23.
 Mary, of Israel Adams, and Benj., of
 Benj. Jackman, March 8.
 Abigail, of W^m Longfellow, March 15.
 Ebenezer, of Ezra Clough, April 5.
 Hannah, of Henry Poor, April 19.
 Hannah, of Thomas Lull, jr., May 3.
 Mehetabel, of Jeremiah Poor, May 17.
 Nancy, of Sam^l Danforth, Eliphelet, of
 David Pearson, jr., and John, of John
 Duty, June 7.
 Jane, of Benj. Pearson, jr., and Mary, of
 Moses Wheeler, jr., July 12.
 Mary, of Amos Poor, July 26.
 Sarah, of Maj. Jos. Gerrish, and Jacob, of
 Moses Hale, Aug. 9.
 Samuel, of Jno. Uran, Sept. 24.
 Martha, of Jno. Laiten and Samuel, of
 Samuel Adams, Oct. 29.
 Mary, of Jno. Woodman, Nov. 12.
 Mary, of Moses Cheney, and Moses, of
 Isaac Pearson, Nov. 26.
 Lydia, of Jno. Danforth, Dec. 3.
 Timothy, of Josiah Smith, jr., Dec. 10.

1753.

David, of David Chewte, Jan. 7.
 Mehetabel, of Oliver Tenney, Feb. 4.
 Louis, of Moses Tenney, Feb. 18.
 Seth and Ann, twins, of Jeremiah Jewett,
 March 11.
 Joseph, of Enoch Goodridge, March 25.
 Sarah, of Stephen Dole, April 22.
 My daughter Susanna, April 29.

Mehitabel, of Sam^l Stickney, and Ruth,
 of Joseph Sarl, May 13.
 Hannah and Susanna, twins, of William
 Wicum, June 17.
 Timothy and Sarah (not twins), of Nehe-
 miah Noyes, and Hannah, of Tim'y
 Jackman, jr., July 29.
 Susanna, of Lt. Sam^l Northend, and Jona-
 than, of David Boynton, Aug. 19.
 Thomas, of Thomas Smith, Sept. 16.
 Mary, of Isaac Pearson, Oct. 7.
 Mary, of Timothy Stevens, Dec. 9.
 Mary, of Israel Adams, Dec. 26.

1754.

Micah, of Eben Clark, Jan. 27.
 Joanna, of Edward Longfellow, and Ben-
 jamin, of Nathan Woodman, Feb. 17.
 Ruth, of Nath^l Plumer, and Bradstreet,
 of Jacob Pearson, March 17.
 Samuel, of Abraham Sayer, May 19.
 Benjamin, of Benjamin Pearson, July 21.
 Daniel, of Daniel Chewte, July 28.
 Mercy, of Ezra Clough, Aug. 18.
 Mary, of Joseph Sarl, Aug. 25.
 Judith, of Benj. Cheney, Sept. 18.
 Moses, of Oliver Tenney, Sept. 15.
 Judith, of Stephen Clark, and Molly, of
 David Pearson, jr., Nov. 8.
 Edmund, of Moses Cheney, Nov. 17.
 Jane, of Jonathan Laiten, and Stephen, of
 Josiah Smith, Dec. 8.
 David, of Sam^l Adams, and Elizabeth, of
 Jno. Woodman, Dec. 15.

1755.

Samuel, of Jno. Uran, Jan. 12.
 Hannah, of Stephen Dole, Feb. 2.
 Nathaniel, of Richard Dummer, March 9.
 William, of Wm. Longfellow, and Eliphlet,
 of Amos Poor, April 13.
 Dudley, of Thomas Lull, April 20.
 Abigail, of Joseph Smith, May 4.
 Ezekiel, of Sam^l Northend, May 11.
 Moses, of Moses Pearson, and Elizabeth,
 of John Fraser, May 18.
 Luke, of Caleb Burbank, May 25.
 Elisabeth of Abraham Brown, June 1.
 Daniel, of Henry Poor, June 8.
 Mehitabel, of Jerm Poor, July 13.
 William, my 6th son, Aug. 10.
 Joseph, of Isaac Pearson, Aug. 24.
 Hannah, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 14.

Daniel, of Moses Hale, Oct. 5.
 Anna and Elisabeth, twins of Sam'l Dan-
 forth, and Ruth, of Timothy Jackman,
 jr., Oct. 12.

Sarah, of James Tenney, Dec. 1.
 Duty, of Daniel Stickney, Dec. 28.

1756.

Olive, of Nathaniel Woodman, Feb. 1.
 Seth, of Jeremiah Jewet, Feb. 15.
 Anna, of Wm. Wicom, July —.
 William, of Joshua Currier, July 11.
 Betty, of Oliver Tenney, Aug. 1.
 David, of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 22.
 Bethiah, of Paul Pearson, Sept. 12.
 John, of Abram Sayer, Sept. 19.
 Stephen, of Stephen Dole, and Abiel, of
 Ens. Benj. Pearson, Nov. 14.

Elisabeth, of John Dummer, Nov. 21.
 Molly, of Benj. Cheney, Dec. 12.
 Sarah, of Daniel Stickney, Dec. 19.

1757.

Sarah, of Jonathan Laiten, and Hannah,
 of Jonathan Martin, Jan. 23.
 Jane, of Capt. Jos. Gerrish, and Hannah,
 of Daniel Barker, Jan. 30.
 Noah, of Oliver Pearson, Feb. 20.
 William, of William Stickney, March 6.
 Olive, of Jeremiah Pearson, March 13.
 Sarah, of Thomas Smith, March 20.
 Rachel, of Moses Cheney, Josiah, of
 Samuel Adams, and Sarah, of David
 Pearson, jr., April 10.
 Johnathan, of Jedidiah Bailey, April 17.
 Thomas, of Thomas Perrin, May 8.
 Richard, of Richard Dummer, Sarah and
 Moses, of Moses Lull, and Jeremiah, of
 Jerm'h Poor, May 22.

Samuel, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, July 10.
 Elisabeth, of Moses Thurlo, Aug. 14.
 Molly, of Eben Clark, Sept. 11.

Anna, wife of Oliver Danford, and Sarah,
 of Widow Bethia Flood, Sept. 25.

Elisabeth, of John Bailey, Oct. 2.
 Moses, of Oliver Danford, Nov. 6.
 Judith, my 2d daughter, Nov. 13.
 Jane, of Isaac Pearson, Dec. 4.

1758.

Betty, of Jacob Pearson, Jan. 8.
 James, of Jno. Uran, Jan. 15.
 Hannah, of Wm. Wicom, Feb. 5.
 Moses, of Henry Poor, Feb. 12.

Richard, of Jonathan Martin, Feb. 19.

Anna, of Joseph Smith, Mar. 5.

David, of Daniel Palmer, and Phoebe, of
 Paul Pearson, June 4.

Oliver, of Enoch Goodridge, July 2.

Samuel, of Wm. Longfellow, July 9.

Richard, of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 6.

Elisabeth, of Stephen Dole, and Jonathan,
 of Jedidiah Bailey, Aug. 13.

Edward, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 10.

Molly, of Joshua Currier, Sept. 17.

Sarah, of Benjamin Stickney, Oct. 29.

Hannah, of Benj. Jackman, Nov. 5.

Sarah, of Eliphelet Tenney, and Hannah,
 of Jno. Bailey, Nov. 12.

David, of Oliver Tenney, Dec. 11.

1759.

Rebekah, of Jonath'n Laiton and Dorothy,
 of Ens. Benj. Pearson, Jan. 28.

Abigail, of Benj'm Cheney, Feb. 4.

Elisabeth, of Israel Adams, March 4.

Jane, of Isaac Pearson, May 13.

Sarah, of David Pearson, and Stephen, of
 Jeremiah Pearson, May 27.

James, of Joseph Searl, July 8.

Sarah, of Moses Thurlo, Sept. 9.

Martha, of Jonathan Thurlo, Sept. 23.

Susanna, of Ebeneser Clark, Oct. 7.

Patience, of Moses Wheeler, Abigail, of
 Thomas Perrin, and Hannah, of Nath'll
 Plummer, Oct. 21.

William, of Jeremiah Jewett, Oct. 28.

David, of Moses Lull, Nov. 4.

Anne, of Amos Poor, Nov. 11.

Eliphelet of Thomas Perrin, Dec. 30.

1760.

Samuel, of Jno. Webber, Jan. 20.

Moses, of Jno. Bailey, Benjamin, of Benj.
 Stickney, and Martha, of Moses Smith,
 Jan. 27.

John, of Elkanah Lunt, Feb. 17.

Hannah, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, Feb. 24.

Benj., of Jeremiah Poor, April 20.

Stephen, of Samuel Adams, May 11.

Pattee, of Jonathan Pearsons, jr., May 18.

Oliver, of Jonathan Martin, May 25.

Mary, of George Thorla, jr., July 27.

Isaac, of Isaac Pearson, Aug. 10.

Daniel, of Daniel Chewte, and Benjamin,
 of Benj. Cheney, Sept. 28.

Daniel, of Dan'l Stickney, Oct. 5.

David, of Josiah Smith, and Elisabeth,
Benjamin, Sarah and Mary, children of
ye widow Martha Willet, relict of Doct.
Benj. Willett, Oct. 19.

John, of Stephen Dole, Dec. 28.

1761.

Benjamin, of Oliver Tenney, Jan. 11.
Kezia, of Jonathan Martin, Feb. 15.
Samuel, of Ezra Clough, March 8.
Enoch, of Ens. Richard Dummer, March 15.
Mary, of Joseph Searl, March 22.
Benjamin, of Wil^m Longfellow, and Betty,
of Eliphelet Tenney, April 12.
Sarah, of Jacob Pearson, April 19.
David, of David Nelson, April 26.
Enoch, of Oliver Danford, May 17.
William, of Oliver Pearson, and Lydia, of
Elkanah Lunt, jr., Aug. 9.
Elisabeth, of John Frazer, Aug. 16.
Caleb, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., Aug. 30.
Jermina, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 20.
Nathaniel, of Nathaniel Plummer, and
Hepzibah, of Nathaniel Noyes, Sept. 27.
Martha, of Moses Smith, Oct. 11.
Molly, of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 1.
Sarah, of Amos Poor, Nov. 29.
Sarah, of Wm. Wicom, Dec. 27.

1762.

Eliphalet, of Joseph Swett, Jan. 3.
Jonathan, of Jonathan Stickney, Jan. 17.
Hannah and Elisabeth, twins of Ebeneza
Clark, and Eliphelet, of Henry Poor,
Feb. 21.
Paul, of Jeremiah Poor, Feb. 28.
Huse, Moses Lull, March 14.
Susanna, of Enoch Pearsons, and Mehita-
bel, of Benj. Sawyer, April 18.
William, of William Dummer, April 25.
Amos, of Ezra Clough, May 9.
Samuel, of Wm. Stickney, May 16.
Lois, of Jeremiah Pearson, jr., June 13.
Abigail, of Bemsley Plummer, July 4.
Mehitabel, of Moses Duty, July 18.
Abram, of Paul Pearson, Aug. 15.
Elisabeth, of Edward Longfellow, Sept. 5.
Jesse, of David Pearson, jr., Sept. 12.
Ruth, of Nath'l Noyes, Sept. 19.
Timothy and Ruth (not twins), of Jno.
Woodman, Oct 3.
Susanna, of Thomas Perrin, Oct. 17.
Mary, of Daniel Chewte, Dec. 11.

1763.

Samuel, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, Jan. 2.
Benjamin, of Benjamin Cheney, March 20.
Thomas, of Benj. Stickney, April 10.
Jeny, of Samuel Adams, and Ruth, of
Oliver Tenney, April 24.
Eunice, of George Thurla, jr., May 8.
Molly, of Elias Cheney, May 15.
Hannah, of Wm. Pillsbury, and Eunice,
of Eliphelet Tenney, July 10.
Martha, of Richard Goodridge, July 17.
Ruth, of Oliver Pearson, and Alice, of
Jonathan Pearson, jr., July 24.
Lydia, of Jeremiah Pearson, July 31.
Moses, of Paul Pearson, Aug. 21.
Jeremiah, of Richard Dummer, Somersby,
of Isaac Pearson, and Betty, of Daniel
Stickney, Aug 28.
Hannah, of Parker Moores, and Lydia, of
Abner Moores, Sept. 4.
Micajah, of Elkanah Lunt, jr., Mary, of
Joseph Gerrish, ye 3d, and Mary, my
3d daughter, Sept. 11.
Moses, of Moses Thurla, and Catharine, of
Benj. Sawyer, Oct. 2.
Joseph, of John Fraser, Oct. 9.
Molly, of Ezra Clough, Oct. 16.
Elisabeth, of Shubael Dummer, Nov. 20.
Lemuel, of Enoch Pearson, Nov. 27.

1764.

Judith, of Moses Lull, Jan. 1.
Jane, of Joseph Gerrish, ye 3d, Feb. 19.
Sarah, of Moses Smith, March 4.
Anne, of Eben Clark, Sarah, of David
Nelson, Enoch, of Joseph Swett, and
Violet, my negro woman, March 11.
Mary, of Nathaniel Noyes, April 1.
Daniel, of Daniel Barker, April 8.
Oliver, of Jonathan Martin, April 15.
Mehitabel, of Lt. Sam'l Northend, May 27.
John, of Thomas Pike, July 1.
Josiah Bacon, a young man, Aug. 5.
Judith, of Benj. Cheney, Aug. 12.
Mary, of Henry Poor, Aug. 19.
Judith, of Benj. Jackman, Sept. 16.
Sarah, of Shubael Dummer, and Phillis, a
negro woman belonging to Capt. Joseph
Hale, Nov. 11.
Paul, of Oliver Danford, Dec. 2.

1765.

Mary of Bemsley Plummer, Jan. 20.

- Samuel, of Paul Moody, March 17.
 Anna, of Jonathan Pearson, jr., and Elisabeth, of Jeremiah Pearson, April 14.
 Hannah, of Daniel Chewte, Joseph, of David Pearson, jr., and Polly, of Moses Thurla, April 28.
 Greenleif, of Abner Moores, May 26.
 Lucy, of Oliver Pearson, Molly, of Eliphet Tenney, and Moses, of Wm. Dummer, July 7.
 Nancy, of Moses Lull, and David, of Noyes Pearson, Sept. 22.
 Betty, of Elkanah Lunt, Oct. 13.
 Eunice, of Amos Poor, Nov. 3.
 Moses, of Isaac Pearson, Mehitabel, of Nathaniel Noyes, and David and Jonathan Jewet, twin children (illegitimate), sons of Sarah Moores, Dec. 15.
 Hannah, of Benj. Sayer, Dec. 29.
 1766.
 Elisabeth, of George Thurla, Jan. 12.
 Nathan, of Jeremiah Pearson, jr., Jan. 26.
 Molly, of Moses Smith, Feb. 16.
 Elisabeth, of Benj. Stickney, March 9.
 Silas, of Jeremiah Poor, April 27.
 Paul, of Eben' Clark, May 11.
 Hannah, of John Frazer, May 25.
 Jane, of Solomon Pearson, June 1.
 Sarah, of Joseph Moody, June 8.
 Hannah, of Joseph Garison of St. John's river, Nova Scotia, but his wife a member of the church and here with her child, June 15.
 Hannah, of Daniel Stickney, June 22.
 Betty, of Enoch Pearson, July 6.
 Phebe, of David Nelson, Aug. 10.
 Paul, of Oliver Danford, Oct. 5.
 Mary, of Stephen Dole, Oct. 12.
 Deborah and Mehitabel, twins of Paul Moody, Oct. 19.
 Margaret, of Shubael Dummer, Nov. 9.
 1767.
 Rebekah, of Jonathan Pearson, Jan. 18.
 Caleb, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, and Joanna, of John Webber, March 1.
 Oliver and Olive, twins of Oliver Tenney, March 29.
 James, of Moses Lull, April 5.
 Joseph, of Benj. Stickney, May 3.
 Samuel, of Benj. Cheney, May 6.
 Mary, of Joseph Hale, jr., May 24.
 Elinor, of Amos Poor, July 5.
 Sarah, of Samuel Dummer, Aug. 16.
 Phebe, of George Thurla, Moses, of Wm. Dummer, Joseph, of Elkanah Lunt, and Paul, of Abraham Thurla, Oct. 11.
 Enoch, of Nath'l Noyes, Oct. 10.
 Enoch Greenleaf, of Stephen Lunt, Nov. 8.
 Olive, of Oliver Pearson, and Jeremiah, of Jeremiah Pearson, Nov. 29.
 1768.
 Hannah, of Noyes Pearson, Feb. 6.
 Shubael, of Shubael Dummer, and Eben, of David Pearson, jr., March 27.
 Daniel, of Joseph Hale, jr., April 3.
 Abel, of Benj. Cheney, and Judith, of Eliphalet Tenney, April 10.
 John, of Ebenesar Clark, and Mary, of Richard Dummer, May 1.
 Samuel, of Amos Jewett, June 26.
 Mehetable, of Benj. Stickney, July 31.
 Judith, of Parker Moores, and Edmund, of Richard Goodridge, Aug. 28.
 Nathan, of Paul Moody, Sept. 18.
 William, of Dea. Benj. Coleman, Dec. 4.
 1769.
 Jonathan, of Jonathan Pearson, Jan. 8.
 Samuel, of Oliver Tenney, March 19.
 Sarah, of Joseph Gerrish, jr., April 2.
 Susanna, of Moses Duty, and Molly, of Jedidiah Stickney, April 9.
 Elias, of Elias Cheney, April 23.
 Rhoda, of Jacob Low, May 7.
 Abraham, of David Nelson, May 21.
 Mary, of Moses Hale, June 11.
 Thomas, of Thomas Pike, July 23.
 Lydia, of Abraham Thurla, July 30.
 Betty, of Enoch Pearson, Sept. 17.
 Shubael, of Shubael Dummer, Oct. 8.
 Elisabeth of Jeremiah Pearson, Oct. 22.
 Betty, of Moses Lull, and Ann, of Elkanah Lunt, Oct. 29.
 Sarah, of George Thurla, Nov. 12.
 Betty, of Benj. Sawyer, Dec. 10.
 Moses, of Moses Dole, Dec. 17.
 Judith, of Eben Clark, Dec. 24.
 1770.
 Patience, of Jeremiah Pearson of Rowley, and Eunice, of Eliphlet Tenney, Jan. 14.
 Ezekiel, of Wm. Dummer, Susanna, of Benj. Stickney, and Isaac, of Moses Pearson, March 4.

Robert Rose and Dorothy Rose, twins of Joseph Moody, at Dummer House, March 18.

Oliver, of Oliver Pearson, April 8.

Gershom, of Benj. Cheney, May 13.

Mary, of Amos Jewett, July 15.

Sarah, of Henry Poor, Aug. 12.

Jacob and John, of Jacob Rogers, Aug. 26.

Deborah, of Paul Moody, Oct. 14.

Joseph, of Henry Poor, Aug. 12.

1771.

Nathaniel, of Benj. Pillsbury, and Paul Jackman, of Elias Cheney, Jan. 6.

Jenny, of Oliver Tenney, March 1.

Ebeneser, of Samuel Jewett, March 24.

Jeremiah, of Jeremy Boynton, a child of 8 or 9 yrs. of age, April 7.

Henry, of Moses Dole, May 5.

Ruthy, of Israel Adams, jr., May 19.

Betty and Charlotte, of Nath'l Keser, June 2.

Nathaniel, Sarah and Molly, of Nath'l Clough, and Daniel, of Samuel Dummer, June 16.

Abigail, of Jonathan Pearson, and Samuel, of Benj. Stickney, July 14.

Jacob, of Jacob Rogers, Sept. 8.

Hannah, of Elkanah Lunt, Sept. 15.

Beckey, of Eliphelet Tenney, Sept. 29.

Eliphelet, of Jonathan Thorla, Oct. 17.

Enoch, of Enoch Pearson, and Samuel, of Jeremiah Pearson, Dec. 8.

1772.

Judith, of Daniel Thurston, Jan. 5.

Anna, of John Fraser, Jan. 12.

Abigail, of George Thorla, and Eunice, of Abraham Thurla, Jan. 19.

John, of Nath'l Mason, Feb. 2.

Elisabeth, of Moses Hale, March 15.

Simon, of Simon Thurla, April 19.

Joseph, of Shubael Dummer, May 10.

Parker, of Oliver Pearson, and Thomas, of Jedidiah Stickney, May 31.

Jenny, of Nath'l Noyes, June 14.

Enoch, of Paul Moody, Aug. 23.

Moses, of Joseph Gerrish, Sept. 6.

Noyes, of Noyes Pearson, and Katey, a child belonging to Capt. Joseph Hale and daughter of Simon and Phillis, Oct. 4.

Daniel, of Daniel Thurston, and Enoch, of Enoch Boynton, Dec. 20.

1773.

Isaac, of Benj. Stickney, Jan. 10.

Levi, of Moses Dole, May 2.

Ruth, of Elias Cheney, May 9.

Mehetable, of Samuel Dummer, June 6.

William, of Sam'l Jewett, Aug. 29.

Jacob, of David Nelson, and Lois, of Oliver Tenney, Sept. 5.

Mark, of Jonathan Cheney, Oct. 31.

Isaac, of Israel Adams, jr., Nov. 21.

1774.

Betty, of Jacob Rogers, Feb. 20.

Ruhamah, of Jonathan Pearson, Feb. 27.

Ruhamah, of George Thorla, and Hannah, of Daniel Thurston, May 8.

Elijah, of Enoch Boynton, May 22.

Daniel, of Wm. Moody, July 31.

Dudley, of Jedidiah Stickney, and Jenney, of Jer'h Pearson, Aug. 14.

Oliver, of Shubael Dummer, Aug. 21.

Spofford, of Amos Stickney, Sept. 26.

Moses, of Eben Clark, and Mehitabel, of Oliver Pearson, Oct. 23.

Thomas, of Moses Dole, and Molly, Joseph, Sarah and Amos, children of Zechar'h Donnel, Nov. 6.

Eunice, of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 13.

1775.

Betty, of Moses Smith, Feb. 19.

Betty, of Nath'l Noyes, June 11.

Ruth, of Parker Moores, Elihu, of Moses Pearson, and John, Caleb and Thomas, of Joseph Brown, July 16.

William, of Joseph Moody, July 23.

Nabby, of Amos Dole, and Hannah, of Israel Adams, Aug. 27.

Abigail, of Shubael Dummer, Sept. 10.

Eliphelet, of Eliphelet Tenney, Sept. 17.

Henry, of Zech'h Donnel, Nov. 19.

John, of Capt. Joseph Poor, Dec. 3.

1776.

Byfield, of Eben Parsons, Jan. 29.

Judith, of Thomas Saunders of Cape Ann, March 17.

Betty, of John Douglass of Cape Ann, May 12.

Molly, of Wm. Moody, June 8.

George, of George Thurla, June 23.

Ruth, of Amos Dole, June 30.

Moses, of Benjamin Stickney, July 21.

Rachel, of Enoch Boynton, July 28.

Mary, of Moses Dole, Sept. 8.
 Dorothy, of Capt. Wm. Stickney, and
 Lydia, of Jeremiah Pearson, Sept. 15.
 David, of Abr'm Thurla, Oct. 6.
 Sally, of Amos Jewett, and David Jewett
 and Molly, of Amos Poor, Oct. 27.
 Sewall and Joseph (not twins), of Paul
 Moody, Dec. 15.
 Betty, of James Chute, Dec. 29.

1777.

Sarah, of Hannah Burbank, Jan. 12.
 Sarah, of Amos Poor, March 16.
 Lydia, of Joseph Brown, April 17.
 Sarah, of Simon Thurla, May 4.
 David, of Eliphalet Tenney, June 1.
 Amos Jewett, of Nath'l Noyes, June 8.
 Joshua, of Samuel Dummer, and Hannah,
 of Israel Adams, July 6.
 Oliver, of Shubael Dummer, July 13.
 Charles, of Charles Welch, July 27.
 Hannah, of Zech. Dunnel, Aug. 1.
 Methuselah, of Enoch Boynton, jr., Nov.
 23.

1778.

Sarah, of Wm. Moody, April 12.
 Sarah, of Amos Dole, April 19.
 Simon, of Simon and Phillis, negros, May
 31.
 Rebecca, of Benj. Pillsbury of Derryfield,
 June 14.
 Sally, of John Douglass, July 26.
 Hitty Hobson, of Moses Dole, Aug. 16.
 Richard, of James Chute, Sept. 13.
 Judee, of Amos Stickney, Oct. 18.
 Paul, of Jeremy Pearson, Oct. 25.
 Solomon, of Jedidd'h Stickney, Nov. 8.

1779.

Richard of Zechar'h Dunnel, May 9.
 Elisabeth, of Israel Adams, May 23.
 Elsey, of George Thurla, June 13.
 Eliphalet, of Amos Poor, June 20.
 Paul, of Capt. Paul Moody, July 4.
 Mary, of Jno. Thurla, and Mary Wells, of
 Mark Thurla, July 11.
 Ebenezer, of Ebenezer Clough, Aug. 8.
 Anna, of Wm. Moody, Aug. 22.
 Moses, of Moses Smith, Aug. 29.
 Joseph Carr and Mary, of Tristram Thurla,
 Sept. 26.
 Ruthe, of Amos Dole, Oct. 10.
 Moody, of Eliphalet Tenney, Oct. 17.

1780.

Mary, of Enoch Boynton, jr., March 19.
 Susanna, of Noyes Pearson, and Eliphalet,
 of Joseph Brown, April 30.
 Abner Moores, of Jonath. Cheney, May 28.
 Sally, of Nath'l Noyes, June 4.
 Hannah, of James Chute, and Lucy, of
 Jacob Perley, Aug. 27.
 Hannah, of Moses Dole, Sept. 17.
 Richard, and Benjamin, twins, of Thomas
 Pike, Sept. 24.

1781.

Elisabeth, of Simon Thurla, Feb. 25.
 William, of Capt. Paul Moody, May 6.
 William, of Jeremiah Pearson, and Lydia,
 of Zech. Dunnel, July 8.
 Molly, of Moses Pearson, Aug. 26.
 Phebe, of Amos Dole, Sept. 2.
 Thomas Hale, of William Moody, Sept. 30.
 Elisabeth, of Samuel Northend, Dec. 2.
 Joseph, of Joseph Hale, Dec. 16.
 Samuel, of Samuel Jewett, Dec. 30.

1782.

Samuel, of Samuel Dummer, Feb. 24.
 Sarah, of Jedidiah Stickney, May 19.
 Deborah, of Jacob Perley, June 16.
 Deborah, of Israel Adams, Aug. 25.
 Eben, of Noyes Pearson, Sept. 8.
 Charles, of Mr. Joseph Matthey, Sept. 22.
 William, of Jacob Rogers, Oct. 27.
 Moses Wheeler, of Mark Thorla, Nov. 10.

1783.

David, of Capt. Paul Moody, April 20.
 John, of Jeremiah Pearson, Aug. 24.
 Ebeneser, of Wm. Moody, and Phoebe, of
 Amos Dole, Nov.

 NOTES.

Francis Grant advertised that he had moved to a house next door but one above that of John Turner, esq., and continued to sell English and West Indie goods, groceries, China and glass ware, wine, brandy, etc.—*Essex Gazette, Feb. 21-28, 1769.*

Peter Austin of Methuen published to Deborah Gage of Pelham March 10, 1770.

Elias Austin married Lydia Morse March 18, 1790.

Ruth Austin married John Swan, jr., Jan. 21, 1793.

Mehitable Austin of Methuen married Peter Rogers, jr., of Newbury March 21, 1771.

William Austin married Hannah Clark June 15, 1779.

Solomon Austin married Hannah Richardson June 1, 1784.

—*Methuen town records.*

BANCROFT GENEALOGY.

The name of Bancroft has sometimes been spelled in the Essex county records *Bancraft*.

The first person of the name in Essex county, who is known to be the ancestor of nearly all of the family that have lived here, was

LT. THOMAS BANCROFT,¹ who lived in Lynn, in that portion now Lynnfield, and was a husbandman.* His parentage is discussed in an article published in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 94. He lived in Lynn before 1661; and died Aug. 19, 1691. His wife Elizabeth† survived him, and died, his widow, in Lynn, May 1, 1711.

Children:—

- 2—I. THOMAS², b. about 1649; eldest son; lived in Reading; deacon; officer in King Philip's war; m. Sarah Poole in 1673; and was the ancestor of George Bancroft, the historian.
- 3—II. ELIZABETH², m. John Brown before 1691.
- 4—III. JOHN², b. about 1656. *See below (4).*
- 5—IV. SARAH², m. John (Joseph?) Woodward before 1691.
- 6—V. EBENEZER², b. April 26, 1667, in Lynn. *See below (6).*
- 7—VI. Mary², b. May 16, 1670; youngest daughter, unmarried in 1691.

4

ENS. JOHN BANCROFT,² born about 1656. He was a husbandman, and lived in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield. He married first, Elizabeth Eaton,

*Some think he was baptized in Cheadle, England, Feb. 10, 1622.

†He is said to have had two wives: the first, Alice, daughter of Michael Bacon of Dedham; and the second, whom he married in 1648, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Sarah Metcalf.

Sept. 24, 1678; and she died March 12, 1704-5. He married, second, Hannah —before 1711, and she died June 7, 1732, aged seventy-five. He died Jan. 25, 1739-40 aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 8—I. JOHN³, b. Jan. 25, 1682. *See below (8).*
- 9—II. RAHAM³, b. Feb. 9, 1685. *See below (9).*
- 10—III. ELIZABETH³, b. Sept. 25, 1688; m. Thomas Newhall of Lynn Dec. 12, 1717; and they were living in Lynn in 1734.
- 11—IV. MARTHA³, b. April 26, 1695; m. Samuel Aborne of Salem Oct. 29, 1720.
- 12—V. TABITHA³, b. Aug. 1, 1697.
- 13—VI. HEPZIBAH³, b. Oct. 29, 1699; m. Samuel Rawdin of Lynn before 1733.
- 14—VII. HANNAH³, b. March 5, 1701-2; probably m. Joseph Gowing April 10, 1722.
- 15—VIII. TIMOTHY³, b. Jan. 20, 1704-5.

6

CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT,³ born in Lynn April 26, 1667. He was a weaver and husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He owned a grist-mill on Bates brook, having bought it in 1713. He married Abigail Eaton May 19, 1692; and she was his wife in 1715. He died in June, 1717, between the fourth and tenth of the month.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 16—I. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1696; m., first, John Hartshorn of Reading, housewright, before 1723, and they were living in 1725; and, second, Edward Pratt of Reading before 1741.
- 17—II. SARAH⁴, b. July 5, 1698; m. Joseph Trow of Marblehead, mariner, before 1725; and they were both of Marblehead in 1741.
- 18—III. EBENEZER⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1700. *See below (18).*
- 19—IV. MEHITABLE⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1703; m. Jonathan Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, before 1724; and d. before 1732.
- 20—V. JAMES⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1705; lived in Lynn; and d., unmarried, Dec. 9, 1725.
- 21—VI. PATIENCE⁴, b. July 14, 1708; m. Samuel Gowing of Lynn between 1729 and 1732; and both were living in 1741.
- 22—VII. TIMOTHY⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1710. *See below (22).*
- 23—VIII. LOIS⁴, b. June 17, 1713; d. in 1723.

8

DEA. JOHN BANCROFT,³ born in Lynn Jan. 25, 1682. He was a bricklayer,

housewright and yeoman, and lived in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield. He married, first, Mary Clark of Reading April 19, 1704; and she died Oct. 1, 1723, aged thirty-eight. He married, second, widow Mary Mansfield Dec. 19, 1724; and she died July 25, 1763, aged eighty-one. He died Dec. 20, 1768, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 24—I. MARY⁴, b. June 11, 1706.
- 25—II. JOHN⁴, b. June 25, 1708. *See below* (25).
- 26—III. ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 28, 1711; probably m. Benjamin Carlton Sept. 6, 1731.
- 27—IV. SUSANNAH⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1714; probably married Joseph —.
- 28—V. TIMOTHY⁴, b. Dec. 25, 1717. *See below* (28).
- 29—VI. EUNICE⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1719-20; probably m. David Bancroft of Reading April 24, 1740.
- 30—VII. JOAN⁴, b. July 8, 1722.
- 31—VIII. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 22, 1725. *See below* (31).
- 32—IX. HANNAH⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1728; d. July 23, 1738, aged nine.

9

RAHAM BANCROFT,³ born in Lynn Feb. 9, 1685. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Abigail —; and died Dec. 19, 1717. She survived him, and died between 1756 and April 17, 1758, when administration was granted on her estate.

Child, born in Lynn:—

- 33—I. RAHAM⁴, b. Aug. 12, 1718, posthumous; his grandfather John Bancroft called him, in 1734, his “dutiful grandson;” he became *non compos mentis*, and his mother was appointed his guardian July 11, 1755, he being called a laborer; and he d. before 1799.

18

CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT,⁴ born in Lynn Aug. 5, 1700. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynnfield. He married Ruth Boutwell of Reading April 13, 1721. He died in January, 1770, his will, dated Dec. 16, 1769, being proved Feb. 6, 1770. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 34—I. LOIS⁵, b. July 9, 1724; m. — Parsons before 1769.
- 35—II. RUTH⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1726; d. Sept. 22, 1730, aged four.

- 36—III. RUTH⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1731; m. Daniel Gould of Stoneham (pub. Oct. 22, 1752).
- 37—IV. REBECCA⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1733; m. Dr. John Aborn of Lynnfield Nov. 22, 1758.
- 38—V. EBENEZER⁵, b. May 2, 1738; d. May 2, 1742, aged four.

22

TIMOTHY BANCROFT⁴, born in Lynn Dec. 14, 1710. He was an innkeeper in 1732 in Lynn; and in 1735 removed to Dunstable, where he was a husbandman. He married Elizabeth —, and had at least one

Child, born in Lynn:—

- 39—I. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1733.

25

JOHN BANCROFT⁴, born in Lynn June 25, 1708. His father called him “my dutiful son.” He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynnfield. He married, first, Ruth —; and she died Feb. 25, 1745-6. He married, second, Eve — before 1749; and died in 1777, his will, dated March 16, 1776, being proved June 2, 1777. His wife Eve survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 40—I. JAMES⁵, b. March 21, 1732; gentleman, lived in Lynnfield; lieutenant; m. Esther Smith of Reading (pub. July 20, 1755); she d. March 25, 1814, aged eighty-seven; and he d. Aug. 22, 1814, aged eighty-two.
- 41—II. MARY⁵, Dec. 28, 1733; m. John Merriam of Sudbury Nov. 24, 1752.
- 42—III. RUTH⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1735-6; m. Joseph Newhall (pub. Jan. 16, 1757); and was living in 1776.
- 43—IV. LYDIA⁵, b. May 1, 1738; m. Benjamin Wilson of Danvers Nov. 28, 1759; and was living in 1776.
- 44—V. JOHN⁵, b. April 18, 1740; d. young.
- 45—VI. SARAH⁵, m. Thomas Bowditch of Salem April 27, 1760, and was living in 1776.
- 46—VII. RACHEL⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1744; m. — Berry before 1776.
- 47—VIII. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1749. *See below* (47).
- 48—IX. EBENEZER⁵, b. July 25, 1752. *See below* (48).
- 49—X. JOB⁵, b. April 7, 1754; housewright; lived in Salem, 1789 and 1797; and m. Sarah —.

28

TIMOTHY BANCROFT⁴, born in Lynn Dec. 25, 1717. He lived in Lynn; and married Elizabeth Gary March 12, 1738-9.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 50—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1739.
51—II. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1742-3.

31

DEA. NATHANIEL BANCROFT⁴, born in Lynn Oct. 22, 1725. His father called him "my dutiful son." He was called a laborer at the age of twenty-two and in later years a gentleman. He lived in Lynnfield; and married Mary Taylor of Reading May 18, 1749. He died June 26, 1810, aged eighty-five, and she died Oct. 5, 1815, aged ninety.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 52—I. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1749-50; d. Feb. 20, 1749-50.
53—II. HANNAH⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1752; d. Sept. 11, 1752.
54—III. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1754; d. Feb. 10, 1754.
55—IV. HANNAH⁵, b. May 17, 1755; m. John Danforth Sept. 15, 1779.
56—V. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1756; d. June 24, 1759.
57—VI. BRIDGET⁵, Sept. 11, 1760; d. unmarried, in Salem, July —, 1834.
58—VII. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1762; living, unmarried, in 1829.
59—VIII. THOMAS⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1765. *See below (59).*

47

JOHN BANCROFT⁵, born in Lynn Oct. 21, 1749. He was a housewright, and lived in Reading in 1777, and in Lynnfield, a yeoman, in 1797. He married Mary Walton in Lynn Oct. 24, 1768; and the births of his children are recorded in Lynn, as follows:—

- 60—I. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1769.
61—II. MARY⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1770.
62—III. EUNICE⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1772.
63—IV. NATHANIEL⁶, b. July 22, 1774.
64—V. BETTY⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1778.
65—VI. JACOB⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1779.
66—VII. RHODA⁶, b. May 7, 1781.

48

EBENEZER BANCROFT⁵, born in Lynn July 25, 1752. He lived in Lynn, and was called a gentleman in 1773. He married Sarah Ballard Dec. 9, 1774.

Child, born in Lynn:—

- 67—I. EBENEZER⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1775. *See below (67).*

59

THOMAS BANCROFT⁵, born in Lynnfield Nov. 14, 1765. He was a college graduate, and an esquire, living in Salem. He married Elizabeth Ives Dec. 10, 1797; and died at Canton Nov. 16, 1807, aged forty-two.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 68—I. THOMAS POYNTON⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1798; living in 1829.
69—II. NATHANIEL⁶, b. May 24, 1800; d. June 20, 1800.

67

EBENEZER BANCROFT⁶, born in Lynn Sept. 5, 1775. Lived in Lynn, and was a cordwainer. He married Nancy —, and died July 30, 1825.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 70—I. JOHN STOCKER⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1796.
71—II. AMOS BALLARD⁷, b. July 23, 1799.
72—III. SAMUEL SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1801.
73—IV. ANNA SPRAGUE⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1803.
74—V. EBENEZER HOLMES⁷, b. May 19, 1806; d. April 16, 1819.
75—VI. MARTHA RHODES⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
76—VII. SUSAN THOMPSON⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1813.
77—VIII. JAMES STRONG⁷, b. March 26, 1815.

AUSTIN NOTES.

Eleazer Austin of Salem, baker, married Mary Brown of Danvers Oct. 8, 1772; and bought land in Marblehead in 1781. They had sons baptized in North church, Salem, Eleazer, Feb. 25, 1776, and Josiah, March 8, 1778. He died, and she married, secondly, Jeduthan Upton of Salem.—*Danvers town records; Registry of deeds; and North Church (Salem) records.*

Widow Jemima Howard (widow, first of Benarges Raymond; second, of John Austin, mariner, of Beverly; and, third, of ———Howard) of Beverly, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her father-in-law John Austin of Beverly March 2, 1761.—*Probate records.*

Deborah Austin married John Maybee April 19, 1760.

Mary Austin married Edmund Knowlton Sept. 7, 1774.

Robert Austin married Dorothy Chadwell (published 3: 9: 1716), and had daughter Dorothy baptized 1: 10 mo: 1717.

—*Ipswich town records.*

BARKER GENEALOGY.

RICHARD BARKER¹ of Andover is the ancestor of the principal family of Barkers in America. He was in Andover as early as 1643, being the first person known by the records to be living there. He was a husbandman, and married Joanna —, probably at the time of his settlement in Andover. She died April 11, 1687; and he died March 18, 1692-3.

Children born in Andover:—

- 2—I. JOHN², b. about 1644. *See below (2).*
- 3—II. WILLIAM², b. about 1646. *See below (3).*
- 4—III. SARAH², m. John Abbot Nov. 17, 1673; and was living in 1688.
- 5—IV. ESTHER², m. John Stevens Aug. 10, 1676.
- 6—V. EBENEZER², b. March 2, 1651. *See below (6).*
- 7—VI. RICHARD², b. April 10, 1654. *See below (7).*
- 8—VII. HANNAH², b. Oct. 21, 1656; m. Christopher Osgood May 27, 1680; and d. before 1688.
- 9—VIII. STEPHEN², b. July 6, 1659. *See below (9).*
- 10—IX. BENJAMIN², b. Feb. 28, 1663. *See below (10).*

2

CAPT. JOHN BARKER², born in Andover about 1644. He was a husbandman; and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mary Stevens July 6, 1670. She died May 1, 1703, aged fifty-one; and he died, of the smallpox, Jan. 3, 1722, aged seventy-eight, having been one of the first deacons of the original Andover church.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 11—I. JOHN³, b. Nov. 3, 1673. *See below (11).*
- 12—II. RICHARD³, b. Feb. 20, 1675. *See below (12).*
- 13—III. MARY³, b. Sept. 3 1679; m. her cousin William Barker (20) April 30, 1704.

- 14—IV. MEHITABLE³, m. Richard Hall, yeoman; and lived in Bradford, removing to Billerica after 1724, and living in Billerica in 1729 and 1732. They lived in Harvard in 1753.
- 15—V. DEBORAH³, b. March 7, 1685; m. Abiel Stevens of Andover March 17, 1708. He was a yeoman; and they were living in Andover in 1731.
- 16—VI. JOANNA³, b. July 17, 1687; m. John Farnum Jan. 26, 1710; he was a farmer; and they were living in Andover in 1732.
- 17—VII. NATHAN³, b. May 23, 1690; drowned Dec. 5, 1709.
- 18—VIII. EPHRAIM³, b. Oct. 26, 1692; d. Feb. 21, 1695.
- 19—IX. EPHRAIM³, b. about 1696; d. Feb. 9, 1718, aged twenty-one.

3

WILLIAM BARKER², born in Andover about 1646. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Dix Feb. 20, 1676; and died in Andover March 4, 1718, aged seventy-two. She survived him and died, his widow, April 29, 1744, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 20—I. WILLIAM³, b. Jan. 22, 1677. *See below (20).*
- 21—II. ELIZABETH³, m. Samuel Stevens May 15, 1707; and d. between 1722 and 1769. He d. before 1722.
- 22—III. HANNAH³, b. Sept. 5, 1681; m. Edward Gray Oct. 27, 1719; and d. between 1722 and 1769.
- 23—IV. STEPHEN³, b. June 20, 1683; was a husbandman, cordwainer and joiner; lived in Andover; and d. of smallpox, probably unmarried, Dec. 26, 1721.
- 24—V. HANANIAH³, b. April 19, 1685; yeoman; lived in Andover; and d., probably unmarried, in Andover Nov. 12, 1767, aged eighty-two.
- 25—VI. HEPZIBAH³, b. March 24, 1687; m. Josiah Holt Dec. 22, 1726; and d. before 1769.
- 26—VII. JOHN³, b. March 15, 1688-9; d. April 13, 1689.
- 27—VIII. JOHN³, b. Feb. 10, 1689-90. *See below (27).*
- 28—IX. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 13, 1692. *See below (28).*
- 29—X. MARY³, b. May 12, 1695; was unmarried in 1718; probably m. James Black of Boxford Oct. 5, 1721; and d. soon afterward.
- 30—XI. ABIEL³, b. July 15, 1697. *See below (30).*

- 31—XII. SARAH³, b. about 1700; m. William Smith of Boxford Feb. 12, 1728; and d. in Boxford, his widow, July 9, 1792, aged "ninety-three."

6

EBENEZER BARKER², born in Andover March 2, 1651. He was a carpenter; and lived in Andover. He married Abigail Wheeler May 25, 1686; and she died Oct. 16, 1743. He died Jan. 22, 1746-7, aged "ninety-six." He conveyed his homestead to his son Philemon.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 32—I. EBENEZER³, b. March 17, 1687; d. June 7, 1687.
 33—II. NATHAN³, b. Sept. 24, 1688. *See below (33)*.
 34—III. PHILEMON³, b. April 22, 1695. *See below (34)*.
 35—IV. ABIGAIL³, m. ——— Banister of Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 26, 1723; lived in Marlborough; and d. before 1741.

7

RICHARD BARKER², born in Andover April 10, 1654. He was a weaver until 1709, and then a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Kimball of Bradford April 21, 1682; and died in Andover Dec. 12, 1729. She survived him, and died, widow of "Lt." Richard Barker, Jan. 2, 1744.

Children, born in Andover, except the first:—

- 36—I. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 20, 1682-3, in Bradford. *See below (36)*.
 37—II. SARAH³, b. Nov. 23, 1684; living in 1722.
 38—III. HANNAH³, b. March 11, 1687.
 39—IV. ELIZABETH³, b. Feb. 11, 1689; probably m. Jonathan Farnum, both of Andover, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.
 40—V. BENJAMIN³, b. Oct. 23, 1691. *See below (40)*.
 41—VI. HESTER³, b. Aug. 10, 1695.
 42—VII. RICHARD³, b. July 24, 1698; d. Dec. 22, 1698.
 43—VIII. RICHARD³, d. July 25, 1706.

9

LT. STEPHEN BARKER², born in Andover July 6, 1659. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Abbott May 13, 1687; and died in Methuen May 21, 174- (probably 1741), aged eighty-one. He probably removed from

Andover to Methuen about 1728, when he last appears in Andover. His wife Mary was living in 1709. He lived in Haverhill in 1719 and 1722.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 44—I. STEPHEN³, b. June 26, 1688. *See below (44)*.
 45—II. ZEBEDIAH³, b. Feb. 2, 1689-90. *See below (45)*.
 46—III. NEHEMIAH³, b. Feb. 17, 1692. *See below (46)*.
 47—IV. LYDIA³, b. Jan. 28, 1694.
 48—V. MARY³, b. March 29, 1696; d. in Andover April 16, 1725.
 49—VI. JAMES³, b. Aug. 24, 1700. *See below (49)*.
 50—VII. ———³, b. May 12, 1702; "a child of Stephen and Mary Barker," d. Feb. 4, 1707.
 51—VIII. ———³, b. July —, 1704; "a child of Stephen and Mary Barker," d. May 28, 1707.
 52—IX. EBENEZER³. *See below (52)*.

10

LT. BENJAMIN BARKER², born in Andover Feb. 28, 1663. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Marston Jan. 2, 1688; and she died Jan. 14, 1732-3, aged sixty-four. He died Oct. 11, 1750, aged eighty-seven; leaving an estate valued at £883. He devised his homestead to his son Benjamin.

Children born in Andover:—

- 53—I. HANNAH³, b. Oct. 18, 1689; m. John Carlton Jan. 13, 1715; and d. before 1747.
 54—II. MARTHA³, b. Feb. 18, 1692; m. Christopher Carlton of Andover, at Newbury, July 6, 1715; and was living in 1759.
 55—III. PRISCILLA³, b. Feb. 25, 1694; probably m. Nathaniel Fry July 15, 1714; and d. before 1747 (?).
 56—IV. BENJAMIN³, b. Feb. 15, 1696; yeoman; lived in Andover; wife Joanna, 1744; d. Oct. 6, 1765, aged sixty-nine; having bequeathed to the First Church in Andover "one decent silver flagon." He probably had no children.
 57—V. ALICE³, b. Feb. 14, 1698; d. in Andover, unmarried, Oct. 3, 1729, aged thirty.
 58—VI. JOSEPH³, b. Feb. 20, 1700. *See below (58)*.
 59—VII. ———³, b. late in 1701.
 60—VIII. ABIGAIL³, m. ——— Stoddard, and lived in Boston in 1759.

- 61—IX. PHEBE³, m. Job Marble March 2, 1726-7; and was living in 1759.
 62—X. JOANNA³, b. May 6, 1707; m. Jonathan Shepherd of Haverhill Sept. 11, 1744; and lived in Haverhill in 1759, being his third wife.
 63—XI. JONATHAN³, b. about 1708. *See below* (63).

II

QUAR.-MASTER JOHN BARKER³, born in Andover Nov. 3, 1673. He was a husbandman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married, first, Sarah Chadwick June 21, 1711; and she died Nov. 2, 1726, aged forty. He married, second, Mehitable Stickney of Bradford July 24, 1729; and died March 19, 1750-1, aged seventy-eight. His wife Mehitable survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 4, 1752, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 64—I. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1713; d. Dec. 17, 1713.
 65—II. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1714; d. Dec. 15, 1714.
 66—III. ———⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1715-16.
 67—IV. JOANNA⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1717; d. July 24, 1736, aged eighteen.
 68—V. EPHRAIM⁴, b. July —, 1719; d. "in the king's service at Lewesburg" Sept. 12, 1745.
 69—VI. JOHN⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1721. *See below* (69).
 70—VII. ——— (dau.)⁴, b. Dec. 24, 1722.
 71—VIII. MARY⁴, b. Jan. 11, 1723; probably of Andover, unmarried, in 1785.
 72—IX. JOSHUA⁴, b. Dec. 7, 1724; d. Jan. 12, 1725.
 73—X. JOSHUA⁴ (twin), b. Oct. 21, 1726; d. July 30, 1727.
 74—XI. CALEB⁴ (twin), b. Oct. 21, 1726.
 75—XII. NATHAN⁴. *See below* (75).
 76—XIII. SARAH⁴, m. John Kimball, jr., of Boxford Nov. 20, 1744.
 77—XIV. ESTHER⁴, probably m. Andrew Kimball April 23, 1747.

I2

RICHARD BARKER³, born in Andover Feb. 20, 1675. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover as late as 1754. He married Sarah Graves Aug. 2, 1705; and she was his wife in 1746.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 78—I. ———⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1712.
 79—II. ABIEL⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1714.
 80—III. ——— (dau.)⁴, b. April 10, 1717.
 81—IV. ——— (dau.)⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1720.
 82—V. RICHARD⁴. *See below* (82).

20

WILLIAM BARKER³, born in Andover Jan. 22, 1677. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish in Andover. He married his cousin, Mary|Barker (13), April 30, 1704. He died Jan. 16, 1745, aged sixty-seven; and his wife Mary survived him, dying, his widow, Feb. 10, 1752.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 83—I. ———⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1704.
 84—II. ———⁴, b. March 15, 1705-6.
 85—III. WILLIAM⁴. *See below* (85).
 86—IV. NATHAN⁴, b. Nov. 12, 1709. *See below* (86).
 87—V. MARY⁴, b. Dec. —, 1711; m. Joshua Foster May 7, 1730; and was living in 1744.
 88—VI. DAVID⁴, lived in Rumford, N. H., husbandman, in 1734, 1735 and 1738, and was living in 1744.
 89—VII. TIMOTHY⁴, b. May 10, 1714; d. Nov. 25, 1718.
 90—VIII. DEBORAH⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1716-7; m. John Foster June 25, 1740.
 91—IX. TIMOTHY⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1720. *See below* (91).

27

JOHN BARKER³, born in Andover Feb. 10, 1689-90. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover, near the Boxford line. He married Sarah ———; and she died July 3, 1761, aged sixty-six. He died Oct. 24, 1764, aged seventy-four.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 92—I. STEPHEN⁴, b. June 15, 1724. *See below* (92).
 93—II. MARY⁴, b. July 10, 1726; m. Ephraim Chadwick of Boxford Feb. 7, 1753; and was living in 1764.
 94—III. SARAH⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1728; m. David Chadwick March 28, 1751; and was living in 1764.
 95—IV. HEPHZIBAH⁴, m. Nathaniel Peabody of Boxford Feb. 26, 1755; and both were living in 1764.
 96—V. ——— (dau.)⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1730-1.
 97—VI. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 4, 1734; d. June 8, 1738.
 98—VII. PRUDENCE⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1736-7; d. June 14, 1738.

28

SAMUEL BARKER³, born in Andover Feb. 13, 1692. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah

Farnum May 13, 1725; and she died Nov. 23, 1743, aged forty-three. He married, second, Sarah Robinson April 10, 1746; and died May 13, 1770, aged seventy-eight. She was his widow in 1771, and perhaps married, secondly, Moses Dennis.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 99—I. JOSHUA⁴, b. Aug. 7 (or 8), 1727; d. Oct. 3, 1727 (Sept. 27, 1727?).
 100—II. JOSHUA⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1728; d. Aug. 29, 1730.
 101—III. SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 4, 1747; d. Sept. 29, 1763, aged fifteen.
 102—IV. PHEBE⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1749-50; m. Jedediah Holt June 19, 1766.

30

ABIEL BARKER³, born in Andover July 15, 1697. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1747, when he removed to Boxford. He married, first, Hannah Stiles of Boxford Sept. 28, 1732; and she died June 6, 1737. He married, second, Ann Maxfield of Haverhill Sept. 21, 1738, and they were in Andover in 1750.

Children:—

- 103—I. HANNAH⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1733, in Andover; probably m. Elias Smith, jr., of Boxford Feb. 13, 1750.
 104—II. ABIEL⁴, b. May 14, 1736, in Andover. *See below 104.*
 105—III. — (dau.)⁴, b. July —, 1739, in Andover.
 106—IV. — (son)⁴ (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1742, in Andover.
 107—V. — (son)⁴ (twin), stillborn Nov. 3, 1742, in Andover.
 108—VI. JOHN⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1743, in Andover.
 109—VII. PHEBE⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1746, in Andover; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
 110—VIII. HANANIAH⁴, b. April 7, 1748, in Boxford.
 111—IX. — (son)⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1749-50; d. Jan. 12, 1749-50.

33

NATHAN BARKER³, born in Andover Sept. 24, 1688. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived on the west side of the Shawshin river in Andover. He married Bethia Bodwell May 28, 1711; and she died April 24, 1760, aged seventy-seven. He survived her, but the date of his death is unknown.

Child, born in Andover:—

- 112—I. MARTHA⁴, b. July 27 (?) 1714; probably m. Joseph Parker July 4, 1734.]

34

PHILEMON BARKER³, born April 22, 1695. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until 1747, when he removed to Methuen. He married Mary Lovejoy April 29, 1724; and they were living in Methuen in 1760.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 113—I. MARY⁴, b. April 15, 1725.
 114—II. PHILEMON⁴, b. March 16, 1726-7; living in Methuen in 1748; m. Susanna Merrill Oct. 31, 1753.
 115—III. DANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1728; lived in Methuen; was living in 1749; and administration was granted on his estate March 4, 1754.
 116—IV. ABIGAIL⁴, b. April 26, 1731; d. Oct. 3, 1739, in Andover.
 117—V. HANNAH⁴, b. March 29, 1733; probably m. Eliphalet Bodwell July 24, 1758.
 118—VI. EBENEZER⁴, b. March 4, 1735-6; d. May 20, 1736-7.
 119—VII. LYDIA⁴, b. July 18, 1737.
 120—VIII. EBENEZER⁴, b. March 31, 1739.
 121—IX. ANDREW⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1741; blacksmith; lived in Methuen in 1763.

36

DEA. SAMUEL BARKER³, born in Bradford Feb. 20, 1682-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Gage, both of Andover, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708; and she died Sept. 22, 1764, aged seventy-seven. He died Oct. 1, 1766, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 122—I. —⁴, b. May 30, 1709.
 123—II. ELIZABETH⁴, b. between April 22 and July 1, 1711; and was unmarried in 1752.
 124—III. —⁴, b. May 2, 1712.
 125—IV. SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1714. *See below (125).*
 126—V. MEHITABLE⁴, b. June 13, 1716; m. Dea. Uriah Ballard of Andover Sept. 15, 1743; and d. Aug. 29, 1749, aged thirty-four.
 127—VI. SARAH⁴, unmarried in 1759.

40

BENJAMIN BARKER³, born in Andover Oct. 23, 1691. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover on the south side of Great pond. He married Mehitable Gage of Bradford Jan. 21, 1720; and

died Dec. 6, 1752, aged sixty-one. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 128—I. RICHARD⁴, b. Oct. 17, 1720; yeoman; lived in Pelham, N. H., 1753, 1756, and 1761; m. Anna Farnum of Andover June 22, 1749.
 129—II. HANNAH⁴ (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1722; d. Dec. 29, 1736.
 130—III. MARTHA⁴ (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1722; d. April 23, 1745, aged twenty-three.
 131—IV. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1725; d. Oct. 18, 1736.
 132—V. MEHITABLE⁴ (twin), b. April 12, 1728.
 133—VI. JUDITH⁴ (twin), b. April 12, 1728; d. Oct. 14, 1736.
 134—VII. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1730-1; yeoman; lived in Andover in 1753, and in New Hampshire in 1756.
 135—VIII. DANIEL⁴, b. May 11, 1734; probably d. young.

44

STEPHEN BARKER,³ born in Andover June 26, 1688. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Chelmsford in 1719, in Andover in 1721 and 1725, and removed to Methuen the next year, living there until his death. He married Mary ———; and died in Methuen Aug. 7, 1750, aged sixty-two. She survived him. He devised his homestead to his son John Barker.

Children :—

- 136—I. STEPHEN⁴, husbandman and esquire; lived in Methuen; m. Abigail Swan of Methuen March 9, 1784; d. in the winter of 1801-2; his will, dated June 23, 1785, being proved Feb. 1, 1802. "This will to be void if I should have a child." She survived him.
 137—II. JOHN⁴. *See below (137)*.
 138—III. MEHITABLE⁴, m., first, Richard Barker (82) of Andover March 18, 1741-2; he d. July 28, 1751; and she m., second, Capt. John Chickering Jan. 31, 1754.
 139—IV. ——— (son)⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1721, in Andover.
 140—V. ——— (dau.)⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1724-5, in Andover.

45

ZEBEDIAH BARKER,³ born in Andover Feb. 2, 1689-90. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill until 1720, when he settled in Methuen. He married Elizabeth Lovejoy in Andover Dec. 30,

1717; and they were both living in Methuen in 1761.

Children :—

- 141—I. ZEBADIAH⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1718, in Haverhill; d. March 1, 1718-9.
 142—II. ZEBADIAH⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1719-20, in Haverhill. *See below (142)*.
 143—III. TIMOTHY⁴, b. May 14, 1721, in Methuen. *See below (143)*.
 144—IV. JONATHAN⁴, b. April 22, 1723, in Methuen.
 145—V. DANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1724, in Methuen.
 146—VI. JACOB⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1726, in Methuen.
 147—VII. JOSHUA⁴, b. April 3, 1728, in Methuen. *See below (147)*.
 148—VIII. DAVID⁴, b. June 1, 1731, in Methuen. *See below (148)*.
 149—IX. CALEB⁴, b. March 13, 1733, in Methuen.
 150—X. ELIZABETH⁴, b. March 8, 1734-5, in Methuen.

46

NEHEMIAH BARKER,³ born in Andover Feb. 17, 1692. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Waters Nov. 1, 1716. They were living in Salem in 1727.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 151—I. MARY⁴, b. July 13, 1717; m. John Phipps of Salem Feb. 4, 1735.
 152—II. ANNE⁴, b. July 5, 17—.
 153—III. LYDIA⁴, b. Oct. 20, 17—.

49

JAMES BARKER,³ born in Andover Aug. 24, 1700. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Maria Bixby Sept. 11, 1727; and died Aug. 9, 1740, aged forty. She married, secondly, Joseph Morse Nov. 6, 1753; and he died in 1756. She married, thirdly, John Stevens of Andover, husbandman, before the end of 1757.

Children, born in Methuen :—

- 154—I. JAMES⁴, b. July 10, 1728; d. Dec. 27, 1729.
 155—II. JAMES⁴, b. March 25, 1730; d. in Methuen Sept. 26, 1750, aged twenty.
 156—III. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1731-2; m. Daniel Stevens of Andover Sept. 25, 1750; and lived in Methuen.
 157—IV. WILLIAM⁴, b. April 10, 1734; lived in Concord, cordwainer, in 1757.
 158—V. PHINEAS⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1737. *See below (158)*.

159—VI. MARY⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1739; and was living in 1761, unmarried.

52

EBENEZER BARKER,³ born in Andover about 1706. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Morse Dec. 21, 1730; and probably died in the winter of 1770 and 1771, as administration was granted on his estate March 26, 1771. She survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 24, 1772, aged sixty-seven. He was a justice of the peace.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 160—I. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1731. *See below (160).*
 161—II. NEHEMIAH⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1734. *See below (161).*
 162—III. MOSES⁴, b. April 10, 1737. *See below (162).*
 163—IV. ASA⁴, b. April 13, 1739; d. Sept. 12, 1742.
 164—V. ENOCH⁴, b. May 10, 1741; d. at Isle of Noix Sept. 13, 1760, aged nineteen.
 165—VI. JUDITH⁴, b. March 24, 1742-3; probably m. James Merrick March 30, 1770.
 166—VII. ASA⁴. *See below (166).*

58

JOSEPH BARKER,³ born in Andover Feb. 20, 1700. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Andover. He married Priscilla — before 1728; and died Nov. 10, 1733. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 167—I. JOSEPH⁴, b. Oct. 4, 1728. *See below (167).*
 168—II. THOMAS⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1730-1; d. Oct. 7, 1736, in Andover.

63

JONATHAN BARKER,³ born in Andover about 1708. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1732, when he removed to Methuen. He married Mary Abbott Jan. 26, 1728; and died in Methuen Jan. 20, 1736-7, aged "thirty." She survived him, and married, secondly, Timothy Swan Nov. 5, 1737, being his wife in 1757.

Children:—

- 169—I. JONATHAN⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1728, in Andover. *See below (169).*

170—II. ALICE⁴, b. April 9, 1731, in Andover; m. (when she was of Salem, N. H.) William Messer of Salem, N. H., in Methuen, Sept. 25, 1750; and was living in 1759.

171—III. MARY⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1733, in Methuen; d. Dec. 3, 1739, in Methuen.

172—IV. HANNAH⁴, b. June 10, 1736, in Methuen; d. Feb. 28, 1736-7.

69

LT. JOHN BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Aug. 15, 1721. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mehitable Goodridge of Boxford June 11, 1747; and died July 19, 1792, aged seventy-one. She survived him and was his widow in 1797.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 173—I. JOANNA⁵, b. March 23, 1747-8; m. Ephraim Chandler of Bradford Aug. 25, 1772; and d. before 1797.
 174—II. EUNICE⁵, b. March 19, 1749-50; m. Dea. Pelatiah Lakeman of Boxford, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. (pub. in Boxford May 7, 1767); and d. before 1797.
 175—III. MEHITABLE⁵ (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1752; m. Dudley Carlton, esq., of Bradford, in Boxford, Feb. 10, 1776; and lived in Newbury, Vt.
 176—IV. JOHN⁵ (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. Aug. 26, 1756, aged three.
 177—V. DEBORAH⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1764; lived in Andover, unmarried, in 1832.
 178—VI. ISAAC⁵, b. July 17, 1756; of Andover, yeoman, in 1799.
 179—VII. SUSANNA⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1758; m. Moses Fessenden of Newbury Nov. 30, 1777; and lived in Boston in 1797.
 180—VIII. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1760; d. Feb. 16, 1763, aged two.
 181—IX. SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1763; lived in Andover, unmarried, in 1832.
 182—X. JOHN⁵, bapt. in West Boxford Feb. 24, 1765; yeoman; lived in Andover; and d., probably unmarried, Nov. 25, 1799, aged thirty-four.
 183—XI. BETSEY⁵, b. May 7, 1771; lived in Andover; and d., unmarried, Dec. —, 1831.

75

NATHAN BARKER,⁴ born in Andover, was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mary Merrill of Newbury (published March 11, 1741-2); and died March 28, 1789, aged seventy-six. She died, his widow, in West Boxford July 29, 1794, aged seventy-three.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 184—I. NATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1743; d. Oct. 21, 1743.
 185—II. MOSES⁵, b. May 22, 1745. *See below* (185).
 186—III. MARY⁵, b. March 17, 1753-4.

82

RICHARD BARKER,⁴ born in Andover, was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mehitable Barker (138) of Methuen March 18, 1741-2; and died July 28, 1751. She survived him, and married, secondly, Capt. John Chickering Jan. 31, 1754.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 187—I. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1742-3. *See below* (187).
 188—II. MEHITABLE⁵, b. March 25, 1745; d. July 9, 1747, aged two.
 189—III. ANNE⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1746; m. Stephen Messer of Nottingham, husbandman, June 29, 1764; and they lived in Methuen in 1765.
 190—IV. JONATHAN⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1748.
 191—V. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1749; m. John Whittier, jr., of Methuen, yeoman, Feb. 27, 1770.
 192—VI. JOANNA⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1751, posthumous; d. Sept. 25, 1762.

85

WILLIAM BARKER,⁴ born in Andover, was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until about 1732, when he settled in Rumford, N. H. He married Martha Ingalls March 10, 1730; and died in or before 1744.

Children:—

- 193—I. EPHRAIM⁵, b. May 23, 1730, in Andover; and was living in 1744.
 194—II. DAVID⁵, living in 1748, aged above fourteen.
 195—III. WILLIAM⁵, living in 1748, aged above fourteen.
 196—IV. JOHN⁵, living in 1748, aged above fourteen.
 197—V. STEPHEN⁵, living in 1744.
 198—VI. MARY⁵, living in 1744.
 199—VII. MARTHA⁵, living in 1744.
 200—VIII. DEBORAH⁵, living in 1744.

86

LT. NATHAN BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Nov. 12, 1709. He was a husbandman, and lived in Andover until 1749, when he removed to Boxford, where he afterwards resided. He married Anna

Platts of Bradford Jan. 2, 1736; and died Aug. 10, 1774, aged sixty-four. She was his widow in 1776.

Children:—

- 201—I. JONAS⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1737-8, in Andover; d. Jan. 8, 1738.
 202—II. JONAS⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1738, in Andover; d. Oct. 30, 1762, aged twenty-three.
 203—III. MARY⁵, b. June 13, 1741, in Andover; d., unmarried, Nov. 12, 1762, aged twenty-one.
 204—IV. ANN⁵, b. March 21, 1743-4, in Andover; d. Oct. 29, 1753, aged nine.
 205—V. SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1746-7, in Andover; d. Oct. 31, 1753, aged six.
 206—VI. WILLIAM⁵, b. March 3, 1749-50, in Boxford; d. Oct. 19, 1753, aged three.
 207—VII. HANNAH⁵, b. July 7, 1753, in Boxford; d., unmarried, in Boxford Sept. 25, 1774, aged twenty-one.
 208—VIII. ANN⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1757, in Boxford; d. Nov. 5, 1762, aged five.
 209—IX. NATHAN⁵, bapt. Nov. 3, 1765, in West Boxford; d. Nov. 30, 1766.

91

TIMOTHY BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Feb. 18, 1720-1. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover. He married Mehitable Kimball of Boxford Nov. 15, 1744; and died Aug. 24, 1752, aged thirty-one. She was his widow in 1797, when she was living in Pelham, N. H.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 210—I. ASA⁵, b. March 9, 1745-6; d. Nov. 9, 1746.
 211—II. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1747; m. Solomon Cole of Boxford (pub. Jan. 8, 1766).
 212—III. ASA⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1748. *See below* (212).
 213—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1750-1; m. James Hall of Pelham, N. H., before 1797.
 214—V. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1752-3, posthumous; d. Nov. 1, 1762, in Andover.

92

STEPHEN BARKER,⁴ born in Andover June 15, 1724. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish in Andover. He married Sarah Chadwick June 22, 1749; and she died Jan. 14, 1806. He died April 20, 1811, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 215—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 14, 1749-50.

- 216—II. JOHN⁵, b. April 24, 1753. *See below* (216).
 217—III. SARAH⁵, b. July 16, 1756; m. Moses Wood of Boxford Dec. 31, 1778.
 218—IV. MARY⁵, b. March 16, 1758; d. Feb. 20, 1778, aged nineteen.
 219—V. STEPHEN⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1771. *See below* (219).

104

ABIEL BARKER,⁴ born in Andover May 14, 1736. He was a yeoman, and lived in the North parish of Andover until 1777, when he removed to Pelham, N. H. He married Sarah Hovey of Boxford Feb. 19, 1760; and she was dismissed from the church in West Boxford to the church in Pelham Sept. 20, 1778.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 220—I. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1762-3.
 221—II. JOHN⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1799, aged thirty-four.
 222—III. SOLOMON⁵, b. May 6, 1767.
 223—IV. ISAAC⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1769.
 224—V. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1772.

125

DEA. SAMUEL BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Oct. 10, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth Farnum April 2, 1741; and died Nov. 11, 1796, aged eighty-two. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 18, 1799, aged eighty-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 225—I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1742-3. *See below* (225).
 226—II. PHINEAS⁵, b. March 19, 1744-5. *See below* (226).
 227—III. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 27, 1748; m. Phineas Tyler Dec. 6, 1770.
 228—IV. MEHITABLE⁵ (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1752; d., unmarried, in Andover May 21, 1833, aged eighty.
 229—V. NABBY⁵ (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1752; unmarried in 1796. "Miss Nancy Barker died Nov. 11, 1815, aged sixty-two."—*North Andover burying ground.*

137

JOHN BARKER,⁴ was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Sarah Roberts of Newbury Nov. 11, 1742; and died in 1799, administration being granted on his estate Sept. 3, 1799. She was his wife in 1759.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 230—I. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1743; d. Dec. 4, 1748.
 231—II. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1745.
 232—III. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7. *See below* (232).
 233—IV. THOMAS⁵, b. April 6, 1749. *See below* (233).
 234—V. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1753.
 235—VI. STEPHEN⁵, b. April 29, 1756. *See below* (235).
 236—VII. RICHARD⁵, b. May 26, 1758; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
 237—VIII. HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1759.

142

ZEBADIAH BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen Jan. 8, 1720. He was a weaver, and lived in Methuen. He married, first, Phebe Merrill Dec. 15, 1743; and she died April 24, 1749, aged twenty-six. He married, second, Deborah Merrill March 8, 1749. He died in 1780; his will, dated May 13, 1780, being proved June 5, 1781. His wife Deborah survived him, and married, secondly, John Plummer of Hampstead, N. H., yeoman, between 1794 and 1796.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 238—I. SILAS⁵, living in 1780.
 239—II. DANIEL⁵, b. May 30, 1746; living in 1780.
 240—III. PHEBE⁵, b. June 4, 1748; m. Nathan Austin Sept. 27, 1769; and was living in 1780.
 241—IV. ZEBADIAH⁵ (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below* (241).
 242—V. ISAAC⁵ (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below* (242).
 243—VI. DEBORAH⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1752; m. ——— Dow before 1780.
 244—VII. STEPHEN⁵, b. June 1, 1754; probably d. young.
 245—VIII. PETER⁵, b. May 26, 1756; living in 1780.
 246—IX. ABIJAH⁵, b. July 21, 1759; living in 1780; of Methuen, yeoman, in 1788.
 247—X. ZILPAH⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1762; pub. to Jonas Richardson of Pelham Jan. 11, 1782.
 248—XI. NATHAN⁵, b. June 8, 1764; living in 1780.
 249—XII. HEPZIBAH⁵, b. May 28, 1767; probably m. Caleb Foster of Haverhill Sept. 12, 1790.
 250—XIII. LEVI⁵, b. July 7, 1769; living in 1780.

143

TIMOTHY BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen May 14, 1721. He was a cooper, and

lived in Methuen. He married Sarah Davis Dec. 27, 1743; and they were living in Methuen in 1748, removing to Dracut, where they were living in 1767.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 251—I. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1744; probably m. Mary Parker of Methuen Feb. 27, 1770.
252—II. TAMAR⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1746; m. Francis Sawyer of Dracut Aug. 31, 1773.

147

JOSHUA BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen April 3, 1728. He lived in Methuen until 1757, when he removed to Andover. He married Martha Wright in Andover Nov. 8, 1750.

Children:—

- 253—I. MARTHA⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1752, in Methuen.
254—II. JOSHUA⁵, b. "Sabbath day the 20," 1755, in Methuen.
255—III. OBADIAH⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1758, in Andover.
256—IV. RUTH⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1760, in Andover.
257—V. JONATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1762, in Andover.

148

DAVID BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen June 1, 1731. He lived in Methuen, and married Sarah Barker Nov. 27, 1755.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 258—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. May 15, 1756.
259—II. SARAH⁵, b. April 14, 1758.
260—III. DAVID⁵, b. March 28, 1760.
261—IV. THEODORE⁵, b. March 31, 1762.
262—V. JEMIMA⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Dec. 28, 1768.
263—VI. WILLIAM⁵, b. March 30, 1768.
264—VII. DORCAS⁵, b. March 29, 1770.
265—VIII. JOHN⁵, b. March 17, 1772.
266—IX. DEBORAH⁵, b. May 20, 1775.
267—X. EPHRAIM FOSTER⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1778.

158

PHINEAS BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen Aug. 2, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah How May 7, 1761; and lived in Andover in 1796.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 268—I. SARAH⁵, b. March 26, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1764.
269—II. JAMES⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. Oct. 27, 1764.

160

EBENEZER BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen Nov. 5, 1731. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Hannah Bodwell March 22, 1759; and died Aug. 18, 1805, aged seventy-five. She survived him.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 270—I. EBENEZER⁵, b. May 15, 1765; eldest son, 1805.
271—II. BENJAMIN⁵, b. June 24, 1767; living, 1805.
272—III. SILAS⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1769; living, 1805.
273—IV. DANIEL⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1771; living, 1805.

161

NEHEMIAH BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen Feb. 11, 1734. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen, where he was an innholder in 1777. He married Mary Abbott in Andover Nov. 13, 1759. They were living in Methuen in 1785; and he bought one-half of the iron-works there in 1781.

Children:—

- 274—I. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1762, in Andover.
275—II. JOEL⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1764, in Methuen.
276—III. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1766, in Methuen; d. Oct. 23, 1766.
277—IV. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1767, in Methuen.
278—V. DORCAS⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1770, in Methuen.

162

MOSES BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen April 10, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Lydia Gutterson Dec. 14, 1758; and was living in Methuen in 1768.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 279—I. MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1759.
280—II. ENOCH⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1760.
281—III. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1762.
282—IV. JAMES⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1764.
283—V. JOSIAH⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1766.
284—VI. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1767.

166

ASA BARKER,⁴ born in Methuen, lived there, and was a cordwainer. He married Lydia Pierce March 17, 1768; and they were living in Methuen in 1771.

Child, born in Methuen:—

- 285—I. PHEBE⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1770.

167

JOSEPH BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Oct. 4, 1728; and lived there. He married Mehitable Barnard May 16, 1751; and died in 1756, his kinsman, Benjamin Barker of Andover, husbandman, being appointed administrator of his estate May 17, 1756. She was his widow in 1757.

Child :—

286—I. BENJAMIN⁵, b. in 175—. *See below* (286).

169

JONATHAN BARKER,⁴ born in Andover Oct. 23, 1728. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Mitchell of Haverhill Oct. 13, 1750; and died April 29, 1794. She survived him, and died, his widow, Feb. 15, 1806, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Methuen :—

287—I. MOLLY⁵, b. July 28, 1751; d. Sept. 7, 1756.

288—II. JONATHAN⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1753.

289—III. JONATHAN⁵, b. May 26, 1754; yeoman; lived in Methuen in 1779; in New Sudbury, Cumberland co., in 1788; in Sudbury-Canada in 1790, and at Sandy river, York co., in 1798.

290—IV. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1755. *See below* (290.)

291—V. MOLLY⁵, b. March 1, 1757; m. Solomon Jennings of Methuen May 11, 1779; and they were living there in 1798.

292—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1759; m. Daniel Morse of Methuen Dec. 11, 1783; and they were living there in 1798.

293—VII. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1760. *See below* (293.)

294—VIII. JESSE⁵, b. April 30, 1762; yeoman; of Methuen in 1788, of Sudbury-Canada in 1790, and of Sandy river, York co., in 1798.

295—IX. SYMONDS EPES⁵, b. June 16, 1764. *See below* (295.)

296—X. AMOS⁵, b. March 21, 1766; husbandman; lived in Methuen, 1798; m. Dorcas Huse March 6, 1794.

297—XI. ELIJAH⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1768; d. Feb. 14, 1769.

298—XII. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1769; m. Joseph Osgood of Methuen Nov. 24, 1795.

299—XIII. ALICE⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Joseph O'Neil July 14, 1791.

185

DR. MOSES BARKER,⁵ born in Andover May 22, 1745. He was a physician, and lived in Andover in 1777; in Dedham in 1778, in Andover, 1780-1786, in Milton, 1787-1790, and in Boston, 1794-1796. He married Ruth ———.

Children, born in Andover :—

300—I. POLLY CRANE⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1778.

301—II. WENDALL RANDOLPH⁶, b. July 14, 1780.

302—III. VESTA VINAL⁶, b. May 11, 1782.

303—IV. BRYAN PARROT⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1785.

187

JOHN BARKER,⁵ born in Andover Feb. 6, 1742-3. He lived in Andover, and was a joiner. He married Hannah Wilson of Andover Feb. 22, 1770; and they were living in Andover in 1783.

Children, born in Andover :—

304—I. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1770.

305—II. RICHARD⁶ (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1773.

306—III. STEPHEN⁶ (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1773.

307—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. April 3, 1775.

308—V. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1777.

309—VI. BILLY⁶, b. June 28, 1780.

212

ASA BARKER,⁵ born in Andover Dec. 10, 1748. He was a yeoman and lived in the North parish of Andover until 1796, when he settled in Bridgton, Maine. He married Lucy Porter of Boxford (published Sept. 12, 1767).

Children, baptized in West Boxford :—

310—I. LUCY⁶, bapt. April 14, 1771.

311—II. MEHITABLE⁶, bapt. Nov. 8, 1772.

312—III. ASA⁶, bapt. July 10, 1774; d. Nov. 18, 1784, aged ten.

313—IV. NATHAN⁶, bapt. Aug. 18, 1776; d. Dec. 16, 1785, aged nine.

314—V. SARAH⁶, bapt. Sept. 20, 1778.

315—VI. STEPHEN⁶, bapt. Nov. 1, 1780.

316—VII. MOLLY⁶, bapt. Jan. 19, 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1783, aged eleven months.

317—VIII. JONATHAN⁶, bapt. Sept. 12, 1784.

318—IX. ELIZABETH⁶ (twin), bapt. Aug. 27, 1786.

319—X. MARY⁶ (twin), bapt. Aug. 27, 1786.

320—XI. HITTY⁶, bapt. April 18, 1790.

321—XII. ———⁶ (twin), b. April 4, 1792; d. April 7, 1792.

322—XIII. ———⁶ (twin), b. April 4, 1792; d. April 7, 1792.

216

JOHN BARKER,⁵ born in Andover April 24, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Phebe Wood of Boxford Oct. 31, 1780; and died Oct. 8, 1839. She survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 323—I. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. ——— Kilburn before 1824.
- 324—II. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1783; m. ——— Dodge before 1824.
- 325—III. PHEBE⁶, b. March 9, 1786; m. ——— Carter before 1824.
- 326—IV. CHARLOTTE⁶, b. March 11, 1788; m. ——— Bradley before 1824.
- 327—V. HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1790; unmarried in 1824.
- 328—VI. HARRIET⁶, b. June 4, 1794 (3?); probably d. before 1824.
- 329—VII. JACOB WOOD⁶, b. June 14, 1795; lived in Andover, yeoman, in 1839.
- 330—VIII. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1797; lived in Andover, yeoman, in 1839.
- 331—IX. ELISA⁶, unmarried in 1824.

219

CAPT. STEPHEN BARKER,⁵ born in Andover Oct. 12, 1771. He resided in the North parish of Andover; and married Asenath Pearl of Boxford Aug. 3, 1791. He was representative to the general court seven years; member of the convention for revising the constitution in 1820; and member of the council in 1825. He died in 1849.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 332—I. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1791.
- 333—II. EDMUND⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1793.
- 334—III. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. Aug. 16, 1797.
- 335—IV. WILLIAM⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1798.
- 336—V. HENRY⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1800.

225

SAMUEL BARKER,⁵ born in Andover Jan. 11, 1742-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Susanna Foster of Andover before 1768, and lived on her paternal farm. She died before 1822, apparently; and he died Dec. —, 1823.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 337—I. NATHAN⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1768. *See below (337).*
- 338—II. SUSANNA⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1770; m. Nathan Foster March 16, 1790; and was living in 1822.

- 339—III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1776; d. Aug. 4, 1788, aged twelve.
- 340—IV. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1778; m. John Long, jr., March 9, 1797.
- 341—V. JOSHUA⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1782; m. Ruth ———; and d. before 1822, leaving children.

226

PHINEAS BARKER,⁵ born in Andover March 19, 1744-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Abigail ("Nabby") Foster June 23, 1774; and she died Oct. 22, 1804, aged fifty-six. He survived her, and died March 18, 1817, aged seventy-two.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 342—I. SAMUEL⁶ (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1775; lived in Andover; and d. June 3, 1850, aged seventy-five.
- 343—II. PHINEAS⁶ (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1775; lived in Andover; and d. July 17, 1844, aged sixty-eight.
- 344—III. ELIZABETH FARNUM⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. in Andover, unmarried, Dec. 30, 1863, aged seventy-three.

232

JOHN BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen Jan. 13, 1746-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Hannah ———; and they were living in Methuen in 1788.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 345—I. GILBERT⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1774.
- 346—II. RICHARD⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1775.
- 347—III. PATTY⁶, b. June 5, 1778.
- 348—IV. ISAAC⁶, b. June 15, 1786.
- 349—V. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1788.

233

THOMAS BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen April 6, 1749. He married Hannah ———; and lived in Methuen.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 350—I. SALLY⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1775.
- 351—II. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1777.
- 352—III. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
- 353—IV. THOMAS⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1781.
- 354—V. AARON⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1783.
- 355—VI. MICHAEL⁶, b. May 30, 1786.
- 356—VII. GEORGE⁶, b. July 30, 1788.
- 357—VIII. POLLY⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1793.
- 358—IX. PRUDENCE⁶, b. March 5, 1798.

235

STEPHEN BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen April 29, 1756. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen. He married Peggy

Hyde of Tewksbury (published June 25 1781); and was living in 1802.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 359—I. STEPHEN⁶, b. July 1, 1782.
 360—II. BETSEY⁶, b. July 3, 1784; d., unmarried, in Methuen Nov. 28, 1818, aged thirty-four.
 361—III. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1786.
 362—IV. WILLIAM HENRY⁶, b. July 8, 1789; merchant in Nashville, Tenn.; m. Emeline —; and d. Dec. 8, 1837, probably childless. She survived him.
 363—V. CHARLES⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1791.
 364—VI. PEGGY (MARGARET)⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1794; m. Simeon Wardwell before 1837.
 365—VII. HANNAH⁶, b. March 28, 1796; m. Benjamin Ditson before 1837.
 366—VIII. JEREMY BELKNAP⁶, b. June 14, 1798; lived in Methuen, cordwainer, in 1837.

241

ZEBADIAH BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen Nov. 25, 1770. He married Susanna Messer June 7, 1775; and lived in Methuen.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 367—I. ISAIAH⁶, b. April 5, 1776.
 368—II. SUSANNA⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1778.
 369—III. LUCY⁶, b. July 9, 1780.
 370—IV. POLLY MESSER⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1782.

242

ISAAC BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen Nov. 25, 1750. He was a hat-maker, and lived in Methuen. He married Abigail Emerson Aug. 26, 1773; and died before 1793.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 371—I. LARENC⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1774.
 372—II. NABBY⁶, b. June 27, 1776.
 373—III. STEPHEN⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1778; and was living in 1793.
 374—IV. OLIVE⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1780; m. Zadoc Bodwell Aug. 21, 1800.
 375—V. NANCY⁶, b. June 8, 1790.

286

BENJAMIN BARKER,⁵ born in 175-, was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in North parish, Andover. He married Betty (Elizabeth) Ames of Boxford Dec. 15, 1774; and was living in 1793.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 376—I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. May 16, 1777.
 377—II. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 28, 1780.
 378—III. SARAH⁶, b. May 6, 1784.
 379—IV. BETSEY⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1788.

290

BENJAMIN BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen Sept. 4, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen in 1780 and 1784, in Sudbury-Canada (Bethel, Maine) in 1782 1786 and 1790, in New Sudbury, Cumberland county, in 1788, and at Sandy river, York county, in 1798. He married, first, Lydia Foster March 6, 1780; and she died in Methuen May 2, 1786. He married, second, Dorcas Stevens of Methuen Dec. 27, 1786.

Children:—

- 380—I. ELIJAH⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1780, in Methuen; d. in Methuen July 8, 1785.
 381—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. June 15, 1782, in Sudbury-Canada.
 382—III. ELI⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1784, in Methuen; d. Nov. 23, 1785.

293

SAMUEL BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen Aug. 15, 1760. He was a yeoman, and lived in Methuen, except in 1787 and 1788, when he lived in New Sudbury, Cumberland county, and in 1786 and 1790, when he was of Sudbury-Canada (Bethel, Maine). He married Hannah Foster Sept. 29, 1784.

Children:—

- 383—I. DUDLEY⁶, b. March 8, 1783, in Methuen; d. at Sudbury-Canada June 17, 1786.
 384—II. DUDLEY⁶, b. March 3, 1785, in Methuen.
 385—III. HANNAH⁶, b. March 6, 1787, at Sandy river.
 386—IV. DORCAS⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1789, in Methuen.
 387—V. PHEBE⁶, b. June 23, 1791, in Methuen.
 388—VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1794, in Methuen.
 389—VII. NANCY⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1797, in Methuen.
 390—VIII. ACHSAH⁶, b. April 11, 1799, in Methuen.
 391—IX. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1802, in Methuen.

295

SYMONDS EPES BARKER,⁵ born in Methuen June 16, 1764, and lived there. He married, first, Olive Morse May 29, 1788; and she died July 17, 1797. He married, second, Sally Barker Nov. 28, 1799.

Children, born in Methuen:—

- 392—I. OLIVE⁶, b. June 19, 1789.

393—II. REBECCA⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1791.

394—III. LYDIA⁶, b. June 9, 1797.

337

NATHAN BARKER,⁶ born in Andover Aug. 12, 1768, and lived in North parish, Andover. He married Sarah Holt Aug. 12, 1788; and died before 1822, when she was his widow.

Children, born in Andover:—

395—I. SARAH HOLT⁷, bapt. Nov. 26, 1789, in West Boxford church; d. May 12, 1790, aged eighteen months.

396—II. JEDEDIAH HOLT⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1791; lived in Andover, gentleman, in 1823.

397—III. SAMUEL⁷, b. July 1, 1793; d. March 15, 1796, aged two.

398—IV. SALLY⁷, b. March 25, 1798.

WILL OF THOMAS MIGHILL.

The will of Thomas Mighill of Rowley was proved in the Ipswich court 27: 1: 1655. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the probate office in Salem. The inventory of his estate is also given, following the will.

The last Will & Testament of Thomas mighill of Rowley

I Thomas mighill being sick in body but of pfect memory (blessed be God) doe constitute & appoint this my last Will & testament in maner & forme as ffolloweth. Imp^r I giue and bequeath my foule to God that gaue it in comfortable affurance of a glorious resurrection at that day, & my body to be interred in the Comon burying place of Rowley aforefaid. Ite my will is that all debts be first discharged & all necessary expences for my decent & Comely buryall. Ite I giue to my loueing wife Ann mighill one hundred and ten pounds. Ite I giue to my Son Samuell mighill feauenty pounds to be paid vnto him wthin one halfe yeare after the date hereof. Ite I giue to John mighill eighteene pounds part wherof my will is fshall be paid vnto him out of my inheritance at the place Comonly called the Villge, the rest of it wthin one yeare, & feauenteene pounds more three yeares after the day of the date hereof: Prouided his Carriage be such dureing that whole time as giue fatiffaction to the Rev^d Elders of

this Church of Rowley m^r Ezekiell Rogers m^r Samuell Philips m^r Humfrey Reyrner mathew Boyes maxmilian Jewet & ffrancis Parrot or the furuiueing of them. Ite I giue to my Son Thomas mighill thirty pounds & a young black mare that comes three yeares old to be paid into my Son Samuells hand wthin two yeares after my death & my will is that it be expended on him towards his bringing up in learning, or otherwise if the abouefaid Elders & brethren Judge meete. And my Will ffurther is concer[n]ing my aboufaid Son John mighill that if his Course and caryage be such at the end of the abouefaid three yeares that the aforefaid Elders & Brethren doe not Judge meete that he fshould haue the faid feauenteene pounds abouefaid that then it fshall be equally diuided betwixt my two Sons Samuell & Thomas mighill & my will further concerning the Legacy bequeathed to my Son Thomas mighill is that vpon payment of it into my Son Samuells hand as abouefaid his acquittance fshall be a full discharge to my Executour & in case my faid son Thomas dy before he haue fully compleated the age of twenty one yeares his portio fshall fall halfe of it to my Son Samuell & the other halfe of it to my Son Samuell or John as the aforefaid Reuerend Elders & Brethren or the furuiueing of them fshall Judge meete. Ite I giue to my Son Ezeikiell mighill thirty five pounds. Ite I giue & bequeath to my Son nathaniell mighill thirty five pounds. Ite I giue to my Son Stephen mighill thirty five pounds w^{ch} three faid last Legacyes my will is fshall be paid vnto my three faid last fons when they fshall be twenty one yeares of age. Ite I giue to my daughter mary mighill thirty five pounds to be paid to her at the age of twenty one yeares or at the day of her maryage w^{ch} of them fshall first be & in case my wife be wth Child I bequeath thirty five pounds to it And in case any of the last mentioned foure or five Children dy before the age of twenty one yeares my will is that their portion or portions fshall be equally diuided amongst the rest of them; faue only that in Cafe my faid daughter mary fshall mary & after

dy before the age of twenty one yeares my will is not that if be repaid againe. And in case my wife desire my will is that these laft Legacyes bequeathed to my younger Children w^{ch} I had by her be fet out for them & fhee my said wife to haue the benefitt of them for their education till the age of twenty one years. Ite I giue to my sifter Ann Tenny one pound. Ite to ffaith Parrot Senior one pound. Ite to the use of the Church of Rowley one pound ten shillings. & in case my estate doe amount to ||more|| then the discharge of the aforesaid debts expences & Legacyes upon Just apprizall my will is that the ouer plus shall be proportionably diuided amongst my wife and all my Children according to their feuerall proportions. & lastly I Constitute & appoint my deare & loueing wife Ann mighill my sole executrix of this my laft will & Testament. ||and I|| desire & appoint my trusty & beloued ffriends & Brethren m^r Humfrey Reyner Mathew Boyes maximilian Jewet & ffrancis Parrat as ouerseers their unto. In witnes here of I haue here unto set my hand this 11th of June 1654

Before the signing of this my laft will & testament I the said Thomas mighill haue and doe by these presents further giue to my wife Ann mighill one ewe to my son Samuell one third pt of my Corne growing at my ffarme at the Pen and one third pt of my Corne at my lott in the northeast ffield containeing about six Acres I also giue to my daughter mary mighill one Ewe

In the prefence of vs

Humfrey Reyner

Mathew Boyes

ffrancis Parrat Thomas Mighill

Max : Jewett :

John Harris

INVENTORY.

A true Inuentory of the Lands, Goods & Chattells of Thomas mighell late of Rowley deceased as they were Apprized this 24th of June 1654. by vs whose names are vnder written

	l. s. d.
Imp his purse and apparell	7- 5- 6
Ite foure paire of sheets	02-00-00
Ite 5 pillow beares 13 napkins one table Cloath	01-08-06
Ite one Carpett	00-10-00
Ite two Curtans	00-03-00
Ite in bookes	00-18-00
Ite two Childs mantles	01-05-00
Ite in Puter	01-10 00
Ite one bedstead & bedding	05-05-00
Ite bedding in one Chamber	03-13-00
Ite in woole and fpining	03 10-08
Ite Corne meale & mault	03-04-00
Ite in baggs	00-13-00
Ite haire sieues and other sieues	00-05-08
Ite Corne measures & old tubs	00-06-00
Ite Iron tooles in the Chamber	01-12-00
Ite bacon	00-05-00
Ite Iron Potts, kettles, a warming pan w th other Vtenfills	02-10-00
Ite Tubbs trayes & other wood- en ware	01-12-00
Ite Sawes Gallow Balke & other Vtentills	01-02-
Ite a Table & forme	01-00-00
Ite a Boxe, Trunke, wheele and other things	00-18-00
Ite 6 Cufhins	00-09-00
Ite a Cupboard & a Cufhin	00-05-00
Ite 5 Chaires	00-04-00
Ite one muskett, sword & Bandi- liers	02-03-00
Ite one breaking vp plow w th her Irons	01-02-00
Ite 3 other Plowes & their Irons	01-01-00
Ite 3 Chaines 2 bolts & shackells	00-16-00
Ite 3 yoakes & tyre for another	00-10-06
Ite axes spade dung forkes & other Vtinfills	00-17-00
Ite a Cart rope	00-02-00
Ite a dung Cart & wheelles & a flead	01-10-00
Ite 6 oxes	42-00-00
Ite 5 Cowes	23-05-00
Ite third pt of a mare	06-00-00
Ite one Gray mare	16-00-00
Ite in Swine	08-10-00
Ite one bedstead & bedding	01-10-00
Ite in sheepe	19-10-00
Ite one bull & a fteare	10-00-00

Ite 4 two yearing Cattle & one 3 yeare older	14-10-00
Ite 2 yearing Calues	03-10-00
Ite the dwelling houfe, barne, & oarchard	59-00-00
Ite the kilne, w th the Vtenfills their to belonging, the kilne yard & Crop their on	40-00-00
Ite Arrable Ground at home 7 Acres and an halfe	37-10-00
Ite 4 Acres & an halfe in the Lott on the right hand Ipf- wifh way	20-05-00
Ite 3 Acres in the Lott on the left hand Ipfwifh way	13-10-00
Ite 12 Acres in the northeaft ffield	39-00-00
Ite 3 Acres of meadow in Satch- ells	09-00-00
Ite 18 Acres of Rough & Salt meadow at Cowbridge	38-00-00
Ite 2 Acres of vpland at the ffarme	01-00-00
Ite 6 Acres of falt marfh and foure of vpland at the ffarme	19-00-00
Ite 6 Acres of Salt marfh at m ^r nelsons hund	07-10-00
Ite the ffarme in the Country at the pen	29-00-00
Ite 7 Acres & an halfe of wheate & barly at the home Lott	08-05-00
Ite 4 Acres & an halfe of Corne in the ffield on the right hand of the way to Ipfwifh	05-08-00
Ite 3 Acres of Indian Corne in the other ffield on the left hand the way to Ipfwifh	03-12-00
Ite in the northeaft ffield 4 Acres of wheate and Indian Corne	04-00-00
Ite ffor Corne at the pen	03-00-00
Ite in dung	02-00-00
Ite land at the Village	12-00-00
Ite 13 gates & an halfe	10-08-00
Ite a buffe Coate	00-15-00
Ite an Iron mortar	00-02- 6
Ite 2 mufketts 2 rapires & bandi- liers	01-16- 0
oweing by John mighill	01-11- 8

Suma 571-14-11

Apprized by vs vnder written
his
maximilian I Jewet Mathew
mark Boyes
Samuell Brockelbanke
The debts of the deceafed 1 s d,
Thomas mighill 70-10-9
W^{ch} deducted out of the totall
Sume their remains 501-04-2
out of which faid Sume all
the Seuerall Legacyes mentioned
in the Will of the deceafed
Thomas being difcharged their
remains ouer plus to be diuid-
ed amongft the ptyes fpecified
in the Will aforefaid 81- 1-2
Ret in court held at Ipswich
the 27th march 1655
p me Robert Lord Cleric

JOHN WINTHROP THE YOUNGER.

BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW.

John Winthrop the younger, founder of Ipswich and the sixth governor of Connecticut, was born at Groton, county of Suffolk, England, on Feb. 12, 1605-6. He was the son of John Winthrop, afterwards governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was educated at Trinity college, Dublin, and at the Inner Temple, London, where he studied law. He soon abandoned the law and entered the naval service where he served under the Duke of Buckingham in his unsuccessful expedition for the relief of the French Protestants at Rochelle. After a tour of the continent he returned to London in August, 1639, and found his father actively engaged in organizing the first great emigration to the shores of New England, which sailed in the following March. He married his cousin, Martha Fones, Feb. 8, 1631, and six months later they embarked for New England.

Not long after his arrival at Boston, he was elected an assistant, or member of the council, and a year later, in March, 1632-3, he took with him twelve men and began a plantation at Agawam, afterwards called Ipswich. Early in the fall

of 1634 his wife and little daughter died, causing an entire change of plans for the future, and soon after he returned to England. Here he was commissioned governor and placed in charge of a company to be planted in Connecticut, Lords Say and Brook being among the projectors of the scheme. Before sailing, Winthrop married Elizabeth Reade, a step-daughter of Rev. Hugh Peter. A fort was built at Saybrook and a settlement made, but Winthrop seems to have spent much of his time at Boston, where his young wife was living, and before long was at Ipswich, where, Feb. —, 1637, he was chosen one of the prudential men. In June, 1638, he received authority to set up salt-works at Ryall Side (Beverly), which was done; and there he spent much of his time during the next two years. In the autumn of 1640, he obtained a grant of Fisher's island, on the Connecticut shore, and, Aug. 3, 1641, sailed for England to organize a company. This was finally accomplished and he returned to New England in 1643.

From various causes the Fisher's island project was temporarily abandoned, and Winthrop became active in establishing iron works at Braintree. In Jan., 1645, he sold his farm at Ipswich and not long after removed to what is now New London, Conn. He is said to have built the first house in that part of Connecticut. May, 1650, he declined re-election as assistant, an office which he had held for eighteen years, and thereafter cast his lot entirely with the colony at Connecticut, soon taking a leading part in its government, being elected an assistant in due time, and governor on May 21, 1651, which office he held for nearly eighteen years, a longer period than was ever reached by any other chief executive in Connecticut. Governor Winthrop was in England in 1661 to 1663, and was elected a member of the Royal Society, a tribute to his scientific accomplishments.

He succeeded in his mission to England, obtaining from Charles II. a

charter uniting the colonies of New Haven and Connecticut, being himself named in the charter as the first governor. In August, 1664, he was present at the surrender of New Amsterdam (New York).

During the last years of his life, his leisure hours were devoted to astronomical and chemical research. He possessed a telescope, which he afterwards gave to Harvard college. In 1672, his wife died, and April 5, 1676, while at Boston attending a meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, he, too, died, and was buried beside his father, in what is now King's Chapel burying-ground.

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

PRESTON BURYING GROUND.

The following are all of the inscriptions to be found in the Preston burying ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

Mifs ELIZABETH PUTNAM,
Daughter of Deac. Daniel Putnam,
Ob. Jan. 31. 1785,
Æt. 24.

*Life is a span a fleeting hour,
And soon the vapour flies;
Man is a tender transient flower
That in the blooming dies.*

In Memory of
Mrs. ELIZABETH PUTNAM
wife of Deac. Daniel Putnam,
Ob. Oct. 28, 1791.
Æt. 53.

*In hopes to sing without a sob
The anthem ever new
I gladly bid the dusty globe,
And vain delights adieu.*

In Memory of
SAMUEL PUTNAM
who died Nov. 11th
1797,
Aged 28 Years

*Death thou hast conquer'd me
I by thy dart am slain,
But Christ shall conquer thee
And I shall rise again.*

PRINCE BURYING GROUND.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions now to be found on the headstones in the Prince burying ground.

In Memory of
CHARLES ANDRE PAUL
who departed this life
June 16, A. D. 1824,
Aged 50 years.
Native Guadeloppe.

*Vir, fuit prudens, venerabilis moribus
et pietate Spectabilis lonjux Pater
frater & amicus bonus.*

JAMES PRINCE,
Died 1775,
Aged 70 yrs.
HANNAH PUTNAM
his wife
Died June 19, 1798
Aged 93 yrs.

JAMES PRINCE,
Died July 27, 1796,
Aged 65 yrs.
ELIZABETH PRESTON
his wife
Died Dec. 18, 1822,
Aged 86 yrs.
JOSEPH PRINCE,
Died July 18, 1840,
Aged 79 yrs. 1 mo.
BETSEY PRINCE,
Died March 10, 1859
Aged 86 yrs.

Here Lyes Buried
the Body of M^r
JONATHAN PRINCE Phyfici^an
Who Departed this life at
Salem Decem^{br} y^e 11th 1759 in y^e
26th Year of His Age.

Here lyeth body of *Nathan
Prince* son of Doctor *Jonathan
& Mary Prince* Who died Nov^r
23 1759 *Ætat.* 22.

Here Lyes the Body
of M^rs Mary Prince
Daughter of Doc^{tr} Jonath^{an}
& M^rs Mary Prince
Who Departed this life
April the 26 1766
In the 22 Year
of her Age.

PUTNAM BURYING GROUND.

The following is a copy of all the inscriptions in the Putnam burying ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
DAVID PUTNAM
who died April 17th
1 7 7 5.
Aged 6 months.
Son of Mr. Joseph Putnam.

In Memory of
DAVID PUTNAM
who died June 22^d
1 7 7 6.
Aged 7 weeks.
2^d Son of Mr. Jos. Putnam.

In Memory of
KATHARINE PUTNAM,
who died June 12th
1 7 9 1,
Aged 4 weeks.
Daught. of Mr. Jos. Putnam.

In Memory of
MEELY PUTNAM,
Daught of Joseph Putnam.
who died Dec. 24. 1797.
Aged 17 Years.
*Depart my friends dry up your tears
I must lie here till Christ appears.*

ENDICOTT BURIAL GROUND.

The following are copies of all inscriptions in the Endicott burying ground at Danversport bearing dates prior to 1800.

MRS. ANNE ENDICOTT,
Wife of
Cap Samuel Endicott,
 Died in 1723;
 Aged 30.
She was born in London.

MR. JOHN ENDICOTT,
 Died May 11, 1783;
 Aged 69.
He was the Son of
Cap^t Samuel &
Mrs. Anne Endicott.

In Memory of
 M^{rs} MARY ENDICOTT
 the Wife of
 M^r SAMUEL ENDICOTT,
 who Departed this
 Life Feb^y 27th 1774;
 Aged 49 Years.

Memento Mori
 In Memory of
 M^{is} NANCY ENDICOTT
Dau^r of M^r SAMUEL &
 M^{rs} MARY ENDICOTT
 who Departed this
 Life April Y^e 17th 1786
 Aged 24 Years

CAP^t SAMUEL ENDICOTT
 Died May 7, 1766;
 Aged 78.
He was the 3rd Generation
from his Ancestor who
settled Salem in 1628,
was very usefull &
lived respected.

In Memory of
 M^r SAMUEL ENDICOTT
 who Departed this
 Life Dec^r the 10th
 1 7 7 3;
 Aged 56 Years

WILL OF WILLIAM KNIGHT.

The will of William Knight of Lynn was proved in the Salem court 27: 4: 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 12.

I william knight in this my last will and testyment do giue my wife Elizebeth the thirds of all my Estate and further that she shall Injoy my dwelling hows So long as she liueth

likwys I giu to my Son John knight forety shillings to be payd tow years after my deceaf

Itte I giu to my dafter Ane won shilling and to her children fiu shillings a peafe to be payd tow years After my deceas.

Itt I giue to || my sone || francis knight fiue shillings when he shall lawfully demand it.

Itt I giue to my dafter hanna forty shillings won year after my deceaf

Itt I giu to John Ballard forty shillings tow years After my deceaf or when my wif pleases

Itt I giu to nathanyell ballard forty shillings tow years After my deceaf:

All and Euery of theas leggacys to be truly payd The rest of my Estat I will to be Equily diuided amonkst my fowr children wich I had by my last wife Elizabeth

only I giue to my Eldest Son Jacob a dubbell parcion to be payd in my hous and homelott Adjoyning to my dwelling hows and medow in Rumly march If this amounts to more then his dubbell portion then it to be payd back to my last childre Equilly diuided

likwys If the Sayd hows and land due not amount to a dubbell porttion the[n] it is to be made oup:

I further will if any of theas my last children dye before thay come to age: then ther porttions to return to thos that shall suruiue Equaly to be deuided amonkst them This I will that If my wife maryes then my childrens porttions to be

taken from hurs and to be at the ouerseers difpofing :

I make my wife Elizabeth my lawfull Exceker To Administer on this my laft will [and] Teftymnt

I likwys make our brother nicklis potter and Gorg keasur and John witt: to be the ouersears of this my laft will: To wich I Sett my hand dat the 2 of december 1653

wittnes The mark C of william
John ffuller knight
nicholas potter

WILL OF ROBERT MOULTON, SR.

The will of Robert Moulton, sr., of Salem was proved in the Salem court 26 : 4 : 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 14.

Salem dated 20th febr^y : 1654-5.

By theife p^rfents be it knowne, that I Robert Moulton Senio^r being by Gods hand one my ficke bed of pfect memory Doe ordaine & Appoint my sonne Robert Moulton, whole Executor of this my Laft will & Teftament.

I Giue my Daughter Dorothy Edwards twenty marke, Allfo Two pillow bers marked with A^DM

Item My farme I Leauw with my sonne, till my Grandfonne Robert Moulton be twenty one yeares old & then he to Enjoy the one halfe with the Apple trees, & After his father & mothers death to Enjoy the farme wholly, & in Cafe my Grandfonne Robert dye first that it fall in like manner to his next Elder brother || & foe || fuccefsively if he That Enioyes it haue no ifsue ;

To Goodwife Buffum I give twenty fhillings

To Jothua Buffum ten fhillings.

The Rest of my Goods & Cattell I leave with my sonne Robert and he to pay my debts.

Robt moulton Sen

witneffes { George gardner
Henry Phelps
Nich : Phelpes

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 30.

[Deposition of Robert Gutch: That goodwife Oliver in gladness of spirit came into my house and said to some there (not members), "Lift up your heads, your redemption draweth nigh;" afterwards, being advised to remember what she was punished for, she said she came out from that with a scarfe and ring; upon which I asked her whether she remembered this passage, That there were some whose necks had iron sinews and brows of brass.* She replied, she did hope to live to tear my flesh in pieces, and all such as I were.† Sworn in court 2 : 1 mo : 1647, Henry Bartholomew, clerk. Henry Cooke deposed the same.

Deposition of Jabish Hackett: That, sojourning at house of Rich Prey, often heard Prey call his wife jade and Round-head, and curse her, wishing a plague and a pox on her, and especially after Richard Prey came home from meeting last Lord's day, having beaten her that day. It was reported at Mr. Leader's that he stayed at home, swearing at her. Mrs. Elenor heard him. Thomas Wiggins told Prey of it, and he denied its truth. Sworn 18 : 11 : 1647, before Rob. Bridges. Rich. Hood deposed the same.

—Files.]

Court, 27 : 4 : 1648.

John Simons discharged from training, as he is lame.

Ruben Guppy bound his daughter Marcy Guppy to John Porter as an apprentice until she is eighteen years old.

Samuell Archard, marshall, and James Haines appointed to view pipe staves.

Thomas Watson sworn constable.

Robbert Allen sworn constable for Manchester.§

[Will of John Balch of Salem was proved 28 : 4 : 1648, by the oaths of Peter Palfree and Jeffery Massy. This

*Isaiah 46: 4 (?).

†See page 30.

§Apparently some leaves of the records at this place are missing.—Ed.

will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 104.

Inventory of the estate of John Balch of Salem, deceased, appraised by John Porter, Peter Palfrey, Jeffries Massey and Nicholas Patch 22 : 2 : 1649. Amount, £220, 13s. 4d.

Bill of David Corwithen : Entry of writ of Wm. Barber and Edw Nicholson, and three warrants for Peeter Pittford.

Will of Edmund Ingalls of Lynn was proved by oath of Francis Ingalls 14 : 9 : 1648, and of William Morton 27 : 4 : 1649. This will was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 120.

Inventory of the estate of Edmund Ingols of Lynn, deceased, appraised by Edward Burchum, Henry Collins and Francis Ingols (his f mark). Amount, £135, 8s. 10d. Due from the estate, to Mr. Leader, Mr. Sauage, to the cow keeper, Kather Skeper, John Hud, Marke Graues, Robert Driver, Mr. Emery, Mr. Whightinge, at Ipswifh, Joseph Armatage, to a shoemaker, Mr. *Jabill* and Mr. Kinge. Legacies due to Robert Ingols his son, Elizabeth his daughter, Faith his daughter, John Ingols his son, Sarah his daughter, Henry Ingols, Samuel Ingols, Mary Ingols left to her mother the executrix for her portion.

—Files].

14 : 9 : 1647.

Major Endicott, Mr. Samuell Simonds and Cp. Bridges.

William Golt of Salem sworn freeman.

William Wilson fined for being drunk and cursing.

Thomas Beale fined for abusing the watch at Lin. Witness : Jo : Lewis. Sureties on recognizance for good behavior : Joseph Armitage and Edmund ffarrington of Lin.

Edmund Marshall fined for not coming to watch.

Thomas Chadwell fined for speaking provokingly to Rich : Johnson and thrusting him out of the ordinary at Lin.

John Kitchin sworn constable.

Wife of William Baily of Wenham fined for stealing lard from Mr. Price.

Wife of Henry Haggett fined for wishing the curse of God on Rice Edward, and that fire might come down from heaven and consume his house, as it did goodwife Ingersoll's barn.

Thomas Bowin fined for excessive drinking.

William Hascall, Christopher Wales and Ralfe Elwood presented for insufficient fences.

William Pitts fined for striking George Tucker with a pot and breaking his head.

Thomas Browninge and Daniel Rumble presented for keeping their oxen in the south fields.

Nicholas Merritt fined for beating David Carwithen with a wann, five strokes.

15 : 9 : 1648.

Giles Corey fined for fetching a canoe load of wood in time of his watch.

Henry Cooke fined for abusing the watch, calling them proud, saucy boys, proud mallapart boys, and rascally and Jackanapes boys. George Ropes was also fined for justifying him.

Obadiah Govis presented for stealing wood of John Bridgman, for unclean speeches and practices, saying that goodman Spooner had gotten but a crooked-legged girl, and if he had his wife he would, etc. Imprisoned in Boston goal for further trial in Boston.

John Bonde, presented for unclean speeches, saying that Alice's child was his, and when Govis had so spoken of goodwife Spooner he said he would do the like as to goodwife Lingford. To be severely whipped. Also, fined for keeping his oxen in the south field.

John Bonde and Thomas Wathen presented for being at the ordinary in the time of their watch, spending much time there, and returning to the meeting house they slept. Not proved.

Mary Oliver, living from her husband, was ordered to go to him before the next court.

William Knight, Edward Needham, Thomas Chadwell, Joseph Hough, Edward Halke, Allin Breade, Edmund ffarrington

and Nathaniell Tyler fined for breach of an order.

William Knight was not guilty, and fine remitted.

Lawrence Turner and Richard Pray petition to have fine remitted. Not granted. They were at the Iron works.

23 : 12 : 1648.

William Meades chosen and sworn constable of Gloster before Endecott 22 : 9 : 1648.

26 : 10 : 1648.

Joseph Boyce discharged from training on account of his trade (probably tanner).

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 34.

JAMES BANCRAFT of Lynn ; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 15 dys.

JAMES BANCRAFT of Lynn ; serg., Col. Michael Jackson's reg. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777 ; reported promoted to ens. ; *also*, ens. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; *also*, serg., Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's reg. ; return dated April 9, 1779.

JOHN BANCRAFT of Lynn ; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 15 dys.

JOHN BANCRAFT of Lynn ; matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) reg. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enl. July 19, 1775 ; service, 12 dys.

ESAU BANCROFT of Lynn ; seaman, ship "Pilgrim," com. by Capt. Joseph Robinson ; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780 ; age, 12 yrs. ; stature, 4 ft., 6 in. ; complexion, black ; residence, Lynn.

JAMES BANCROFT of Lynn ; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 2 dys.

JAMES BANCROFT of Lynn ; lt., Col. John Mansfield's reg. ; commissioned June 7, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's reg. ; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775 ; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775 ; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enl. May 6, 1775 ; service, 3 mos, 2 dys. ; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's reg. ; co. return [probably Oct., 1775] ; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg. ; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

JAMES BANCROFT of Lynn ; return of men enl. into Continental Army from 1st Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 16, 1778 ; joined Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) reg. ; enlistment, 3 yrs., or during war ; *also*, ens., Col. Jackson's reg. ; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779 ; *also*, list of officers promoted in the Continental Army ; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779 ; *also*, lt., Col. Jackson's reg. ; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army ; commissioned July 4, 1780 ; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780 ; reported served 4 mos., 20 dys., as ens., 7 mos., 10 dys., as lt. ; *also* reported as agent of the 8th reg. ; *also*, Lt.-col. Ezra Badlam's (8th) reg. ; list of officers dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1782 ; enl. May 12, 1780.

JOHN BANCROFT of Lynn ; Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg. ; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775 ; *also* priv. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enl. May 4, 1775 ; service, 3 mos., 4 dys. ; *also*, priv. and corp. ; co. returns dated Oct. 6, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg. ; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

JOHN BANCROFT of Lynn ; Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg. ; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775 ; *also*, priv. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enl. May 12, 1775 ;

service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enl. in the train July 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, matross, Lt. William Perkins' co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

NATHANIEL BANCROFT of Lynn; capt. of a co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

CORNELIUS BANGEN of Salem; gunner, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos., 22 dys., as matross, and 7 mos., 15 dys., as gunner; deserted Oct. 22, 1779.

WILLIAM BANKS of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

JOHN BANTOM of Beverly; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

SAMUEL BAPSON of Cape Ann; capt.; reported as having been confined on a guardship in England and as proceeding later to Halifax, having obtained his discharge; from thence was conveyed by the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S., Capt. Solomon Rider, and landed at Piscataqua, June, 1777.

NATHAN BARBANK of Marblehead; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; served in Col. William Shepard's (4th) reg.; service, 6 mos.

BENJAMIN BARBER of Woolwich (also, Ipswich); return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex co.) reg., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enl. for Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, priv., Capt. Bayley's

co., Col. Jackson's reg.; pay roll for service from March 2 to May 26, 1777, 3 mos., 2 dys.

NATHANIEL BARBER of Salem (also, Boston); return of men enl. into Continental Army from 1st Essex co. reg [year not given]; joined Capt. Thomas co., Col. Marshall's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs. or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; *also*, serg., Col.'s co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to June 3, 1778; reported died June 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas' (5th) co., Col. Marshall's reg.; pay abstract for 60 dys. rations from Jan. 25 to March 25, 1777, dated Boston.

SAMUEL BARBER of Haverhill; list of men enl. into Continental Army [year not given]; reported enl. to serve until April, 1778.

—— BARKER of Marblehead; capt.; list of American prisoners who were landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider of the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S.; reported land at Portsmouth Jan. 3, 1778.

ABJAH BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg.; enl. July 1, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; reported stationed at Middletown, R. I.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Lt. Caleb Swan for a class of Methuen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 yrs., dated Methuen, March 16, 1781; *also*, Capt. John Williams' co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for May—July, 1781; enl. March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

ALEXANDER BARKER of Salem; Capt. Thomas Barnes' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cam-

bridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Barnes' co., Col. Mansfield's (late Hutchinson's) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos., 7 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill Oct. 5, 1775; reported entered the Canada service.

ASA BARKER of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

ASA BARKER of Ipswich; corp., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 dys.; reported marched April 19 to Mystic, on April 20 ordered to Salem, on April 21 to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge.

BENJAMIN BARKER of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

BENJAMIN BARKER of Danvers (also, Methuen); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.

DAVID BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.

DAVID BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

EBENEZER BARKER of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys.; roll dated Bristol.

EDMUND MORRIS BARKER of Haverhill (also, Topsfield); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt.

Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) reg.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill.

ELIJAH BARKER of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

ENOCH BARKER of Methuen; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Methuen; delivered to Ens. T. Clark; *also*, muster master's return made by John Cushing, muster master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enl. for Methuen; enlistment, 9 mos.

ISAAC BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. James Jones' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 dys.

ISAAC BARKER of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's reg.; enl. Aug. 14, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 17 dys., with Northern army.

JAMES BARKER of Newbury; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Jan. 30, 1777.

JAMES BARKER of Bradford; priv., Capt. John Savory's co.; enl. Nov. 30, 1775; dis. Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 dys.; detached from 2d Foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 17, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys.; roll dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Savory's co. Col. Johnson's (4th) reg.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bradford; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex co. reg.; enl. Oct. 7, 1779;

dis. Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo., 6 dys., at Castle Island, under Maj.-gen. Hancock.

JOHN BARKER of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

JOHN BARKER of Andover; serg., Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 44.

Nicolas Norris of Hampton conveyed to John Godfrey my house and 3-acre lot, bounded by Abraham Pirkins, sr., Isaac Godfrey and a common way; also, 6 acres of planting land in ye north field, bounded by Henry Robie, Tho: Marston and a common way; and crops of corn and hay, Sept. 29, 1666. Wit: Abraham Pirkins, sr., and Abraham Pirkins, jr. Ack. Oct. 1, 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Bartholemew Heath of Haverhill and wife Hannah (both signed by mark), for £27, 10s., conveyed to John Johnson of Haverhill 11 acres of upland, bounded by John Williams, sr., grantee, grantor, Daniel Ladd, sr., and common, Oct. 7, 1665. Wit: James Pecker and mark 7 of Daniell Ladd. Ack. 6: 8 mo: 1666, before Simon Willard, assistant.

July 16, 1662, Robert Swan and wife Elizabeth (her X mark) of Haverhill conveyed to John Johnson of Haverhill 3 acres in flaggie meadow, bounded by Robert Eyer, grantee and ye common way; also, 1½ acres in east meadow, bounded by Richard Littlehale, little river and ye comon. Wit: Richard Littlehale, Mary Littlehale, Joseph Pike and William

Norman (his N mark). Ack. in court in Hampton, 11: 8 mo: 1664.

Will of Richard Goodale (signed by mark) of Salisbury, "being weake in body," give one-half of my estate to my son Richard Goodale of Boston, and the other half to my daughter Ann, wife of Willi: Allin of Salisbury, except one cow primrose, which I give to my granddaughter Hubbard, and my wearing apparel, which I give to Cornelious Conner who was formerly my servant. My son Ric: Goodale, executor; and my loving brethren Edward ffrench and Phillip Challis and Ric: Wells, overseers. Dated June 7, 1666. Wit: Jn° Wheelwright and Joseph Stower. Proved in court at Hampton 9: 8 mo: 1666. Robert Pike and Henry Brown explain that by estate the testator meant what he left at his decease, Sept. 8, 1666.

Inventory of estate of Ric: Goodale of Salisbury, deceased, taken, Oct. 4, 1666, by Phillip Challis, Edward ffrench and Ric: Wells. Amount, real, £190; personal, £70, 8s.; total, £260, 8s. Land bounded by Henry Brown and Jn° Ilsly; land that was Mr. Hodges; land by Henry Wheelars; 70 acres of upland beyond the mill; things in Joseph Lankaster's hands (probably in house leased to Lankaster). Due from Tho: Barnard, for hire of ye bark uncerten, a waring coat of goodwife Goodale's. Due to William Allin for diet and attendance.

Will of Widow Ruth Dalton (signed by mark) of Hampton, executrix of will of Mr. Timothie Dalton, deceased, "sick & weak of body." I confirm my bill of sale, dated March 22, 1663-4, to my loving cousin Nathanel Batcheller of all my houses and lands. I give him various articles, and to my cousin Deborah, his wife. To Mary, wife of Thomas Carter of Orburne, bed, etc. To my cousin Samuel Dalton's son Timothie. To my cousin Deborah Smith. My cousins Nathanel Batcheller and Deborah Smith, executors. Dated 8: 10 mo: 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotten and Robert R Smithe. Proved [in court?].

Inventory of estate of Ms. Ruth Dalton of Hampton, deceased May 12, 1666, by John Samborn, Sam : ffogg and Hen : Dow May 24, 1666. All personal, £57, 5s. Sworn to by the executors named in the will.

Manancuset, Indian, alias Annanniaage, Nonatoonamit, and Bess, wife of Nobb How, conveyed to Capt. John Evered alias Webb of Drawcut upon Mynomack alias Meririmack, late of Boston, merchant, the place called Drawcut and lately known as Augamtoocooke, Aug. 19, 1665. All signed by mark. Wit: Joseph Maumanneconoote (mark). Nimrod Indian (mark) and Henry Nelson. Ack. 15 : 6 : 1666, before Daniell Gookins.

Henry Brown of Salisbury took a stray horse in his corn, a bay gelding, wall eyed and tail docked, Michaellmus last. Entered Nov. 9, 1666.

Richard Goodale of Boston, mariner, and William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, carpenter, divide estate of their father Richard Goodale of Salisbury, deceased, according to his will, dated June 7, 1666, given to said son Richard Goodale and daughter Ann, wife of said William Allen, and Edward ffrench, Phillip Challis and Richard Wells, brethren of the deceased, were desired in the will to oversee the division. Land adjoined house and land of Henry Brown, and land of John Ilsley, Henry Wheelar and William Allin; meadow near the beach bars; higledee pigledee marsh; part of the great meadow; upland beyond the mill; part of Mr. Hall's farm, and two cows. Dated Dec. 4, 1666. Wit: Richard Wells and Edward ffrench. Ack. Dec. 5, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Ante-nuptial agreement between Charles Allin (mark) of Portsmouth, in ye county of Dover, and Susana Hugins, daughter of John and Bridgett Hugins of Hampton. He conveys to her housing and 50 acres of land in a place called Greenland in ye town of Portsmouth, bounded by Phillip Lewis, Willi : Davis and Patent land. If said Susanna die without children by me then property to

go to my daughter Mary Allin whom I had by my former wife. I appoint my friend Anthoney Austen of Rowley, trustee. Dated Feb. 13, 1666. Wit: John Huggin and Mehitable Dalton. Ack. 14 : 12 : 1666, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Andrew Wiggin of a place called Quampscott, in Norfolk county, gent., stands bound to Thomas Wiggin, my father, of ye same place, gent, £500, June 4, 1663. Condition: To provide for said father and mother Thomas Wiggin and Katherine his wife and a maid servant, as long as they live, and pay them £30 annually, and to pay his sister Mary £150. The parents had conveyed to Andrew all their houses and lands at Quampscott, etc. Andrew was married. Wit: Simon Bradstreet, Daniell Denison, and Robert Howard, notary public, Ha :

John Severans of Salisbury, vintner, conveyed to Edward Cottle of Salisbury, planter, 2 acres higledee pigledee marsh in Mr. Hall's farm, in Salisbury, 1 : 2 mo : 1660. Wit: Tho : Bradbury and Timothy Eastman. Ack. March 6, 1666-7, by Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his II mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Jn^o Maxfeild of Salisbury, planter, above marsh, 1 : 2 mo : 1662. Wit: Tho : Bradbury and Timothy Eastman. Ack. March 6, 1666-7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Dickison (his ♀ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, and wife Ann (her A mark), for 17s., conveyed to Mr. George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 3 acres of upland upon ye ferrie neck, near ye boggie meadows, in Salisbury, Aug. 28, 1662. Wit: Tho : Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. by both April 14, 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.

Thomas Barnard of Salisbury, husbandman, and wife Ellen (her E B mark), for £10, conveyed to George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 3 acres of meadow granted to said Barnet in Salisbury, bounded by Tho : Bradbury, formerly John Eyer, sr's, Anthony Sadler, Merrimack river, and a creek; a little upland island near


and belonging to my planting lot, bounded by meadow of Jarrett Hadon and creek; and some land belonging to Thomas Macy's planting lot, on ye ferry neck, Aug. 16, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and M B mark of Mary Bradbury. Ack. by both 16: 2: 1663, before Symon Bradstreet.

Phillip Challis of Salisbury and wife Mary (her C mark), for £15, conveyed to George Carr of Salisbury, shipwright, 6 acres of upland in Salisbury near the ferry, granted to me, bounded by Merrimack river, and 3 acres of upland on ferrie neck belonging to Jarret Hadon, July 16, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in Hampton court 14: 8: 1662.

John Godfrey (his I O N mark) of Ipswich, for £4, conveyed to Henry Salter of Charlestowne 30 acres of land down ye great river about Hunting hill, bounded by W^m Deale, which land was taken by Drake ye marshall on execution from Edward Clarke of Haverhill for John Godfry's use, June 13, 1664. Wit: Steven Kent and Robert fford. Ack. Nov. 14, 1664, before Richard Russell.

Jn^o Godfrey (signed by mark) of Nubery conveyed to Henry Salter of Charlestown 36 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by Merrimack river beyond Haux meadow river, being formerly Jonathan Singletaries, Sept. 12, 1666. Wit: Steven Kent and Robert fford. Ack. in Salisbury court 9: 2 mo: 1667.

Will of Thomas King of Exiter, upon ye river Pascattaqua, deceased. To my wife Miriam King, my house, barn, and land in Exiter for life or widowhood. To my neighbor and countryman Jonathan Thing of Exiter and my cosen Henry Moulton of Hampton [who are executors] for "his" second son that shall live to the age of twenty-one. To my cosen, Christian Dolhort 20 acres of land in Exiter lying from Henry Magoon's land over Rockie hill to ye bridgeward, and 2 acres of the swamp over the little river which is now cleared and made meadow. To my servant William Willi (also Willy)

50 acres of land I promised him, and time he owes me. Christian Dolhort's present wife is named Rachel. Dated March 11, 1666-7. Signed by mark . Wit: Mr. Seaborne Cotton and Samuell Dalton. Proved in Salisbury court 9: 2 mos: 1667.

Deposition of Joseph Stower, aged about 34 years: That I being in Mr. Harison's house in Boston in March, 1666, Mr. Harison owned that he had sold his dwelling house and land in Salisbury to Ralfe Blasdale. Sworn in Salisbury court 9: 2 mo: 1667.

Deposition of Mary Stowers, aged about 25 years: That I being in Boston in ye town house in March, 1666, heard Mr. Harison say that he had sold to my father Ralfe Blasdale his dwelling house and land in Salisbury. Sworn in Salisbury court 9: 2 mo: 1667.

Deposition of Capt. Robert Pike: when in September or October last I was in Boston John Harison of Boston, roper, then and there said to me that he had sold his commonage, etc., in Salisbury, to Ralfe Blasdale, formerly of Salisbury, etc. Sworn in Salisbury court 9: 2 mo: 1667.

Steven Samborne of Hampton, for £6, conveyed to Willia Sanborn of Hampton 2½ acres of salt marsh, bounded by Samuell ffogg, Tho: Levitt, William ffullar and Henry Dowe, 12: 6 mo: 1654. Wit: Nathanell Batcheller. Ack. 13: 6: 1654 before Jeffery Mingay and Willi: Estow, commissioners.

Bridgett Moulton (her O mark) of Hampton conveyed to William Samborne of Hampton 2 acres of upland in ye east field, being part of the 12 acres granted to John Moulton, bounded by Thomas Marston, highway, Tho: Philbrick, jr., swamp, and John Brown, April 18, 1664. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, for £35, conveyed to William Samborn of Hampton 10 acres of salt marsh in ye little ox common, bounded by William ffeild, James Philbrick, John Huggins, Nath: Batcheller and Abraham Drake, Oct. 13, 1665. Wife An signed by mark "m."

Wit : Joseph Dow and Benjamin Parkis. Ack. in Hampton court 10 : 8 mo : 1665.

John Samborn of Hampton conveyed to William Samborn of Hampton 6 acres of meadow and 6 acres of upland that was formerly given to said grantee by Mr. Steven Batcheller, sr., late of Hampton, but no legal conveyance given, but being included in a conveyance from said Batcheller to me, bounded by Christopher Hussey, grantee (sometime said Steven Batchellers), common way nigh ye beach, lying in ye east field, 1 : 12 mo : 1647. Wit: Christopher Hussey and mark T of Abraham Tiler. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.

May 22, 1662, William Holdredg of Haverhill and wife Isabell conveyed to John Carleton of Haverhill 80 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by ye parsonage farm, brook and John Cheneries (also, Chenery), being ye 2d and 3d division of a 5-acre lot; also, 5 acres of meadow and 3 commonages. Both signed by mark. Wit: James Pecker and Georg Brown. Ack. in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

April 19, 1659, Robert Swan of Haverhill and wife Elizabeth, for £58, conveyed to Mr. Joseph Jewet of Rowley my dwelling house, barn, and 5 acres of land, bounded by the widow Eyer, Robert Eyer and ox common; also, 4 acres of planting land in ye upper plain, bounded by ye upper plain, bounded by ye widow Eyer, cow common, John Page and grantor; also, 3 acres of meadow at Spicket hill end near Ducks meadow; also, 4 commonages. Wit: Richar Littlehale and John Haseltine (his I mark). Ack. in Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Robert Swan of Haverhill and wife Elizabeth (her X mark), for £20, conveyed to John Carleton of Haverhill 6 acres of meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Thomas Eyer, Hauxs meadow brook, April 10, 1663. Wit: Peter Eyer and Joseph Davis. Wife Elizabeth assented before Symon Bradstreet 21 : 4 : 1665. Ack. in Salisbury court 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Daniell Bradley of Rowley, for £20,

mortgaged to Abraham Jewett of Rowley 80 acres of land I bought of Phillip Nelson and John Carlton, executors of Mr. Joseph Jewet in Haverhill, bounded by the parsonage farm and John Chenery (same as third deed above), Oct. 14, 1664. Wit: Samuel Brocklebanke and Jonathan Platter. Ack. March 14, 1666, before Daniell Denison. Discharged by mortgagee March 12, 1674-5. Wit: Tho : Lovell and In^o Jewit. Ack. March 12, 1674, before Daniel Denison.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Joseph Annable, his wife Elizabeth, their daughter Hannah, and grandchild Thomas Wiles were warned out of Wenham March 25, 1729.—*Sessions court records, 1726-1744, page 109.*

“1789 and 1790,” on page 139, Volume V of the *Antiquarian*, in sixth line from bottom of first column, should read “1689 and 1690.”—*Ed.*

John Atwood (No. 1, Vol. IV., p. 106) was probably born Feb. 16, 1693, and died in Pelham, N. H., July 18, 1783. He may have been a son of Philip² (Philip¹); but I have found no record of the birth of a John, son of Philip². It seems more probable that this John was John³, said to have been of Bradford, son of Deacon John² of Charlestown, and grandson of Herman¹ of Boston.

Philip² was son of Philip (see Vol. V., p. 191) of Malden, Charlestown and Bradford, an emigrant from London. (Hotton's List shows a Philip, aged sixteen, in the “Planter,” 1635, and another, aged thirteen, in the “Susan and Ellen,” in 1635. It is possible that he entered in one and failed to sail, or was refused passage on the “Susan and Ellen” on account of age. He died in Groveland Feb. 1, 1700, aged eighty-five, having married, first, Rachel Batchelder, who died Feb. 5, 1673-4; second, April 6, 1675, Elizabeth Grover, who died Oct. —, 1676; and, third, Elizabeth ———, who died April 3, 1688.

Emigrant Philip's other children were Oliver², born in 1671; married, March 30, 1699, Ann Betts of Malden; Rachel², born Aug. —, 1653; Mary², born in 1655. Oliver² and Ann (Betts) had Anna³, born Jan. 9, 1699-1700; Elizabeth³, born Sept. 17, 1702; died in Malden July 31, 1703 (G. S.); John³, born Nov. 8, 1704; Oliver³, born Nov. 3, 1706; Betts³, (son), born April 14, 1709; Joseph³, born in Boston Oct. 12, 1712; Philip³, born in Boston May 14, 1715; married Rebecca ———; and had Rebecca⁴, baptized June 10, 1739; died Oct. 18, 1740; and Philip⁴, baptized June 9, 1741. John³, married, in Boston, Dec. 21, 1738, Alice Oliver, who was a widow in 1754; issue: Alice⁴, born Feb. —, 1740; Anna⁴, born May 16, 1742; Sarah⁴, born Aug. 12, 1744. I believe Rachel (Atwood) Frye married, in Bradford, Jan. 22, 1722, Abraham Hazeltine (Abraham², Robert¹), and subsequently Christopher Bartlett.

Joshua Atwood (No. 6, Vol. IV., p. 107) married Mehitable Seavey; and died July 8, 1809. Children: Hannah (No. 23), died Dec. 27, 1835; Mehitable (No. 25), married, July 11, 1768, James Foster; Rachel (No. 26), married, April 13, 1779, Phineas Hamblett; Daniel (No. 27), married, Nov. 26, 1789, Elizabeth Gage; and died Dec. 28, 1834. Elizabeth (No. 28), married, Aug. 13, 1776, David Gage; and died March 18, 1845. Joshua (No. 29), married, Sept. 19, 1797, Sarah M. Adams; and died May 5, 1813. Ednah (No. 32), died April 20, 1813. Alice (No. 33), married, Dec. 12, 1782, Josiah Hamblett. Susanna (No. 35), married, Feb. 9, 1807, Jeremiah Stickney; and died June 10, 1839. Other children: John, born Feb. 28, 1768; David and Jonathan, twins, born June 12, 1770; latter married, March 11, 1798, Lydia Coburn; and William, born Feb. 17, 1773; married, Dec. 26, 1799, Elizabeth Hall.

—*J. B. Pevear, Cincinnati, O.*

John Austin married Dorothy Woodbury, both of Manchester, Feb. 14, 1760.

Mary Asten (or, Ayston) married James

McCarthy, both of Manchester, June 5, 1783.

—*Manchester town records.*

John Austin married Deborah Knowlton, both of Wenham, Sept. 24, 1754.—*Wenham town records.*

Mary Astin married Jonathan Lovejoy, both of Andover, Aug. 6, 1741.—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Aver married Joseph Ball, both of Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1720.

William Austin of Marblehead married Anna Roads Oct. 25, 1765.

Mrs. Anna Austin married John Witham, both of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1781.

—*Marblehead town records.*

John Auther, jr., of Salem, mariner, 1798.—*Registry of deeds.*

William Averill, administrator of the estate of his mother Abigail Averill; the eldest son to have a double portion, and the rest of the children a single portion each. About 1677.—*Ipswich court records.*

Benjamin Averill¹ (or Avery) was a yeoman, and lived in Gloucester; married Mary ——— before 1703; his will, dated July 12, 1746, was proved April 23, 1759; and she survived him. Children, born in Gloucester: 1. James², born Sept. 3, 1703; married Hannah Hammons Feb. 19, 1727; she died Nov.—, 1738; he died in 1738; children, born in Gloucester: Hammonds³, born Sept. 4, 1727; living in 1746; Benjamin³, baptized Dec. 21, 1729; living in 1749; James³, born Jan. —, 1732; living in 1746. 2. Benjamin², born March 17, 1706; died Nov. 28, 1723. 3. Joseph², born Sept. 22, 1708; probably died before 1746. 4. John², born July 2, 1711; probably died before 1746. 5. Jonathan², born Feb. 26, 1714; probably died before 1746. 6. Mary², born Dec. 8, 1717; married ——— Bailey before 1746. 7. David², born Feb. 2, 1719-20; probably died before 1746. 8. Samuel², born June 23, 1722; lived in Gloucester; married Lucretia Giddings (published Oct. 26, 1745), and died before 1765; children born in Gloucester: Samuel³, born Nov. 21, 1746; living in 1765;

Judith,³ born April 24, 1750; David³, baptized Dec. 17, 1752; William³, baptized Jan. 5, 1755; Robert³, baptized April 10, 1757; Benjamin³, baptized Nov. 23, 1760. 9. Abigail², born Dec. 31, 1724; unmarried in 1746. 10. Rachel², born Aug. 26, 1728; unmarried in 1746.—*Gloucester records, Registry of deeds, and Probate records.*

Benjamin Averill of Ipswich, cooper, 1793.—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Abigail Avery (Averill—*Publishment*) of Wenham married Samuel Carter of Manchester May 30, 1791 (published Jan. 31, 1790).—*Wenham town records.*

Benjamin Averill of Ipswich, leather-breeches maker, married Sarah Blye Nov. 9, 1769, and was dead in 1782. Children, born in Ipswich: Benjamin, born in 1770; living in 1785. Sarah (twin), baptized Dec. 26, 1773; probably married Daniel Coffin Johnson of Newburyport Oct. 23, 1794. Elizabeth (twin), baptized Dec. 26, 1773; probably married Samuel Nason Morse Feb. 18, 1775, in Newburyport. Francis Holmes, born Nov 13, 1775; living in 1790.—*Ipswich records, Newburyport town records, and Probate records.*

Benjamin Averill¹, jr., married Judith Roberts Nov. 30, 1752, in Gloucester; she was living in Gloucester, weaver, in 1779, and spinster in 1794. Children, baptized in Gloucester: 1. Ruth², baptized Dec. 2, 1754; probably married Daniel Herrick July 21, 1774. 2. Samuel², baptized May 18, 1755; lived in Gloucester; married Lucy Williams April 19, 1778; and was drowned near bar of Chebacco river Oct. 1, 1784; children, born in Gloucester: Joshua³, born June 28, 1779; Lucy³, baptized Oct. 31, 1780; Sally³, born Jan. 7, 1784; probably married Edward Bray Nov. 24, 1803. 3. Joshua², baptized Sept. 18, 1757; died from a fall, privateering, Dec. —, 1778. 4. Benjamin², baptized July 21, 1760. 5. John², baptized Oct. 10, 1762; and was drowned near bar of Chebacco river Oct. 1, 1784.—*Gloucester records and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Averill married Mary Pitman Dec. 21, 1772; he died, and she probably removed to Newburyport. Child: Peggy (or Margaret), baptized in Ipswich Nov. 18 (Dec. 2?), 1781; probably died unmarried.—*Ipswich records.*

Benjamin Averill married Betty Roberts May 9, 1790, in Gloucester, where he died Aug. 15, 1790, aged thirty. She probably married, secondly, Joseph Dennen, jr., May 23, 1798. Child: Benjamin, baptized in Gloucester July 17, 1791.—*Gloucester records.*

Ens. Benjamin Averill of Ipswich married Elizabeth Andrews Oct. 15, 1791. Children, born in Ipswich:———, still born Oct. 26, 1791; Elizabeth, born April 15, 1793; Benjamin, born June 20, 1796; Joseph, born Sept. 11, 1800; died Sept. 20, 1800; James Kimball, born March 19, 1804; Lucy Ann, born May 6, 1807; Warren, born July 6, 1809.—*Ipswich town records.*

Thomas Avery of Salem, came in the *John and Mary*, blacksmith, made free-man Dec. 28, 1643.—*Savage.*

Thomas Avery of Salem, 1655, blacksmith, and wife Susannah, 1657-8. He was deceased in 1717. Widow Rebecca Bacon of Salem, 1655, mentions sister Avery (probably wife of Thomas Avery, who was her overseer).—*Registry of deeds.*

Christopher Avery of Gloucester, weaver, came, it is conjectured, from Salisbury, county Hants, selectman, 1646; removed to Boston, 1658, and to New London, Conn., in 1666. In 1653, his wife had been in England for many years. He brought with him from England his son James and perhaps other children. James was born about 1620; married Joane Greenslade of Boston Nov. 10, 1643; and lived in Gloucester, where the following children were born to them: Hannah, born Nov. 12, 1644; James, born Jan. 16, 1646; Mary, born Feb. 19, 1648. He removed to New London, 1648, and had the following children born there: Thomas, born May 6, 1651; John, born Feb. 10, 1654; Rebecca, born Oct. 6, 1656; Jonathan, born Aug. 14, 1664;

Joanna, born in 1669. He was captain and representative in 1659; served in King Philip's war; and was living in February, 1694.—*Gloucester town records, County court records, and Savage.*

John Avery, sojourner, married Molly Penny Feb. 27, 1770.—*Gloucester town records.*

Mary Averill of Topsfield married Caleb Jackson of Ashford July 9, 1719.—*Ipswich town records.*

Mary Averill married Archelaus Kenney April 18, 1759.—*Middleton town records.*

Richard Aveson married Hannah, daughter of John Punchard, both of Salem, Dec. 9, 1762. Children, baptized in St. Peter's church: Hannah, Feb. 19, 1764, and Mary, Feb. 23, 1766. Mrs. Aveson was living in 1790.—*Salem town records, and St. Peter's church (Salem) records.*

Richard Aveson married Susannah Smith, both of Salem, July 27, 1757.

Polly Aveson married Robert Wallis, both of Salem, Dec. 13, 1787.

—*Salem town records.*

Peter Averet married Susanna Barns, both of Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1785.—*Marblehead town records.*

James Axey lived in Lynn as early as 1645, and died there June 7, 1669; his widow Frances died there 13: 8: 1670.—*Lynn town records, and County court records.*

James Axey of Lynn, 1630; representative, 1654.—*Savage.*

Mary Aylmer married John Smith July 19, 1744.—*Andover town records.*

John Ayers lived in Ipswich in 1648, and removed to Quabog in 1671, living in Brookfield in 1676. He was a husbandman; and was killed by the Indians at Brookfield Aug. 3, 1675. He married Susanna Symonds, who survived him, and returned to Ipswich before 1682, dying in Ipswich, his widow, Feb. 8, 1682-3. The family suffered greatly in the Indian wars. She said, in a petition, "I have seven sons and one daughter." Children, born in Ipswich: Thomas, living in 1682; Edward, born Feb. 12, 1658-9; Mark, born Dec. 14, 1661; living in 1688; and Na-

thaniel, born July 6, 1664. Savage adds a son William, born May 1, 1662; and, probably, Sarah, John, Samuel and Joseph.—*Town and County records.*

Samuel Ayers¹, born about 1622; servant to John Baker, came from Norwich, in the *Mary Ann* of Yarmouth, May, 1637, at the age of fifteen. He became a planter, living on the eastern side of Ipswich river. He died in Ipswich Feb. 17, 1696-7; and his wife ——— survived him. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. *Susan*², married Thomas Waite Nov. 21, 1677. 2. *Samuel*², born Sept. 14, 1658; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, Newbury and Rowley; married, first, Abigail Fellows of Ipswich April 16, 1677; married, second, widow Mary Fuller (published June 23, 1721); he died in Ipswich Oct. 21, 1743, aged eighty-seven; wife Mary survived him; children: 1. Samuel³ (twin), born Jan. 30, 1677-8, in Ipswich; married Abigail ———; laborer; lived in Rowley and Ipswich; he died between 1717 and 1719; his wife survived him, and was living in Brookfield in 1719. 2. Mary³ (twin), born Jan. 30, 1677-8, in Ipswich. 3. John³, born March 16, 1678, in Ipswich; living in Rowley, 1704-1715, and in Brookfield in 1719. 4. William³, born Jan. 26, 1681-2, in Ipswich; probably died young. 5. Ebenezer³, lived in Rowley in 1708; and was alive in 1717. 6. Jabez³, living in 1717. 7. Ephraim³, born Feb. 13, 1686-7, in Ipswich; lived in York, Me., in 1717. 8. Stephen³, born March 13, 1688-9; married Martha Caldwell April 2, 1713; was lost at sea Oct. —, 1717, leaving son Stephen, born in Gloucester March 20, 1715; lived on east side of Annisquam river, in Gloucester; he died before 1717; and she survived him. 9. Edward³, baptized Jan. 14, 1693, in Rowley; lived in Brookfield in 1719. 10. Joseph³, baptized Aug. 4, 1695, in Rowley; living in 1717. 11. Samuel³, baptized Feb. 17, 1722-3; died Dec. 5, 1723. 12. Lydia³, baptized July 21, 1728; died Aug. 10, 1728. 13. Samuel³, baptized Feb. 8, 1729-30; died March 12, 1729-30. 14. Susanna³, baptized Oct. 1, 1732; died Nov.

12, 1732. 3. *John*², born May —, 1661; cordwainer; died in the Canada Voyage Nov. 23, 1690; lived in Ipswich. 4. *Joseph*², born Oct. 29, 1664; tailor; lived on the Hamlet side of Ipswich river, in Ipswich; married Margery ——— before 1694; he died in Ipswich March 4, 1730; she died there, his widow, June 16, 1752; children, born in Ipswich: *Mary*³, born Aug. 10, 1694; unmarried in 1733. 2. *Sarah*³, born May 6, 1696; married Thomas Peirce Dec. 2, 1721. 3. *Elizabeth*³, born Sept. 21, 1699; lived in Ipswich; died there, unmarried, March 16, 1776. 4. *Dorothy*³, born April 8, 1701; unmarried in 1733. 5. *Joseph*³, baptized Nov. 4, 1705; he had his father's homestead in Ipswich, and lived on it in 1738. 6. *Hannah*³, unmarried in 1733. 7. *Susanna*³, living in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1784. 5. *Mary*², born June 22, 1667; unmarried in 1738.

Thomas Ayers married Rebecca Corney June 9, 1724; lived in Gloucester; mariner and fisherman; he died between 1754 and 1759, she being his widow in the latter year, and in 1784. Children: 1. Thomas, born Nov. 29, 1728; probably died young. 2. Rebecca, born Sept. 26, 1730. 3. Esrah, baptized June 4, 1732. 4. Gilford Wilford, born Nov. 10, 1732. 5. Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1735. 6. Ann, baptized Feb. 26, 1737-8. 7. Gilbert, baptized April 20, 1740; mariner; lived in Gloucester; married Mary Goodrich Nov. 25, 1762; children: Molly, baptized Sept. 18, 1763; Anna, baptized Aug. 11, 1765; Jemima, baptized Nov. 8, 1767; Abigail, baptized July 1, 1770; Phebe, baptized Sept. 6, 1772; Gilbert, baptized Jan. 11, 1778. 8. Thomas, baptized Dec. 7, 1746; fisherman; lived in Gloucester, removing to New Gloucester, Me., and becoming yeoman, about 1776; wife Esther; children: Esther, baptized May 28, 1769; Thomas, baptized Oct. 20, 1771; James, baptized Nov. 14, 1773; Dorcas, baptized June 30, 1775.

—*Records.*

Tomazin Aars (daughter of John and Rebeckah), baptized Aug. 25, 1756.

John Ayers married Abigail Greenleaf Gott Nov. 4, 1787; laborer; lived in Gloucester; died April 14, 1796; aged thirty-two years; children: Betsey, baptized May 31, 1789; Emily, baptized June 12, 1791; John, baptized May 26, 1793.

Mrs. Mary Ayers married Willard Parsons May 20, 1792.

—*Gloucester records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Thomas Ayers of Haverhill April 16, 1734.—*Probate records.*

Thomas Ayers¹ of Manchester, weaver, married Mary Williams of Manchester before 1690, and she was his wife in 1725; his daughter Mary agreed to support him for life in 1731; children, born in Manchester: 1. *Mary*², born Jan. 22, 1690; married Benjamin Cole of Beverly, fisherman, Dec. 22, 1731. 2. *Thomas*², born Sept. 1, 1693; lived in Manchester; weaver; married Lydia Marsters Nov. 22, 1722; and was living in Manchester in 1752; children, born in Manchester: 1. Thomas³, born June 28, 1725. 2. Jacob³, born Feb. 26, 1744; lived in Manchester; married Lucy Boils of Beverly Oct. 12, 1767; children, born in Manchester: Molly⁴, born Oct. 13, 1769; married Jonathan Morgan of Gloucester Sept. 9, 1792; Jacob, born April 23, 1774. 3. *Katherine*², born March 22, 1695-6; married John Esty May 20, 1719. 4. *Nathaniel*², born Feb. 23, 1697-8. 5. *Martha*², born Jan. 16, 1699-1700. 6. *John*², born May 2, 1702. 7. *Peter*², born April 21, 1704; lived in Manchester; married Sarah Beveridge of Manchester March 22, 1748-9; children, born in Manchester: 1. Thomas³, born March 31, 1750. 2. Lydia³, born Sept. 10, 1751. 3. Patte³, born July 26, 1755. 4. Peter³, born Aug. 10, 1760. 5. John³, born July 1, 1764; lived in Manchester; married Patty Allen of Manchester (published Sept. 1, 1787); children, born in Manchester: Patty⁴, born Aug. 26, 1788; Sally⁴, born April 12, 1792; John⁴, born Jan. 19, 1793; Peter⁴, born April 9, 1795; Lydia, born June 8, 1798; William⁴

(twin), born May 28, 1800; Niram⁴ (son) (twin), born May 28, 1800; Isaac⁴, born Sept. 6, 1804.—*Records*.

Martha Ayers married William Ireland, both of Manchester, Oct. 4, 1753.

Lydia Ayres married Matthew Seroca, both of Manchester, May 18, 1784.

—*Manchester town records*.

John Ayer married Mehitable Harris Oct. 6, 1730.

John Ayer, jr., married Polly Silver of Haverhill Nov. 24, 1789.

Molly Ayer married John Downing, jr., July 26, 1787; lived in Haverhill; and died Sept. 8, 1820, his widow.

—*Haverhill town records*.

Joseph Ayres sr., published to Hannah Dutch 29: 2: 1710; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1706-1717; she was his wife in 1717.—*Registry of deeds, and Ipswich town records*.

Samuel Ayers, of Rowley, 1704; fisherman; lived in Ipswich; married, first, Eleanor Randall June 7, 1705; she died Oct. 21, 1734; he married, second, Hannah Gold (published Dec. 31, 1737); he died in 1760, his will, dated Jan. 24, 1760, being proved July 4, 1760; and his wife, Hannah survived him; children: Martha, baptized 2: 1 mo: 1718; John, baptized Nov. 22, 1719; died Feb. 20, 1720-1; John, baptized Sept. 17, 1721; Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 6, 1723; died Oct. 9, 1723; Mary, baptized April 4, 1725.—*Ipswich records, and Probate records*.

Benjamin Ayers married Miriam Lawrence (published Oct. 11, 1766); lived in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: Joseph, baptized Oct. 2, 1768; died Sept. 15, 1778, aged ten; Benjamin, born April 7, 1769; baptized April 29, 1770; Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1772; Betsey, born July 15, 1774; Molly, born Sept. 29, 1776.

John Ayers married Mary ——— before 1685; lived in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: ———, born Sept. —, 1677; Abigail, born May 14, 1680; Ruth, born Nov. 22, 1685; died Dec. 24, 1685.

Joseph Ayers married Sarah Caldwell June 4, 1684; lived in Ipswich; children,

born in Ipswich: Sarah, born Aug. 5, 1685; Elizabeth, born Jan. 28, 1687-8; John, born Feb. 26, 1692-3; Benjamin, born Sept. 13, 1696; William, born Dec. 16, 1700.

Mary, daughter of Dorothy Ayer, baptized Aug. 26, 1733.*

Hannah Ayers published to Nathan Jackson April 1, 1738.

Hannah Ayers published to Samuel Stacey June 21, 1746.

Widow Mary Ayers published to Daniel Warner Nov. 25, 1749.

Elizabeth Ayres published to Aaron Kimball 5: 11: 1716.

Sarah Ayres published to Joseph Metcalf Dec. 9, 1721.

Sarah Ayres published to Thomas Hodgkins Dec. 16, 1721.

Mary Ayers died Aug. 29, 1747.

Mary Ayers died Sept. 2, 1770.

Joseph, son of Joseph Ayers, baptized Dec. 15, 1739.

—*Ipswich records*.

Thomas Ayers married Hannah Errington March 21, 1677-8; and had the following children: Thomas, born Jan. 25, 1678-9, in Ipswich; Hannah, born Aug. 2, 1680, in Newbury; Rebecca, born May 27, 1682, in Newbury; ——— (dau.), born June —, 1686; Abraham, born June 18, 1688, in Newbury; Sarah, born Aug. 29, 1690, in Newbury; † Abraham, baptized in Rowley Nov. 20, 1692; Thomas, baptized in Rowley Sept. 16, 1694; Mehitable, born April 5, 1697, in Newbury.—*Ipswich town records, Rowley church records, and County court records*.

“Our sister, wife of Thomas Ayers,” dismissed from First church in Rowley to Portsmouth May 5, 1700.—*Rowley church records*.

Widow Hannah Ayres, “a famous school Dame, near 100 years old,” died Aug. 21, 1776.

Abigail Ayres married Patrick Farren March (May) 29, 1735.

*Dorothy Ayrs' child buried in Hamilton Nov. —, 1736.

† Jabez, son of Thomas Ayers, baptized in Rowley Dec. 28, 1690.—*Rowley church records*.

Mary Ayres published to Robert Stocker Dec. 19, 1730.

Dorothy Ayres published to Charles Taute, jr., Jan. 30, 1730-1.

Susanna Ayers died Sept. 11, 1787, aged thirty.

—*Ipswich town records.*

John Ayer married Abiah Farnum April 4, 1769.

Sally Ayer of Haverhill married Lt. Jonathan Bradley of Andover April 14, 1791.

Mary Eires married Ephraim Davis March 19, 1687-8.

—*Andover town records.*

Martin Ayers died at Cape Breton, 1745.

"Samuel Ayers slayn by y^e Indians at Winter Harbor," 1710.—*Rowley church records.*

John Ayers, a weaver, lived in Newbury, 1702-1744; wife Ruth; administration granted on his estate May 22, 1744. She survived him. Children, born in Newbury: Mary, married Samuel Jackman of Newbury, weaver, before 1743; Edith, born April 8, 1702; probably married Gideon Terrell of Abington (published April 1, 1719); Ruth, born Sept. 3, 1705; unmarried, spinster, of Newbury, 1746; John, born Jan. 12, 1706; Elizabeth, born Sept. 11, 1708; married Thomas Safford, jr., of Ipswich, cooper (published June 4, 1737); and was his wife in 1741.—*Newbury town records, Probate records, etc.*

John Ayers married Elizabeth Boynton Jan. 1, 1712-3 (published in Rowley Nov. 28, 1712).

Timothy Ayers married Huldah Chase, both of Newbury, Oct. 15, 1795.

Jabez Ayers married Rebecca Kimball, both of Newbury, Dec. 8, 1718.

Ruth Eairs published to Philemon Wells Nov. 29, 1729.

Hannah Aiere of Newbury published to Jonathan Lowel of Amesbury Nov. 2, 1734.

Jabez, son of Samuel and Sarah Ayers, born Dec. 27, 1690.

—*Newbury town records.*

Ruth Ayer, widow of Thomas, died March 17, 1734.—*Methuen town records.*

Ebenezer Ayers of Newbury married Dorcas Getchell of Salisbury Oct. 5, 1710, and lived in Newbury, yeoman, 1710, 1711, and 1717. She was deceased in 1762. Their son David, born in Newbury Aug. 11, 1711, lived in Roxbury-Canada, Hampshire county, husbandman, in 1762.—*Registry of deeds, and Newbury town records.*

Joseph Ayers of Ipswich married Hannah Moulton of Wenham May 9, 1738.

Mrs. Abigail Ayers of Haverhill published to Matthew Fairfield of Wenham April 11, 1767.

—*Wenham town records.*

Benjamin Airs married Mary Pitman, both of Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1789, and had daughter Hannah baptized there Dec. 6, 1789.—*Marblehead records.*

Samuel Ayrs married Lydia Leach of Manchester May 8, 1775; children, born in Manchester: Samuel born Oct. 10, 1776; married Nabby Brown of Manchester Jan. 7, 1800, in Gloucester; John, born Nov. 20, 1778; Thomas, born April 1, 1786.—*Manchester and Gloucester town records.*

Joseph Ayers married Elizabeth Parnal (Parnell—*publishments*), both of Salem, June 14, 1780.—*Salem town records.*

An infant of Benjamin Airs died Jan. 22, 1772, aged four days.—*Hamilton town records.*

Timothy Ayer married Elizabeth White of Plaistow; and she was his wife in 1792; children born in Haverhill: Timothy, born March 22, 1771; Abigail, born Jan. 13, 1773.—*Haverhill town records, etc.*

Thomas Ayers of Haverhill married Ruth Watson Nov. 14, 1716.

Mary Ayer of Haverhill published to Rev. Isaac Morrill June 27, 1741.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Widow Sarah Ayers of Haverhill published to Moses Porter of Boxford Sept. 14, 1782.—*Boxford town records.*

Deposition of Samuel Greenwood, 1717, that he saw William West, who married Lydia Aeres of Salem, in the town of Levelee

between Laverde Cruse and Mexico among Spaniards, by whom we were taken prisoners, last February twelve month, and that he was in good health; and wished me to go and see his wife in Salem, and tell her about him, saying that his wife's sister was married to one Phillips, a goldsmith, living in Salem.

Timothy Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, son of Robert Ayer, deceased, 1723.

James Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, brother of Ruth Ayer of Haverhill, deceased, 1733.

John Ayer of Andover, blacksmith, sold land in Haverhill in 1768.

John Ayer of Haverhill, yeoman, sold land in Haverhill and Plaistow, 1765.

Benjamin George of Ipswich, mariner, and wife Sarah, sold house and land of our great uncle Samuel Ayres of Ipswich, deceased, 1774.

John Ayer of Haverhill, hatter, 1790.

Timothy Ayer of Haverhill, cooper, 1767-1770.

Joseph Ayers of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife (?) Hannah, 1753.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Ayers published to Richard Collins, both of Lynn, Aug. 3, 1729.—*Lynn town records.*

Henry Ayres married Hannah Silver March 13, 1673, in Newbury.

Ralph Ayres (also, Eares and Heires) of Marblehead, 1660.

John Ayres calls William Fellows and William Lampson brothers and Sarah Lampson his sister, 1661.

Deborah Babb was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband William Bab June 30, 1691. The inventory was taken Feb. 20, 1690-1.

—*Salem court records.*

Richard Ayres married Sarah Weeks Jan. 2, 1797; and died Jan. 18, 1807.

Lucy Bab of Newburyport married William Maybey (Maly—*publishment*) of Marblehead July 5, 1778.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Abigail Balaam and her son Thomas were baptized June 6, 1690.—*Beverly church records.*

Lydia Babbidge married Jonathan Lambert, both of Salem, Oct. 14, 1742.—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Babbage of Marblehead, mariner. His widow, Mary Babbage of Marblehead, appointed administratrix of his estate June 3, 1771.*

Benjamin Babbage of Salem, sadler, was deceased Dec. 3, 1798, when his son Benjamin was ten years old.

—*Probate records.*

Dr. Thomas Babbitt of Gloucester married Polly Jackson May 10, 1787; and had son, Fitz Henry, born Oct. 10, 1789. They removed to Sturbridge the next year, and were living there three years later.—*Gloucester town records, and Registry of deeds.*

John Back (an adult) baptized April 11, 1756.—*Topsfield church records.*

John Babson, 3d, married Hannah Pearson Nov. 21, 1775.

Mary Babson married William Card Jan. 16, 1745.

Mary Babson of Gloucester married Elisha Donham April 16, 1717.

Deborah Babson married Charles Fleming Dec. 11, 1766.

Elizabeth Babson married Daniel Fedrick May 30, 1762.

Elizabeth Babson married Samuel Parsons June 21, 1763.

Hannah Babson married Benjamin Webber Nov. 29, 1750.

Dolly Babson married Moses Sawyer Nov. 11, 1795 (4?).

Hannah Babson married William Senter (also, Center) Sept. 4, 1791.

Mrs. Hannah Babson married Col. Daniel Collins Oct. 26, 1793.

Nancy Babson published to Capt. Gustavus Griffin Dec. 2, 1797.

Mrs. Rebecca Babson of Gloucester published to Col. Edward Wigglesworth of Newburyport Oct. 16, 1790.

Mary, daughter of William Babson, baptized Oct. 15, 1775.

—*Gloucester town records.*

*Samuel Babbage of Harpswell married Mary Selman of Marblehead Nov. 24, 1765.—*Marblehead town records.*

John Babson, jr., of Gloucester, mariner, 1791.

William Babson of Gloucester, trader, 1781, merchant, 1787.

Solomon Babson of Newbury, mariner, and wife Dolly, 1786.

Solomon Babson of Gloucester, mariner, 1789, 1791, 1792, and wife Dolly, 1791, 1792.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Bacon married Rebecca Seldon March 23, 1775.

Susanna Bacon married William Murphy April 11, 1776.

—*Danvers town records.*

Josiah Bacon¹, then of Andover, bought house and land in Bradford in 1745, and removed thither, afterward residing there, in the east parish, till his death. He was called a joiner in 1745, trader in 1766 and 1769, and yeoman during the latter part of his life. He married, first, Abigail Knowlton Oct. 7, 1745; and she died Feb. 21, 1788, aged sixty-four. He married, second, Abigail Atwood of Bradford Sept. 8, 1788. He died in Bradford Nov. 16, 1807; having devised all his real estate to his son Samuel. His wife was Abigail in 1799. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*², married Rev. Caleb Jewett of Gorham (Newburyport—*publishment at Newburyport*) Nov. —, 1783; 2. *Polly*², married John Savory of Bradford Dec. —, 1779, and was living in 1795; 3. *Susannah*², living in 1795; 4. *Abigail*², died Oct. 30, 1765, aged fifteen; 5. *William*², born in 1754; yeoman, joiner, trader, merchant, gentleman; lived in Boxford and Bradford; went to Boston, and returned to Boxford, where he died Dec. 1, 1795; married Mary Greenough of Bradford Dec. 1, 1778; she survived him, and married, secondly, Bradstreet Tyler Dec. 27, 1798, in Boxford. Children, baptized in Boxford Aug. 21, 1796; Mary³, born about 1784; Josiah, born about 1786 (this was Dr. Josiah Bacon of Boxford); Abigail³, born about 1789; John³, born about 1793 (author of the law book entitled "The Town Officer"); 6. *Zechariah*², lived in Bradford; trader;

married Hannah Porter of Boxford Dec. 22, 1792; and was living in Bradford in 1796; 7. *John*², living in 1795; 8. *Samuel*², lieutenant; yeoman; lived in Bradford, except about 1798, when he was a tobacconist, residing at Durham, N. H., married Sarah (Dutch), widow of Nathaniel Perley of Newburyport in 1780; he died about 1810; and she survived him, dying, his widow, May —, 1819, aged sixty-nine; children, born in Bradford: Eustis³, born Aug. 9, 1788; Charlotte³, born Dec. 9, 1790; living, unmarried, in 1814; Roxanna³, born Dec. 26, 1792; George³, living in 1819.

William Bacon lived in Dublin, Ireland, in 1639, and soon after 1640 in Salem, Mass.; wife Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Potter, mayor of Coventry, Warwickshire, England; she came to New England with Thomas Lovell in 1639 or 1640; and Mr. Bacon came the next year; she died in 1655; they had one child, Isaac, baptized in First church, Salem, 1: 27: 1641; living in Salem, mariner, 1665, when he sold house and land in Salem that had been his father's.

—*Records.*

Jacob Bacon married Sarah Adams, both of Salem, Sept. 16, 1790.

Joseph Bacon married Sally Kimball, both of Salem, July 28, 1793.

Widow Mary Bacon married Bonfield Felt, both of Salem, Sept. 23, 1762.

Mary Bacon married Bartholomew Gale 1: 12: 166—.

Mary Bacon married William Candise Nov. —, 1689.

Mary Bacon married Jacob Fuller June 14, 1683.

Sarah Bacon married Benjamin Fuller Dec. 15, 1685.

Mary Bacon married Isaac Osborn, both of Salem, Feb. 8, 1758.

Sarah Bacon married Joseph Gardner, both of Salem, July 31, 1769.

Daniel Bacon married Ruth Daniel, both of Salem, April 12, 1775.

Benjamin Bacon, jr., published to Margaret Elson, both of Salem, March 1, 1777.

Eunice Bacon married Joseph Daland, both of Salem, April 3, 1779.

—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Bacon of Manchester married Lucy Lufkin of Ipswich Nov. 27, 1777.—*Ipswich town records.*

Josiah Bacon of Bradford (or Rowley), born about 1699; lived in East parish of Bradford; died, insolvent, Jan. 26, 1732, aged thirty-two; wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, James Bailey Nov. 22, 1733. Mr. and Mrs. Bacon had two children born in Bradford; Susannah, born Jan. 22, 1728-9; probably married Ebenezer Palmer Dec. 10, 1751; and Samuel, born Dec. 7, 1730.—*Records.*

Michael Bacon married Johanna Wells Nov. 20, 1694, in Salisbury.—*Court records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

353. Emerson, probably son of Maj. John and Mary (Emerson) Baker, of Topsfield, married Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H. (published 12 Jan., 1798); had a son Ebenezer; moved to Maine. Information wanted about them or their descendants.

J. P.

Worcester.

344. Married, in Bradford, 4 Dec., 1735, Robert Creig and Hannah Spofford, both of Rowley. What was her ancestry?

J. P.

355. Married, March 30, 1738, Robert Gragg, of Rowley, and Priscilla Smith. Was this Priscilla Smith daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Smith, who was baptized at Topsfield 9 Oct. 1717?

J. P.

356. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805?

M. C. P. BAXTER.

61 Deering St., Portland, Me.

357 Timothy Day of Gloucester married Phoebe Wildes of Topsfield July 24, 1679. Wanted, records of their children.

Exeter, N. H.

W. G. D., JR.

358. Benjamin Jones of Gloucester married Elizabeth Wildes of Topsfield

Jan. 22, 1678. They left Gloucester about 1686. To what place did they move? Wanted, records of their children.

W. G. D., JR.

359. John Wildes³, son of Ephraim², of Topsfield, born about 1690, married Phoebe ———. Wanted, her ancestry.

W. G. D., JR.

360. Joel Abbott, housewright, in Boston, 1798. Wanted, his ancestry.

Boston.

M. H. G.

361. Will some one having access to the Marblehead records see if there is recorded there the birth of Elizabeth Watts (Betsey) in the year 1777, and give the date and also parents' names?

Great Barrington.

362. Is it a fact that the early settlers of Eastern Massachusetts built log houses? Some were framed, but were the others built of logs, rough or hewn, piled horizontally to form a structure similar to those now used in the Maine woods or in the south? The use of the thatched roof had to be abandoned because of its inflammability, but the log house ought to have been retained on account of the ease of construction and abundance of available timber. It seems probable that in some of the seventeenth century dwellings remaining, the original log cabin should still be traced, though surrounded with additions. Is any such known? Because it is known that the pioneers of the south and west built log cabins, is it not therefore assumed that those of Massachusetts Bay did likewise? What direct evidence can now be obtained to determine this question?

J. A.

Boston.

363. BROUGHTON. Wanted, parentage of Phoebe Broughton who married, about 1756, James Hamilton of Portsmouth, N. H. They had Ann, Phoebe (married Peter, son of Edward and Jane (Coffin) Colcord), Mary and James, all born in Portsmouth.

C. H. C.

Philadelphia, Pa.

364. Wanted, ancestry of Twisden Bowden of Marblehead who married

Sarah Orne Dec. 19, 1765, and had children, Thomas and Joshua Orne.

Salem.

A. J. W.

365. TUCKER. Correspondence desired with all or any persons of this name.

T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANSWERS.

184. Rachel⁶ Patch who married Joseph Knowlton Nov. 4, 1762, was daughter of Timothy⁵, jr., and Rachel Patch, and was born July 21, 1742. Timothy⁵ was son of Timothy⁴, jr., and Elizabeth (Rowland) Patch, and was born Sept. 13, 1708. Timothy⁴ was son of Thomas³ and Mary³ (Scott) Patch. Mary Scott³ was daughter of Thomas Scott², son of Henry Scott¹ of Rattlesden, Suffolk, England (Kimball Genealogy, page 29). Thomas³ Patch was son of Nicholas² and Elizabeth (Owley) Patch, and was born about 1638. Nicholas² was son of Nicholas¹ and Jane Patch, and was born in England in 1597.
—*Florence E. Baker, Madison, Wis.*

348. Yes. William Ayer, son of Dea. James and Mary (White) Ayer, married Sarah Little in 1741. I can furnish E. B. P. the White and Little ancestry quite fully. *The Antiquarian* gave the Ayer line in good shape.—*F. N. Chase, Box 1229, Lowell.*

349. Sarah Potter, the wife of Joshua Sawyer, was the widow of Samuel Potter of Concord, Mass., who was killed in the Sudbury fight, 1676, and she was the daughter of John¹ and Priscilla Wright of Woburn. She was born Feb. 16, 1652-3.
—*Arthur G. Loring, Woburn.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

FITCH GENEALOGY: DESCENDANTS OF DEA. ZACHARY FITCH OF READING. *By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns.* Boston, 1902. The name of Mr. Stearns, as compiler, insures this pamphlet of twenty-three octavo pages to be accurate, as well as full.

GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM AND THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL. *By Alfred P. Putnam,* D. D. Salem, 1901. This is an interest-

ing pamphlet of sixty-seven pages of fine type: illustrated with portraits of the general, map, etc.

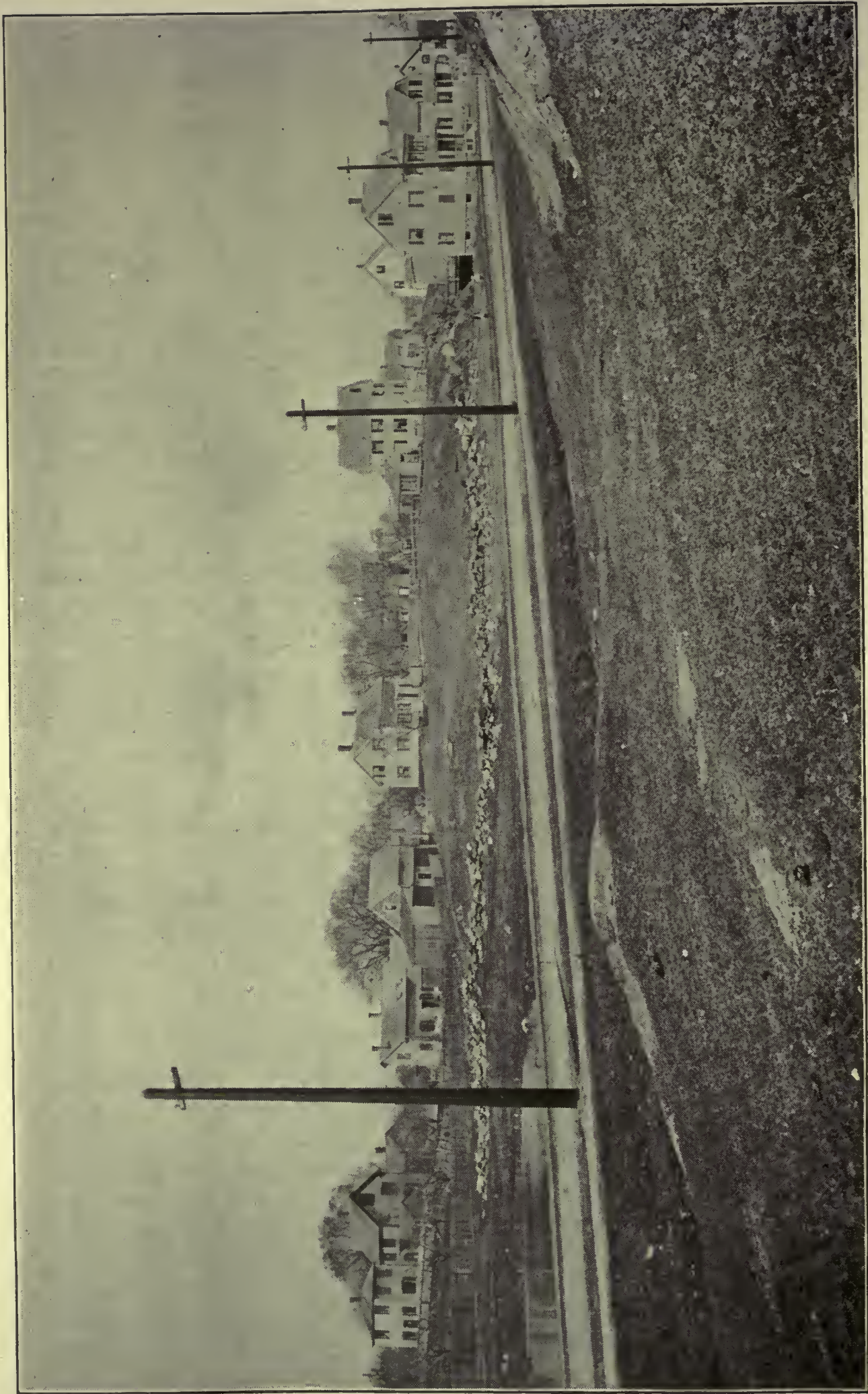
CHARLES ALLEN OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 1657, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. *By Frank W. Allen.* Boston, 1902. This is a five page genealogical sketch of a comparatively unknown family, by Mr. F. W. Allen of Skowhegan, Me.

HISTORY OF THE OLD ARGILLA ROAD IN IPSWICH, MASS. *By Rev. T. F. Waters.* Salem, 1900. Paper 8vo., forty-three pages. This is an account of the land titles and the people who lived on this ancient highway in the early days.

THE MEETING HOUSE GREEN. *By Rev. T. Franklin Waters.* Salem, 1902. Paper, 8vo., 36 pages. This is a study, from the records, of the Meeting House Green in Ipswich, and the land and houses that stood around it, by the president of the Ipswich Historical society. A fine engraving of the territory forms the frontispiece. Mr. Waters' work is commended as the kind of endeavor that every local society should interest itself in, before evidence vanishes, and uncertain tradition controls.

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE OF WENHAM AND LANCASTER, MASS., 1638-1900. *By Almira L. White.* Vol. II. Haverhill, 1900. The first volume of this work was published two years ago by Miss White, whose address is Haverhill, Mass. This volume contains 924 pages, octavo, and is bound in cloth in style like the first volume. It is illustrated with forty-eight engravings of homesteads, portraits, family groups, etc., the frontispiece being the Simon Butler homestead at Leominster, Mass. The index comprises 125 pages. The two volumes manifest the great amount of industry as well as the perseverance of the author. She states that she has manuscript sufficient for a third volume, which will be published as soon as subscriptions are obtained to meet the expense. If this is accomplished, few families indeed can boast of so extensive and complete a history and genealogy. The price of each volume is five dollars.

q¹_b



GLASS HOUSE FIELD, SALEM.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI.

SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1902.

No. 3.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 8.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE map on page 99 represents that part of Salem located on the Peabody line that is bounded north by Boston street in Salem and Main street in Peabody, and on the east by Bow street. It is drawn on a scale of three hundred feet to an inch.

The street on the north, now known respectively as Boston and Main streets, was called a highway in 1660, probably being laid out in 1647, when the bridge, known as the Stone bridge, was built over Strong Water brook. It was called ye country road or highway in 1717; road leading to Boston, 1749; road to Salem, 1757; great country road leading to Salem in 1793; and the main street in 1818. The Salem portion was called West street in 1822, and Boston street some years later. Aborn street which runs westerly across the map was probably the original road in this section to Boston. Just south of Strong Water brook, without the limits of the map, a branch turned to the north running nearly parallel with the brook and meeting with what is now Main street in Peabody, where it is shown on the map. The latter road ran over common land for more than a score of years after 1700, and continued to be a highway until about 1750 or 1760, being the better road in going to Lynn and Boston. The present Washington street, leading from Main street at the Lexington monument caused the discontinuance of the ancient road. Aborn street was called a highway in 1660; and John Robinson, aged about eighty-eight years, deposed, in 1729, "that he very well remembers that there was a road by the dwelling house of Samuel Aborn

and was improved as a road from Case's and Locker's to ye said Samuel Aborn's house and so over the brook for about sixty years and upward." * It was called the highway which leads by the field called glass house field in 1707; country road, 1733; the way to glass house fields, 1735; way to Aborn's, 1735; lane in 1738; Shillaber's lane, 1760; way leading to Locker's run, 1767; way leading to Samuel Aborn's, 1770; a back road, 1774; and Aborn street in 1804. The Aborn house stood in what is now Peabody between the Locker lot and Strong Water brook on Aborn street.

The section on the south side of Aborn street was the historic glass house field. Here glass was made by Lawrence Southwick, Ananias Concline, John Concline, and Obadiah Holmes in or before 1638. After 1645, the works apparently did not thrive, though they may have been continued a number of years. In a petition of the Conclines to the general court in October, 1645, it is stated that the undertakers or company have neglected the works for the past three years. Earthen ware is said to have been made here at the glass house by the glass men. This was the centre of the persecution of the Quakers in the seventeenth century. The first meeting held in Salem by the missionaries, Holder and Copeland, in 1657, was probably held in the Southwick house, and later by the saintly Brend and the martyr Ledra. Here lived Provided Southwick, the subject of Whittier's poem, "Cassandra Southwick," Samuel Gaskin (Provided's

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 75, leaf 191.

husband), Josiah Southwick, John Hill and others. Lawrence Southwick and his wife were banished, and they died at Shelter island, in Long Island sound, of privation and exposure the next winter. Here, also, was their first burial ground.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date to give the history of the houses then standing.

Estate of John Loomis Lot. The western portion of this lot was a part of the lot of one and a half acres conveyed by Ralph Tompkins of Salem, planter, to Edward Gaskill of Salem, ship-carpenter, April 22, 1659.* Mr. Gaskill conveyed it to John Lambert of Salem, seaman, in or before 1660; and Mr. Lambert conveyed ten rods of it to John Loomis before Jan. 28, 1660.† 13:6:1660, Mr. Loomis petitioned the town for a small enlargement, and he was granted about sixteen rods "between the two ways towards the town of Salem." He had already erected a house upon the original part of the lot. Mr. Loomis died about 1685. The house was gone before 1700, when the widow, Mary Loomis, and her only son, John Loomis, for twelve pounds, conveyed to John Traske of Salem, miller, "all that our land belonging to our homestead about thirty rods in Salem."‡

Samuel Gaskill House. This lot of about an acre and a half and ten rods of the estate of John Loomis lot, and the dwelling house on this lot, were the property of John Hart from about 1650 to his decease in 1656. It then came into the possession of Ralph Tompkins of Salem, planter, who conveyed the house and land, for nine pounds, to Edward Gaskill of Salem, ship-carpenter, April 22, 1659.* Before Jan. 28, 1660, Mr. Gaskill (or, Gascoine, or Gaskin, as the name was afterwards spelt) conveyed the

eastern part of the lot and the house to John Lambert of Salem, seaman, and on that day Mr. Lambert re-conveyed it to Mr. Gaskill for twenty-five pounds.* Mr. Gaskill lived in the house, and when very sick, July 29, 1690, he conveyed the house and lot to his son-in-law, John Lambert, sr., of Salem.†

The estate came into the hands of Samuel Gaskill, sr. (son of Edward), of Salem, husbandman; and he conveyed the house, barn, orchard and one-half of the lot to his son Samuel Gaskill, jr., of Salem, husbandman, for the maintenance of himself and wife, April 14, 1713,‡ the other half part of the lot having become the property of the grantee, who then lived thereon. Samuel Gaskill, jr., died between 1720 and 1733, and the estate descended to his sons Jonathan and Samuel Gaskill.

Daniel Southwick, aged eighty-one, and Samuel Ebborn, aged seventy-eight, deposed, in 1717, that this lot was originally in three parts, "on which were erected, built and being three cottages or dwelling places at or before 1661, viz.: One by Edward Gaskill of Salem, husbandman, deceased; one by Thomas Hart§ of Salem, cordwinder, deceased; and one by Peter Joyce of Salem, seaman or mariner.||

Quaker Burial Ground. This was a part of the lot of Joseph Boyce, and for five pounds he conveyed to Thomas Maule, Josiah Southwick, sr., John Small, John Burton, sr., and Daniel Southwick, all of Salem, this lot of sixteen rods, for a burying place, June 10, 1680.¶ This has been a burial ground of the Friends ever since.

Joseph Boyce House. This lot was in the possession of Joseph Boyce in 1659. In his will, dated 4:9 mo: 1684, and proved Feb. 18, 1694-5, he devised all his estate to his wife Eleanor for life, and

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 60.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 23.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 250.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 23.

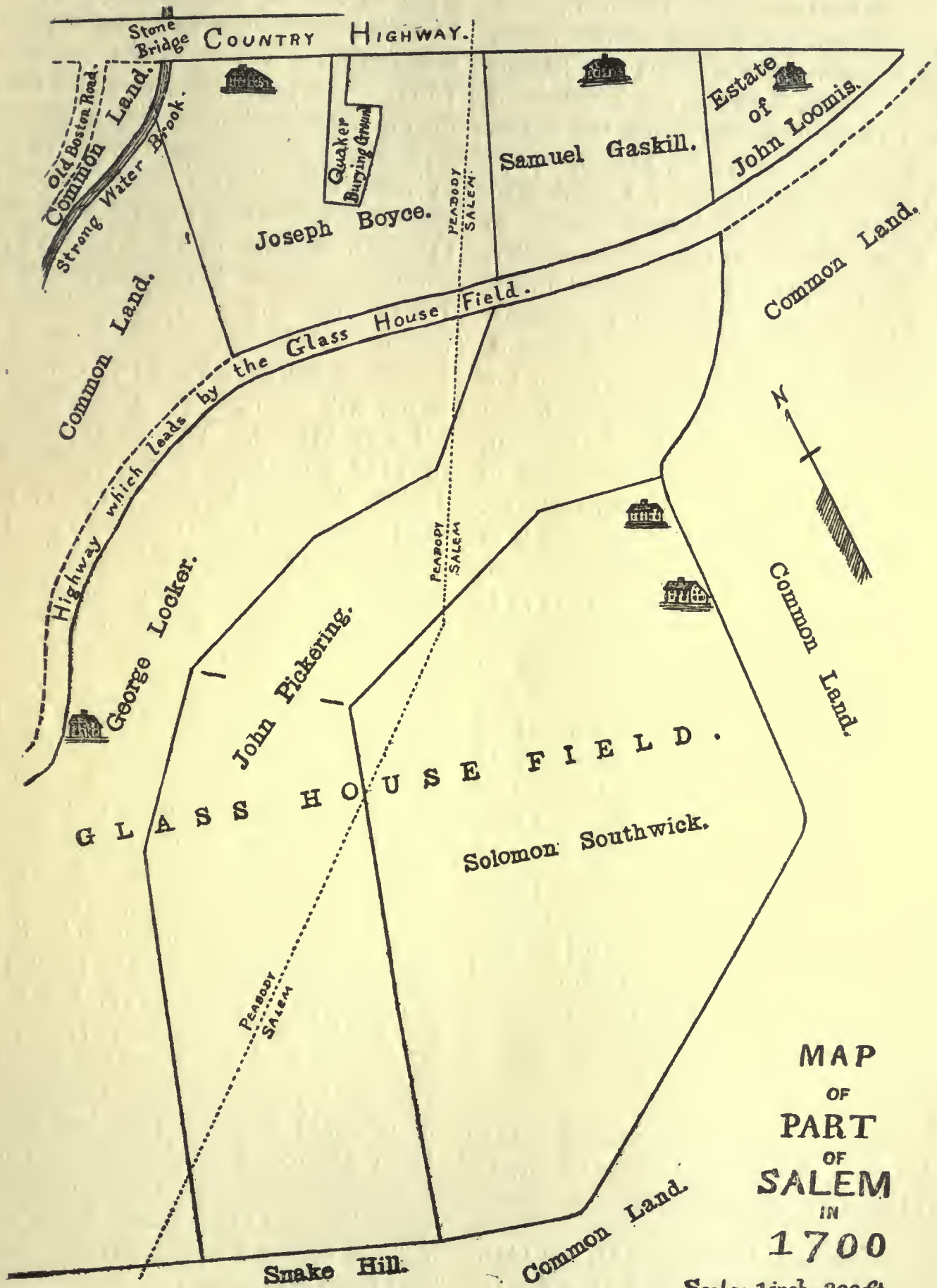
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 149.

§ Probably a mistake for John Hart.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 32, leaf 254.

¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 87.



MAP
OF
PART
OF
SALEM
IN
1700

Scale: 1 inch = 200 ft.

then "my now dwelling house to my son Joseph" for his life, remainder to his son ("my grandson") Joseph Boyce in fee tail male. The house, barn, orchard and lot were valued at forty pounds. The son Joseph Boyce, of Salem, husbandman, released his life interest to his son Joseph Boyce of Salem, tanner, the homestead estate of three and three quarter acres, with the houses, barn, etc., Jan. 9, 1707-8.* The son Joseph Boyce³ died possessed of the estate, and it descended to his son Joseph Boyce⁴ of Salem, sadler, before Feb. 20, 1723-4, when he mortgaged it.† He became a tanner, succeeding his father in the business, and May 8, 1728, conveyed a one-half interest in the lot, house, barn, tanyard, fulling-mill, and stream to his brother John Boyce of Salem, tanner.‡ They conveyed the estate to Joseph Very, jr., of Salem, husbandman, July 3, 1734;§ and Mr. Very sold it to Benjamin Nurse of Salem, husbandman, for three hundred pounds, March 7, 1734-5.|| Mr. Nurse conveyed the same estate, for one hundred and eight pounds, to John Sterns of Salem, tailor, June 28, 1736.¶ Mr. Sterns died in 1738, and his administrator for one hundred and twenty pounds, conveyed it to Samuel Smith of Salem, shopkeeper, Oct. 2, 1741.** Mr. Smith conveyed the house and land around it to Benjamin Pickman, esq., of Salem for four hundred and twenty pounds in bills, March 23, 1749.†† For sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence, Mr. Pickman sold the estate to Joseph Flint of Reading, housewright, Jan. 27, 1752.‡‡ The house was probably gone soon after.

Solomon Southwick House. A part of this lot was granted to Lawrence Southwick, the glass maker, and he erected a

dwelling upon it before 11 : 10 mo : 1639, when the town of Salem granted to him two acres adjoining his house and lot. 14 : 7 : 1640, the town granted to John Concline of Salem, a glass-man, five and a half acres near the glass house; and he, too, built a house upon the same before 1661. The Concline house and lot came into the possession of Josiah Southwick, and was gone before 1702. One acre at the northern end of this ground was probably a part of the land granted to Obadiah Holmes in 1638 and 1639, on which he erected a dwelling house before 1661. The house was apparently standing in 1702, but gone before 1711. Lawrence Southwick died in 1660, having in his will devised his house and lot to his son Daniel. The homestead came into the possession of the deceased's son Josiah Southwick before 1688; and he died possessed of it in 1693. In the division of the estate of Josiah Southwick, probably the house and lot came to be the estate of his son Solomon Southwick, who had removed to Rhode Island, before Nov. 22, 1711, when he conveyed the house and lot of eight acres to Joseph Boyce, jr.,* an acre at the northern end of the lot having previously become the property of Mr. Boyce. The latter conveyed the entire "nine acres in glass house field, being ye homestead where Josiah Southwick lived and died," Dec. 4, 1711.*

The house is mentioned in the deed from Solomon Southwick to Joseph Boyce, jr., above, Nov. 22, 1711, but the deed from Mr. Boyce to Mr. Trask, twelve days later, does not convey the house and excepts "ye bricks of ye dwelling house." This would indicate that the house had been destroyed by fire or otherwise, between those dates. The difference in the consideration of the two deeds also evidences that the house was gone when the last deed was given.

The frontispiece is a view of this lot from a point on Ord street, just below where it is joined by Bow street, looking westward.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 24, leaf 111.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 21, leaf 147.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 86.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 53, leaf 6.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 64, leaf 202.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 68, leaf 34.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 73, leaf 125.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 83, leaf 54.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 215.

‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 213.

The street is Abbott street, which now runs through the original Southwick lot.

John Pickering Lot. Henry Rennalds and Ananias Concline, both of Salem, were probably grantees of this lot in separate parcels. Mr. Concline built a house before 1661, and it was gone before 1702. Mr. Rennalds owned the lot April 10, 1688, when he conveyed the four acres southwest of the dashes to Lt. John Pickering and Edward Flint.* Mr. Rennalds conveyed the remainder of the lot to John Pickering, jr., of Salem July 6, 1689.† Mr. Flint apparently conveyed his interest in the southern part of the lot to John Pickering, jr., Nov. 14, 1693.‡ John Pickering, sr., died in May, 1694; and in his will he devised this land at the glass house field to his eldest son, John Pickering, who then owned the other part. The son died possessed of the lot in 1722, having devised it to his wife Sarah, for life, and remainder to his eldest son Theophilus Pickering.

George Locker House. This lot was early owned by John Hill, who died in 1680, having devised the residue of his estate, including "three acres of upland lying in glass house field," to his wife Lydia (Buffum). She married, secondly, George Locker before 1688. Mrs. Locker was the executrix of the will of Mr. Hill, and she conveyed to Robert Wilson "the house we now live in," except her brother Buffum's new end and one-third of the orchard on ye south side adjoining to it next John Pickering's, and one-third of ye hill, and one third of the planting land by Samuel Eboorn's in ye middle field in ye place called ye glass house field, April 1, 1696.§ Mr. Wilson conveyed the same to Mr. Locker July 17, 1696,|| and the latter lived here many years after 1700. How long after 1702 the house was standing has not been determined.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 74.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 154.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 185.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 49.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 50.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BARKER OF ROWLEY.

JAMES BARKER¹ was "born at Stragewell in Low Suffolk in Old England," as he says in his will, and was one of the earliest settlers of Rowley, Mass., being made a freeman Oct. 7, 1640. His first wife, Grace, came with him. She died, and was buried in Rowley Feb. 27, 1665. He married, secondly, widow Mary Wiate May 22, 1666. He died in Rowley, being buried Sept. 7, 1678; and she survived him, dying, his widow, in Rowley April 12, 1684, and having been blind many years in her old age. Mr. Barker was a tailor by trade. In his will he called George Kilbourn "brother."

Children, born in Rowley, except the first:—

- 2—I. BARZILLAI². See below (2).
- 3—II. JAMES². See below (3).
- 4—III. EUNICE², b. 4 mo: — : 1642; d. and buried 3 mo: — : 1645.
- 5—IV. NATHANIEL², b. 8: 15: 1644. See below (5).
- 6—V. EUNICE², b. 12 mo: 11: 1645; m. John Watson. Her father devised to her land in Bradford.
- 7—VI. GRACE², b. 2 mo: 1: 1650; m. James Canadie Nov. 3, 1680.
- 8—VII. TAMAR², b. 19: 15: 1651; d., and buried 10 mo: 13: 1652.
- 9—VIII. STEPHEN², b. Sept. —, 1653; d., and buried 10 mo: —: 1653.

2

BARZILLAI BARKER². He was a planter, and lived in Rowley, except for two periods, in 1663 and 1668, when he lived in Topsfield. He married Anna Jewett Dec. 5, 1666. He died in Rowley Nov. 16, 1694; and she survived him, being his widow in 1712, when she conveyed her estate to her son Noah for her support.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 10—I. JONATHAN³, b. Nov. 5, 1667; d., and buried in Rowley May 29, 1689.
- 11—II. EBENEZER³, b. Dec. 16, 1669; * bapt. Dec. 26, 1669; d. in Rowley April 10, 1711.
- 12—III. HANNAH³, b. Jan. 5, 1671; m. Joseph Johnson, jr., June 30, 1693, in Haverhill.
- 13—IV. LYDIA³, b. May 13, 1674; d., and buried Dec. 11, 1675.

*Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley.

- 14—V. EZRA³, b. Jan. 1, 1675-6; * bapt. Dec. 31, 1676; d. Nov. 6, 1697.
- 15—VI. ESTHER³, b. May 31, 1679; unmarried in 1729.
- 16—VII. RUTH³, b. Nov. 1, 1681; unmarried in 1729.
- 17—VIII. ENOCH³, b. Oct. 21, 1684; * bapt. Oct. 26, 1684.
- 18—IX. BETHIAH³, b. March 1, 1686-7; d., and buried Sept. 16, 1688.
- 19—X. NOAH³, b. Aug. 23, 1688; * bapt. Aug. 25, 1688. *See below (19).*

3

JAMES BARKER². He lived in Rowley and Southfield, "Stony brook," Hampshire county, being at Southfield in 1680, and several years previously. He was of Springfield in 1697. He married Mary Stickney May 10, 1667. She was called Mercy in 1680. He was deceased in 1748.†

Children, baptized in Rowley:—

- 20—I. MARY³, bapt. May 31, 1668; probably m. Capt. Benjamin Wright.
- 21—II. SARAH³, bapt. Feb. 4, 1671.
- 22—III. NATHANIEL³, bapt. Dec. 11, 1681.

5

NATHANIEL BARKER², born in Rowley 8: 15: 1644. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Mary — before 1672; and died Nov. 10, 1722, an aged man. She survived him; and "Ye aged widow Barker" died in Rowley May 12, 1727.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 23—I. ELIZABETH³, b. May 5, 1672; m. Joseph Brocklebank Feb. 18, 1701-2; and d. between 1729 and 1754.

*Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley.

†Samuel Barker, Eldad Barker, Ezra Barker and Thomas Barker, all of Springfield, husbandmen, Jemima Copley alias Barker, and Abigail Barker, both of Suffield, Joseph Barker, weaver, and Sarah Barker, spinster, both of Westfield, convey land in Rowley laid out to James Barker, late of Suffield, deceased, in 1748.—*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 92, leaf 35.*

Remembrance Wright and William Wright, both of Northfield, Hampshire county, conveyed land in Rowley laid out to James Barker, deceased, one of his heirs being Mary Barker, deceased, who married Capt. Benjamin Wright, deceased, who had, borne by her, said William and two daughters, and said Remembrance bought the right of one of the daughters, and the other died, 1748.—*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 92, leaf 36.*

- 24—II. NATHAN³, b. Aug. 16, 1674; weaver; lived in Rowley; and d., unmarried, "suddenly," Nov. 24, 1752.
- 25—III. JACOB³, b. Jan. 14, 1676. *See below (25).*
- 26—IV. MARY³, b. July 11, 1679; m. Joseph Scott Nov. 25, 1707; and was his widow in 1757.
- 27—V. JOANNA³, bapt. Nov. 20, 1681; m. Joseph Dresser Aug. 6, 1712; and d. between 1729 and 1754.
- 28—VI. MERCY³, b. March 20, 1684; m. William Gage of Rowley July 9, 1707; and was his widow in 1757.
- 29—VII. JAMES³, b. Oct. 14, 1686. *See below (29).*
- 30—VIII. NATHANIEL³, b. June 6, 1693. *See below (30).*

19

NOAH BARKER³, born in Rowley Aug. 23, 1688. He was a sadler, and lived in Ipswich after 1713 until he removed to Stratham, N.H., after 1718, where he was living in 1729. He married Martha Figgitt of Ipswich (published May 28, 1715).

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 31—I. EBENEZER⁴, bapt. 6: 3 mo: 1716.
- 32—II. SUSANNAH⁴, bapt. 29: 10: 1717.

25

JACOB BARKER³, born in Rowley Jan. 14, 1676. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Margaret Tenney Dec. 30, 1701; and died in Rowley Jan. 27, 1725-6. She survived him, and married, secondly, Jeremiah Hopkinson of Rowley May 20, 1728. She was Mr. Hopkinson's widow in 1742 and 1743.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 33—I. PATIENCE⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1702; d. Jan. 24, 1702-3.
- 34—II. MARGARET⁴, b. March 15, 1705; d. Jan. 9, 1725.
- 35—III. MERCY⁴, b. July 3, 1707; living in 1726; probably m. Timothy Shepard of Haverhill March 18, 1730-1.
- 36—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. March 12, 1708-9; d. Aug. 20, 1725.
- 37—V. HANNAH⁴, b. March 28, 1710-1; living in 1726.
- 38—VI. JACOB⁴, b. March 1, 1712-3. *See below (38).*
- 39—VII. THOMAS⁴, b. May 15, 1715; d. in Rowley, of consumption, June 5, 1727.

- 40—VIII. JOSEPH⁴, b. April 11, 1717. *See below* (40).
 41—IX. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1718-9; living in 1726.
 42—X. MARY⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1720-1; d. Oct. 5, 1737.

29

JAMES BARKER³, born in Rowley Oct. 14, 1686. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Sarah Wicom of Rowley May 7, 1711. She died Oct. 8, 1750. He married, second, widow Mary Jewett of Rowley April 10, 1753, and died March 16, 1764. She died, "at her daughter Dickinson's," Oct. 10, 1764, aged seventy-nine.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 43—I. JAMES⁴, b. April 21, 1712, *See below* (43).
 44—II. SARAH⁴, b. Sept. 11, 1713; m. Moses Kesar of Rowley May 20, 1735; and was living in 1763.
 45—III. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1715-6; m. Daniel Dresser of Ipswich Dec. 2, 1762.
 46—IV. DANIEL⁴, b. May 4, 1718; living in 1763.
 47—V. JONATHAN⁴, b. May 16, 1720.

30

NATHANIEL BARKER³, born in Rowley June 6, 1693. He was a housewright, and lived in Rowley, and in Windham, Conn. He married ———; and died before April 3, 1749, when administration was granted on his estate, he being called of Rowley.

Child:—

- 48—I. MARY⁴, m. Ezekiel Smith of Gloucester, R. I., gentleman, before 1752.

38

JACOB BARKER⁴, born in Rowley March 1, 1712-3. He married Mary Spofford of Rowley Oct. 22, 1736; and lived in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 49—I. THOMAS⁵, b. July 20, 1737. *See below* (49).
 50—II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. May 18, 1740; "infant of Jacob Barker died March 26, 1741."—*Rowley Records*.
 51—III. JACOB⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1743.
 52—IV. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1744; bapt. Dec. 9, 1744.
 53—V. MARGARET⁵, b. June 10, 1746.

- 54—VI. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1750.
 55—VII. SARAH⁵, b. May 30, 1753.

40

JOSEPH BARKER⁴, born in Rowley April 11, 1717. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley until about 1774, when he probably removed to St. John. He married Sarah Palmer of Rowley Jan. 10, 1758.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 56—I. HANNAH⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1759.
 57—II. JOSEPH⁵, b. July 1, 1761.
 58—III. BENJAMIN⁵, b. May 27, 1763.

43

JAMES BARKER⁴, born in Rowley April 21, 1712. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Elizabeth Kilburn of Rowley Jan. 1, 1733-4; and she died Sept. 9, 1763. He married, second, widow Hannah Stickney of Boxford July 10, 1764. He died March 27, 1802, aged eighty-nine; and she survived him, dying, his widow, Nov. 4, 1806, aged ninety-three.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 59—I. JEDEDIAH⁵, b. April 14, 1735.
 60—II. SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1737.
 61—III. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1739. *See below* (61).
 62—IV. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1742; bapt. Sept. 19, 1742.

49

THOMAS BARKER⁵, born in Rowley July 20, 1737. He was a housewright, and lived in Rowley. He married Sarah Estey of Rowley Sept. 12, 1761.

Child, baptized in Rowley:—

- 63—I. JOHN⁶, bapt. March 13, 1763.

61

NATHANIEL BARKER⁵, born in Rowley Nov. 17, 1739. He married Jane Sawyer of Rowley March 31, 1767, and lived there. She died in Rowley Jan. 15, 1813, aged seventy-four; and he died there, of "old age," Oct. 26, 1826, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 64—I. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1768.
 65—II. NATHANIEL⁶, b. June 2, 1770.
 66—III. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1773.
 67—IV. JAMES⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1775.
 68—V. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1780 (1779?).

BOXFORD PARISHES IN ENGLAND.

BY OSCAR FAY ADAMS.

BOXFORD IN BERKSHIRE.

(Population: 549 (1891). 53 miles from London (Paddington terminus of Great Western), station at Newbury. Parish church, St. Andrew; register from 1558; living, a rectory. Other churches and chapels: Primitive Methodist; Wesleyan.)

The New England town of this name, the Massachusetts Boxford, was thus designated, according to one authority, for Boxford, England, but the precise location of the English original this same authority does not so much as hint at. In Perley's history of the town the name is thought to be derived from the Berkshire Boxford, while a third writer declares that the town probably received its name from Boxford, England, where was born the Reverend Samuel Phillips, pastor of Rowley in 1685. As the aforesaid pastor of Rowley was a native of the English county of Berkshire it would thus appear as if the Berkshire Boxford rather than the Suffolk town were the sponsor of the Massachusetts town, and, at second hand, for the only other American Boxford, a locality in Missouri. But because of its somewhat close association with several of the early settlers of New England the Suffolk town, is also described below.

If we take the Lambourn road leading northwest from Newbury we shall arrive, after a walk of four miles, or a little over, at the small village of Boxford, in the midst of a pleasantly rural neighbourhood near the little stream known as the river Lambourn. There is not much to see in Boxford, a purely agricultural parish including within its limits the hamlet of Westbrook as well as the village of Boxford itself. Strangers are usually shown the cottage long inhabited by Oliver Sampson, a Quaker many times imprisoned for refusing to pay tithes, and it is fair to assume that the conscientious Oliver was wholly unacquainted with the interior of the parish church, since he objected so strenuously to parish tithes. The church is an unpretending structure,

built in 1670, and distinguished only by its low western tower. The principal monument is one to the memory of James Anderton, rector here in 1672. The village boasts one inn, The Chequers, and the hamlet can show the Bell Inn, and with these the tale of the parish hostleries is complete. A mile and a half westward is the village of Wickham, of some interest to the archæologist on account of the Saxon tower of its church, but the ordinary traveller will probably trouble himself very little about this and after a brief stay at Boxford will find his way back to pleasant Newbury.

BOXFORD IN SUFFOLK.

(Population: 873 (1891). 58 miles from London (Liverpool St. terminus of Great Eastern), station at Sudbury. Parish church: St. Mary; register from 1587; living, a rectory. Congregational chapel. National School. Industries: milling, malting, brewing, brick and tile works.)

The Suffolk parish of Boxford is situated in the southern part of the shire, six miles from a railway, and in the midst of gently rolling farm lands. The village is to be found at one corner of the parish, very near the boundaries of the neighbor parishes of Edwardstone, Assington, and Groton, and may be reached, as it was by the writer, from Hadleigh, six miles east, at the end of the Hadleigh branch of the Great Eastern railway, or from Sudbury, as far to the west, on the Stour Valley branch of the same system. As the highways between Boxford and Sudbury are better than those to the eastward, it will perhaps be found best to approach the village from Sudbury, but there are pleasing rural landscapes along either route. Boxford village appears to its fullest advantage from its being nearly all concentrated upon two streets; a long one extending east and west, and another crossing the upper, or eastern end of the first one. The noisy little river Box, its waters turned to account by the wheels of several flour mills, flows through the place and, very near the church, is spanned by a bridge over which passes the road to Sudbury. To north and south

the land rises gradually, and from these gentle heights a pleasant prospect is afforded of the village with its great flint church, the fertile fields surrounding it, and the tower of Groton church above the treetops near it, a scant half mile away.

The dwellings, in most cases, do not exhibit signs of great age, although not a few must be of seventeenth century date, but they have a comfortable, homelike aspect, lining the street in close, neighborly fashion. On the north side of the way, but in the parish of Edwardstone, is a small graveyard in which the Congregational chapel stands, a plain modern structure, much resembling a Friends meeting house. Opposite The Fleece inn at the upper end of the village, and reached by a footbridge over the narrow river, is a long, gambrel roofed mansion, the residence of Mr. Kingsbury, a builder of Boxford, that looks very much like the New England rural home of some representative of "the Brahmin caste" of the region. Still farther north, beyond the Chequers inn, is a second long, large house, with projecting upper story, in this instance, dazzlingly clean in its coat of whitewash, and bearing the date M. D. C. L. V.

The village shows less than the usual number of public houses, for one of its size, but as there is a police station with court room, a superintendant, and two constables, it is reasonable to infer that the parish affords occasional employment to these officials. But that crime is not rampant in this corner of Suffolk may be also inferred from the circumstance that the police station has but two cells. The national school can accommodate two hundred children on occasion, but the Queen Elizabeth Grammar School that once flourished here, and that John Winthrop may have known, has long been but a memory.

St. Mary's church is the chief object in Boxford, both as regards size and interest, a spacious edifice of the Early Third Pointed period, displaying much

variety of tracery in its many windows, with here and there suggestions of flamboyant *motifs*. It includes a clerestoried nave, choir, aisles prolonged to the east end of the choir, the southern aisle being the broader, north and south porches, the former of oak with groinings of the same material, the other of stone and unrestored and at the west end an embattled tower containing a clock and eight bells, and surmounted by a slender spire, or *fleche*. Save for the north porch the whole building was restored in 1888.

The nave is five bays in extent, the arches in the pier arcades being of unusual width, yet not so wide, however, as the two arches on each side of the choir looking into the aisles. There is a carved oak door in the tower, and a small door in the south choir aisle in addition to the entrances from the porches. Floods of light stream through the great windows effectually dispelling any religious gloom that might gather otherwise in the corners. St. Mary's has no monuments to show the visitor, and but few mural tablets either. Among these few, however, the writer discovered one in the north choir aisle bearing the following inscription:—

In Memory of
Elizabeth Hyam
of this Parish, for the
fourth time a Widow:
who by a Fall, that
brought on a Mortification,
was at last
hastened to her End
on the 4th May, 1748,
in her 113th Year.

There is a subtle ironical flavour in the expression "hastened to her end," when taken in connection with the tale of the years of the widow Hyam, and but for that untimely Fall, and consequent Mortification, she might, one would think, have survived till it could have been said of her, as of the wife of Bath:

"Husbands at the church door had she five."

NOTES.

Henry Ball died May 15, 1678.—
County records.

Richard Ball of Salisbury, 1651, removed to Dover, 1668.—*Savage*.

19—VIII. JOSEPH³. *See below (19)*.
20—IX. JOHN³. *See below (20)*.

8

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE BARKER OF MARBLEHEAD.

GEORGE BARKER¹ lived in Marblehead as early as 1710, being a fisherman. He married Miss Ruth Pitman of that town June 8, 1710; and died before 1755. She was living in 1728.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 2—I. RUTH², bapt. May 10, 1712; probably d. young.
- 3—II. THOMAS², bapt. Oct. 11, 1713; probably d. young.
- 4—III. MARY², bapt. Aug. 14, 1715; d. young.
- 5—IV. GEORGE², bapt. Feb. 3, 1716-7; d. young.
- 6—V. MARY², b. Nov. 9, 1718; m. Michael Bowden, jr., of Marblehead, shoreman and mariner, before 1755, and d. Sept. 20, 1799, aged eighty.
- 7—VI. JOHN². *See below (7)*.
- 8—VII. GEORGE², bapt. May 28, 1721. *See below (8)*.
- 9—VIII. ELIZABETH², bapt. Jan. 27, 1722-3; m., first, John Curtis April 28, 1743; and, second, John Smith of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1755.
- 10—IX. MOSES², bapt. Feb. 7, 1724-5; probably d. before 1755.
- 11—X. JOSEPH², bapt. Nov. 10, 1728. *See below (11)*.

7

CAPT. JOHN BARKER², born in Marblehead, was a fisherman, and lived in that town. He married Ruth Martin of Marblehead Nov. 7, 1738; and was living in 1755. She survived him, being his widow in 1787; and died in Marblehead Jan. 8, 1817, aged ninety-eight years.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 12—I. RUTH³, bapt. April 20, 1740; unmarried in 1816.
- 13—II. THOMAS³. *See below (13)*.
- 14—III. MARY³, b. about 1743; m. William Pedrick of Marblehead Aug. 11, 1763; and d. Oct. 25, 1815, aged seventy-two.
- 15—IV. HANNAH³, unmarried in 1816.
- 16—V. ELEANOR³, d., unmarried, in Marblehead Aug. 3, 1839.
- 17—VI. REMEMBER³, unmarried in 1816.
- 18—VII. SARAH³, m. William Bean of Marblehead Oct. 19, 1775; and was living in 1839.

GEORGE BARKER², baptized in Marblehead May 28, 1721. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Elizabeth Bishop of Marblehead June 5, 1744; and administration was granted on his estate Feb. 2, 1767. She was his widow in 1791.

Children:—

- 21—I. MARTHA³, m., first, John Chapel Feb. 5, 1778; and lived in Cambridge in 1784; m., second, Amos Bryant before 1791; and lived in Cambridge and Lunenburg. Living in 1791.
- 22—II. FRANCIS³, fisherman; lived in Marblehead, 1791; and m. Hannah Crow April 30, 1786.
- 23—III. ANNA³, m. — Ball after 1784, and was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1791.
- 24—IV. ELIZABETH³, m. John Tucker of Pownalborough, mariner, Aug. 27, 1772; and was living there in 1784.

11

JOSEPH BARKER², baptized in Marblehead Nov. 10, 1728. He was a shoreman, yeoman and merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He married Hannah Hooper of Marblehead Jan. 9, 1755; and died in 1798, his will, dated Jan. 20, 1798, being proved Nov. 7, 1798. She survived him.

Children:—

- 25—I. HANNAH³, m. Capt. Nicholas Bartlet of Marblehead June 16, 1776; and was living in 1798.
- 26—II. JOSEPH³, coaster; lived in Marblehead, 1784-1798; m. Mary Bubier of Marblehead July 24, 1784.
- 27—III. RUTH³, m. William Grant of Marblehead Jan. 19, 1793; and was his wife in 1798.
- 28—IV. GEORGE³, master mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Abigail B. Devereux of Marblehead April 10, 1796.

13

CAPT. THOMAS BARKER³, born in Marblehead; was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Mary Brown Aug. 5, 1771; and, second, Martha Vickery about 1776. His wife Martha died Feb. 17, 1822, aged seventy-one; and he married, third, Grace —,

who was his wife in 1833. He died Jan. 22, 1834.

Children :—

- 29—I. GEORGE⁴, mariner; lived in Marblehead, "jr.," in 1833.
 30—II. RUTH⁴, m. Ebenezer Goodwin before 1833.
 31—III. MARTHA⁴, b. about 1781; m. Capt. Benjamin Wormstead before 1833; and d., his widow, Sept. 10, 1848.
 32—IV. SARAH⁴, m. John Traill before 1833.
 33—V. ELIZABETH⁴, b. in 1785; d. Feb. 15, 1798, aged twelve.
 34—VI. POLLY⁴, m. Benjamin Goodridge of Danvers before 1833.

19

JOSEPH BARKER³, merchant, lived in Marblehead in 1798 and 1799, and died before 1816, leaving two

Children :—

- 35—I. ———⁴, living in 1816.
 36—II. ———⁴, living in 1816.

20

JOHN BARKER³, died before 1816, leaving two

Children :—

- 37—I. ———⁴, living in 1816.
 38—II. MARY⁴, m. John Rowley of Marblehead, cordwainer, before 1833.

WILL OF MRS. ALICE WARD.

The nuncupative will of widow Alice Ward was proved in the Ipswich court 27 : 1 : 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 9.

Joanah Smith the wife of Thomas Smith Elizabeth Perkins wife of Jacob Perkins & Jane Jordon wife to Frances Jordon Testifie that Alice Ward widdow vpon hir death bed being of pfect memory did commit Sarah Ward hir daughter in Law vnto John Baker & Elizabeth his wife the sayd Sarah ward & hir estate to bring vp the sayd child in the feare of god and gaue vnto the sd Elizabeth Baker hir keyes & desired hir to take of all & to discharge hir debts.

Sworne in court held at Ipswich the 27th (1) 1655

Robert Lord Cleric

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 78.

Court, 26 : 10 : 1648.

Present : Maj. Endicott, Mr. Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Robert Bridges.

Grand jury : Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Phillip Veren, sr., Thomas Putnam, Thomas Trusler, William Kinge, John Alderman, Richard Prince and John Neale, all of Salem, Nicolas Potter, Nathaniell Hanforth (signature, Handforth), Edward (or, Edmund) Lewis, James Axsey (signature, Axey) and John Ramsdale (signature, Ramsdel), all of Lynn, William Allen for Manchester, William Vinson for Gloster, and Edward Spaldinge (signature, Spalden) for Wenham.

Jury of trials : Mr. Thomas Gardner, sr., Peter Palfree, George Gardner, John Hathorne, Joseph Pope, Richard Bishopp and Henry Hericke, all of Salem, and John Gillo, Henry Collins, Richard Mower, John Deacon and William Knight, all of Lynn.

Mrs. Dorothe Keniston presented the will of her husband, Mr. Allin Keniston of Salem, deceased, and also an inventory of his estate. [The will was proved 27 : 10 : 1648, by oath of Captain Hathorne. —*Files*. It is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 138.]

Nathaniel Putnam and John Wesson sworn freeman.

Edmund ffarrington, on account of his age, at his request, is freed from fine for not training.

Andrew Lister, being chosen by Gloucester to keep a house of entertainment and to sell wine and strong water, is licensed.

The executors of Christopher Yonge, late deceased, are granted their petition to have liberty to place the children in this country and not to send them for old England as the will says.

Mr. ffransis Johnson to pay for one-half of a barrel of powder at the coming of ships in the spring.

Richard Petingall, chosen constable of Wenham, is sworn.

Robert Knight of Marblehead acknowledged judgment to Captain Hathorne.

George Keaser of Lin acknowledged judgment to Mr. George Tailer, late of Lin.

Robert Addums answers to Mary Oliver for taking away a ladder.

James Thomas fined for second drunk.

Civil cases:—

Edmund ffarington v. Lawrence Suthwicke and Danyell Rumball. For cutting grass.

Robert Lord v. Nathaniell Boulter and Richard Swaine. Review.

Mary Oliver v. John Robbinson. For false imprisonment, putting her in the stocks. Judgment for the plaintiff, 10 s. damages.

Capt. William Hathorne v. Henry Cooke. Debt.

Mr. William Paine v. Charles Dobson. Breach of contract for not delivering fish aboard the Nicolas.

Nathaniell Stowe v. Edward Gilman. Debt.

Mr. William Paine v. Thomas Lake. For 10,000 pipe staves.

Nathaniell Boulter relinquishes judgment of Hampton court in favor of George Barlo.

Robert Prince, Henry Keny and John Bonde, bound to good behaviour by Ipswich court, are discharged.

Phillip Cromwell, the same.

John Tod, fined for taking false oath, and to be discredited in court for one year, unless, etc.

John Bursley and Thomas Tiler bound to pay pipe staves to Mr. Belcher at Boston.

Nathaniell Boulter fined for second drunk.

Civil cases:—

Capt. William Traske v. John Samborne. Debt. [Letter, directed "To his much Resped friend Capting Trafke at salam give this":—

Louing fur I kindly salute you in the lord and I am very sorry that you haue soffered so much Confering the mill

ftores thinking my felefe much ingaged to you for your leneti touerdes me for the time past this is to fertify you that this berer will fatiffy you ninten pound and for the re[mainder*] I would intreat you to forbere me a little longer and . . . * you very fhortly and in Cafe this berer dwo not . . . * I will be at salam if extreme wether dwo not *preuent* me good fur be not to forward to enter your action furst of the Court in Caffe I Cum not the furst da so with many thankes to you for your former kindnes I rest youres in what I may

John Samburn

from hamton the 18 of the 10th m^o 48

I pray || remember || my Comendationes to your wife and I hope you think if it had bene my owne debt I would haue paid you long ere this time.

—Files.]

George Barlow v. Nathaniell Boulter. Review. For saying that said Boulter was drunk. Tried four years ago.

Mr. Walter Price v. William Partridge. Debt.

George Barlow v. Jo: Todd. Case.

Richard Hollingworth v. Robert Gutch. Debt. At request of Mr. Holgrave, agreed that Captain Hathorne, Mr. Curwin and Jeffery Massey "arbitrate the case suddenly."

20: 12: 1648.

Present: Major-general Endicott, Mr. Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Robert Bridges.

John Diamond [presented from Lynn.—Files] fined for suspicion of being drunk. [Wit: Jn^o Mansfield, Rich Moore and Robt Burgis.—Files.]

John Mansfield and John Gilloway and his wife presented [from Lynn.—Files.] for making an uproar in the street at night [to ye great disturbance of ye neighborhood.—Files]. Mansfield confessed that he rescued his cattle from Gilloway who was driving them to pound. [Wit: Anthony Potter and Jn^o Ramsdall.

*Torn out.

—*Files.*] Mansfield was fined; the others discharged.

Mathew ffarrington [Lynn presentment. —*Files.*] fined for striking William Edwards on a training day, being a sentinel. [Wit: Phill Curtland and Timothy Cooper.—*Files.*]

Quinton [Quintweth.—*Files.*] Pray and his wife fined for swearing. [Wit: Nich Pynion and Rich Bayly.—*Files.*]

George Norton [presentment from Wenham.—*Files.*], for lying and suborning witnesses to scandalize the church at Wenham, to pay for two lies and seven witnesses three days and to confess before the church what is recorded here, or to sit one hour in ye stocks. [Wit: Will ffiske and wife, Georg Byam, Edw: Spalding and Rich Petingall.—*Files.*]

Zebulon Hill of Gloster is excused from training on account of lame arm.

William Goodwin presented for robbing the orchard of Maj.-gen. Jn^o Endicott, and stealing apples, a petticoat from Thomas Putnam, jr., etc., for lying and rebellious carriage towards his master and dame and robbing his dame's desk. [Wit: Tho: Putnam, Jn^o Hawthorne, et wife, Hanna Palfery, Phebe Watters, Elizabeth ffrind and Mehitable Giles.—*Files.*]

Daniel Rumball fined for defaming Daniel Ray. [Wit: Tho Robins, James Hynd and Jean Pale.—*Files.*]

John Rowden, for defaming Daniel Ray, to sit in the stocks one hour on lecture day, or pay fine, and to pay John Porter, jr., witness for three days. [Wit: Jn^o Porter, jr., Presila Putnam and Anna Putnam.—*Files.*]

Joane Tippitt (also, Typit) fined for second drunk. [Presentment from Gloucester. Wit: Will Keiney, Jn^o Studley (also, Studely), Sarah Vincen and Grace Dutch.—*Files.*]

ffransis Nurce and Thomas Odingsell, for defaming Daniel Ray, to pay fine or sit in the stocks.

James Axsey, being chosen clerk of market for Lin, was sworn.

Richard Post [presentment from Lynn. —*Files.*] fined for being drunk. [Wit: Nich Potter and Edw: Ireson.—*Files.*]

William Charles chosen and sworn constable for Marblehead.

21: 12: 1648.

Fineas ffike, Efdras Reade and Edward Spaldinge, being chosen by Wenham for ending of small causes, are sworn.

Robert Cotta summoned Samuel Veye and Joseph Gardn^r to answer action of trespass. Wit: Jo: ffost^r.

William Dodge joined by Henry Bartholomew (in room of John Balch, deceased) to manage estate of Mr. George Tailer of Lin, per letter of attorney, by order of court at Dodge's request.

Edward Colcatt fined for second drunk; "far gone in drink."

Richard Windoe, presented [from Gloster.—*Files.*] for living from his wife, said he sent for her, and learned that she was dead. Discharged. [Wit: Will Vincen and Will Keiney.—*Files.*]

Lydia, wife of Robert Gutch, fined for striking Johanna Connant [also, Conant] in the meeting house on the Lord's day. [Wit: Wife of Dixie and Hanna Ring.—*Files.*]

Millissent Southmate, presented [from Gloucester.—*Files.*] for not returning inventory of the estate of her deceased husband Will Southmate. Mr. Addis brought one in for her, and she was appointed administratrix, and discharged from the presentment. She is to bring up the children.

[Inventory of estate of William Southmead of Gloster, deceased, taken 16: 12: 1648, by William Addiss (signature, Adies) and Christofer Auerye. All personal estate. Amount, £ 43, 10 s., besides debts due to him of £25, 16s. 4d. He owed £6.—*Files.*]

Henry Renolds (also, Reinolds) to sit in stocks one-half hour for beating his wife, but at her request he was only fined. [Wit: Tho: Hobbs et uxor and uxor of Jn^o Reeus.—*Files.*]

Wife of Charles Glover, presented [from Gloucester.—*Files.*] for suspicion.

of adultery with Phillip Vdall, her husband to pay fees of court. [Wit: Wm. Steuens et uxor, Mary Brown and Elizabeth Ingerfall.—*Files.*]

Charles Glover and his wife to sit in stocks one-half hour each for fighting together. [Presentment from Gloucester.—*Files.*] Wit: Mr. Addis, Mr. Steevens, Jo: Studely, Will: Sergeant and James ffogg.

John Luffe and his wife presented for living apart. The selectmen of ye town to find work for said Luff and maintain his wife. Wit: Will: King [and Wm. Waller and Robt Hebert.—*Files.*].

William Cantleburie (also, Cantelbury) fined for not coming to ye public ordinances on Lord's days according to order. [Wit: Rich Leech, Nath ffelton, George Gardin^r, Joseph Pope and Tho: Buxtone.—*Files.*]

Ruben Guppie, for defaming Danyell Ray, fined or to sit in stocks.

William Neale, an inhabitant of Gloster, sworn freeman.

William Vinson brought in inventory of estate of Abraham Robbinson of Gloster. Amount, £18, 11s. William Browne, who married the widow, was appointed executor.

John Bourne fined £5 for selling strong water without license; also, for suffering Edward Calcott to get drunk in his house and to abide there during public ordinances.

Tho: Rowell fined for being in said John Bourne's house during ordinances.

Robt Hawes fined for want of scales and weights in his mill.

Mr. Elias Stileman licensed to keep an ordinary (and to sell beer and provision?).

Richard Hollinworth admonished for much sleeping in time of public ordinances, and frequent absence therefrom on Lord's days' afternoons. He pleaded in defence, illness and bodily infirmity. [Wit: Ed: Batter and Jn^o Alderman.—*Files.*]

23 : 12 : 1648.

Gervase Garford for often soliciting Elizabeth Symonds (also, Simonds) to be

his future wife, his own wife being alive, and her husband also, for ought he knew, in an adulterous way, and for idleness in her place, to sit in the stocks an hour and bound to good behavior. She was presented for frequenting his company in their several houses, and being together alone abroad, knowing his purpose, but was discharged upon stating that she had no evil intent, but did so through weakness. [Wit: Roger Connant, Sam Dixie, Mary Dixie and wife of Ed Grover.—*Files.*]

William Wake, being presented for living from his wife, answered that he married her without the consent of her friends, who would not suffer her to live with him, and she kept from him. Discharged.

John Leech, sr., being presented for living from his wife, answered that he often sent and wrote to her, but she was unwilling to come, and he was not able to live in Old England. Discharged.

Peter Simes, being presented for living from his wife, answered that he could not get her to come over. Captain Traske was to testify, and the matter was continued until he could do so.

Mary Oliver, being presented for living from her husband, had her case continued.

2 mo : 1649.

Samuell Archard chosen marshall for Salem, and sworn before Maj.-gen. Endicott, 7 : 2 mo : 1649.

Jane Gaines, widow, deceased at Lin, her nuncupative will proved 10 : 5 mo : 1645. She left three children, viz: John, Danyell and Samuell, and an estate of £37, 11s. 10d. John, the eldest, aged about thirteen years, to have £19, 12s. 8d. in possession of Mr. Thomas Leighton and Nathaniell Handforth, who are to improve it for him; and he is apprenticed to ffransis Dowse of Boston, shoemaker, for seven years, to learn the shoemaker's trade. Danyell, the second son, aged about eleven years, to have £9, 16s. 4d. in the hands of said Leighton and Handforth, who are to improve it for him; and he is apprenticed to Luke Potter of Con-

cord for eight years from 1 : 6 mo : last, to learn the trade of a tailor, etc. Samuell, the youngest son, aged six or seven years, to have £9, 16s. 4d.; and he is apprenticed to Nathaniell Handforth until he is twenty-one years old, to educate him, etc. If either die, the others are to have the share of the deceased one, except Samuel's, which, if he dies within four years, is to go to Mr. Handforth.

[Will Payne (presentment from Wenham) presented for scandalizing ye church in Wenham. Wit : Mr. Jn^o ffisk and Will ffiske.

Thomas Bowin (presentment from Gloucester) presented for abusing Robt Elwell and Will Adise in reproachful words, being, as it was supposed, in drink. Wit : Robt Elwell and Will Adise.

(Gloucester?) presented for defect in the highway between Manchester and Mr. Blackleech's farm.

(Gloucester?) presented for want of a bridge at Mackrell cove creek in ye way to Gloucester.

Town of Manchester presented for not training according to order, and for not having a pound, nor a pair of stocks. Wit : Will Allen, jr.

Rich Coye presented for excessive drinking, vain mirth, and singing with frequent oaths. Wit : Will Ellet and Timothy Loskin.

Town of Salem presented for want of a pound.

Town of Marblehead presented for want of a constable.

The bill of presentments, dated 29 : 10 : 1648, is signed by all the grand jury.

Deposition of Robert Dutch of Ipswich, that being with Peter Pittford at Marblehead when he was weighing ffrancis Waywright's fish and of his company, of this last winter's season, he heard said Pittford say that he wanted 400 of the fish.

Robert ffilbrick (on back it is indorsed " ffrancis ffilbricke ") of Ipswich deposed that he heard Peter Pittford acknowledge that he wanted 450 fish of ffrancis Wayne-wright and his company, etc.

Both above depositions sworn to before Samuel Symonds 27 : 4 : 1648.

Thomas Philbrook (his F mark witnessed by Thomas Chaes) receipted for 20s. received of Robert Wanner, as a cask boy "a nadbreytascion." Dated 30 : 9 : 1648.

ffrancis Waynewright and his company lost out of the boats 25 lbs. of bread and a dozen of codhooks new ganged, and a puter bottell of strong water, allmost full, and a roole of tobacco of four or five pounds weight and fish.

—Files.]

To be continued.

WILL OF MRS. ELLINOR TRESLER.

The will of widow Ellinor Tresler of Salem was proved in the Salem court June —, 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 16.

Salem dated 15th february. 1654.

By these p^rsents bee it knowne that I Elinor Tresler, being by gods will vpon my ficke bed, but of perfect memory thankes bee to the Lord, doe Appoint my sonne Henry & Nicholas, to bee Joynt Executo^{rs} of this my Last will & testament.

That is to say|| I Bequeath My ffarme To|| my sonnes Henry And Nicholas with the houseing, my ten Acre Lott in the North feild to Henry, My houfe & ground at the Town to my sonne Edward, My Houfhold stufte I bequeath in this manner one bead to Henry & the other to Nicholas & the sad coloured cloake to Edward & the Other Cloake to Henry, the old Brafes Pott & the Least of the Brafes Pans, & Two Deepe pewter platte^{rs} & one broad one & A Couerled & a Blanklett|| with|| one Paire of fheetes to my sonne Edward, My wafcoate Safegard & Goune to goe together, & my Best Petticoate || with the rest of my wearing clothes || to goe together & my Daughte^{rs} to haue them ; the Rest of my wearing Linnen to my two Daughte^{rs} & my other Linnen to the Executo^{rs}.

To John Phelps my Gran-child two oxen & Cheine, with one yew,
Item To my Grand Draughte^r Elizabeth one yewe.

The other two ||yewes|| to Nicholas his two children

To my Grand-Children Samuell & Edward I giue Either of them a yeareling Calfe

The Rest of my Goods & Cattell to be left with my Executo^{rs} to Pay my Debts & the Legacy bequeathed by my Late husband to his Daughter in England, To witt the fumme of Ten Pounds.

The mark of E Ellino^r Treilor.

Robt. moulton feni^r

George gardner

Robert moulton Junio^r Test :

WILL OF JOHN BRIDGMAN.

The will of John Bridgman was disallowed in the Salem court Nov. —, 1655. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 31.

the will of John bridgman is this that his whole estate shal bee deliuered into m^r curwins hand and when hee hath satisfied him selfe to giu the rest to his daughter*

D the mark of his
S witnes Joseph boice
T and Jomes aueri
X and iofia futhick

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

BURIAL GROUND AT HATHORNE.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions on the grave-stones in the cemetery on the hill at Hathorne bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mr ARCHELAUS DALE
Ob. Feb. 27. 1797
Æt. 77.

* The deceased left a child.

In Memory of
PHINEHAS PUTNAM
died Jan. 28, 1776
Aged 23 Years.

*Under this stone my body lies
Till Christ shall call it to arise.*

Mrs. Sarah Wyatt
consort of Mr. George Wyatt
died

Aug^t 29. 1774.

Æt. 48

*Who can secure his vital breath
Against the bold demands of death.*

HIGH STREET CEMETERY.

The following are copies of all the inscriptions on the grave stones in the cemetery on High street bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mrs. Lydia Green,
wife of
Cap^t John Green, who
died March 5th 1792
Aged 30 years.

*How happy they who are prepar'd to
die?
Death puts an end to all their misery ;
And gives them entrance to eternal
bliss
How wretched they who are denied of this:*

Here lies the Remains of
Mr. SAMUEL PAGE,
who departed this life
Feb. 5th 1794.
Aged 72 Years.

*Sharp were his pains his trials long,
His patience great his faith was strong.
His heart was calm his soul resign'd,
And undisturb'd his peacefull mind.*

Sacred to the Memory of
MR. JONATHAN PIERCE,
Obt Dec. 11th 1796,
Æt. 37 Years.

He was a man of Piety.
Benevolence, integrity & Prudence were prominent features
in his character. beloved he lived & died much lamented.

*Tho' in the gloomy mansion of the grave
Forgotten & insensible I lie
This hopefull night shall a bright morning have,
The welcome dawning of eternity;
My soul shall then resume her old abode
And cloath'd in flesh, I shall behold my God.*

HOLTON BURIAL GROUND.

The following is the only stone in the
Holton cemetery at Tapleyville bearing
date prior to 1800.

ERECTED
To the Memory of
MRS LYDIA KETTELL.
*The amiable consort of
Mr. John Kettell, and daughter of
The Hon. S. Holten,*
Who died Jan. 8, 1789 ;
Aged 30 years.

*Thy mortal part rests here in silent gloom,
The sacred victim of an early tomb :
Yet shall the precious dust hereafter rise,
And throng with Angels in yon azure skies.*

THE OLD SCHOOLHOUSE.

BY W. W. CLAFLIN.

Still by the quiet road it stands,
The schoolhouse built by ancient hands,
Beneath whose oaken lintel low
Gathered the youth of long ago.

Where throned upon his chair of state,
Behind his desk the master sate,
And armed with rod and spartan rule,
Reigned awful o'er the village school.

Those rude old benches—built to seat
Each urchin high with dangling feet !
How many a tender limb grew sore,
Longing in vain to touch the floor.

Still stands the house, but altered quite—
The old red clapboards now are white,
And seats within, of modern mould,
Another race of urchins hold.

WILL OF MRS. REBECCA BACON.

The will of widow Rebecca Bacon of
Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly
court 29 : 9 : 1655. The following copy
is taken from the original on file in the
office of the clerk of courts at Salem, vol-
ume III, leaf 37.

The last will and Testyment of Rebe-
kah Bacon wido writen the 23 of the i
mon 1655

Know all men by thes prefants that I
make and Confitetut my sonn Ifaac Bacon
my sole Aer and Exfequtor of my whole
aftat paying all my Detts and legufes that
I fhall quie Joyning with him Robert
Buffam for to be his asiftans That hee may
haue noo power to lett or fell any thing
with out his Consent untell hee Come to
age

Im : I giue unto my Coffen Anne
potter and my Coffen Richerd Chelcraft
the 3 Acers of ground at the towne : And
the mash ground in the south feeld : And :
2 Cowes : And to Richerd to sheep : And
the ||second|| Coltt that the young mare
doth bring for his partickqulor benefit

And to Coffen anne : and Richerd : the
Bead and Bead fteed and all the things
belongin to it as I Comenly ley upon it
exfepting the fheets

And I giue unto them : on pare of the
best fheets And halfe a dufen of napkins
ftrekt with blue and the table Cloth be-
longin unto the Round table And to fine
touells : on pillobere :

And : a thurd part of all the bras ex-
fepting the great Coper Cettell :

And a thurd part of all the puter and widden houfhold ftuff: And ech of them a filuer fpune

And the are to haue halfe the profit that the houfe and land doth produfe toward manetaning of them untell my fonn Come to age: for my defier is that Richerd fhall be at my Coffen Anne difpofing

And if my fonn fhuld dey Befoer hee Come to Age then the whole aftat is to Return to my to Coffens exfepting 10^l: that fhall be giuen in 1heep for the good of the poer of falem to be difpofed by the 7 men a Cording as my defier is that is 5^l to a man for 7 years And then to pay the 5^l Backe to the 7: men to be giuen to: other to poer men for 7 yere moer and fo to be giuen from 7 yer to feuen yer for euer

And if my Coffen Anne dey befoer fhee marry then all that I giue hur is to Return to Richerd: And if Richerd dey that all that I gaue him is to Return to Anne if the both fhuld dey with out Ifhue then all is to return to my fonn:

And if it please the lord to take them all a way before the ar marred and with out Ifhue that then the whole aftat is to Return to the towne to be difpofed of acording to the former 10^l exfepting: 5^l: a pees that the exfequtor and ouer ferers ar to haue out of it

Im: I giue to my man Cornelus all his time freely and ayerling to by him a fhutt of Clothes

I giue to my fifter Buffam: my black fcarfe And to fifter boys my green gown and a Red pety cott and to fifter fughtwike the black gounne and on pety Cote and to fifter Auery and hornit each of them a neck hancercho: And all the Rest of my wareing aparell I leaue at the difpofing of my Coffen Anne to giue to Abegall what fhee fhall fee fit:

my defier is that my Brother Roberd Buffam fhuld Com and dwell in the howfe if hee fee good and in proue the land and eftate left my fonn and a lowe for it what hee fhall Judg it worth: And my fonn to liue with him if hee haue a mind to follo

hufbandry or els to plafe him a prentis to fome onist feayman

I freely difpofe of an acker of land w^{ch} Joynes to Captain Traffs meadow, for ye vfe of Ann Potter tell fuch time Ifack comes to age

I giue unto Brother Buffam the first Colt that the maer fhall bring

I make and ordane my Brother Jouife Boys and Brother Thomas Auery and Brother nathanell feltonn my ouer feers: And giue unto them: 40^s a pees:

The greatest Deat is 3^l to be returnd to old England to my fifter Judeth that I defier may be donn with fpeed

I giue to my Coffen Jory Bedell one of the wfords || which my fonn will || and one of Docter fobes works and on of Docter preftons

This is my last act and will wittnes my hand and feale

Rebekah
Bacon [SEAL]

The mayre being Sould where of good man buffam fhould haue y^e 1 Coult y^t came of her I freely difpofe of a Steere called luftick at 3 yeares end, In lue of y^e Coult.

Henry Traffk & marke

H w^{tns} Geor: Beadle.

WILL OF JOHN WARD.

The will of John Ward was proved in the Ipswich court 25: 1: 1656. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 46.

In y^e name of god amen: I John Ward: sumtimes refident at Ipswich in new England doe make and ordaine this my Laft will and testament for manner and forme af followeth, viz: for that temporall eftate of monie goods or chattells: that It hath pleafed god to Indow me with I difpofe of as ffolloweth: Imprimis: vnto my Coufine m^r Nathaniell: Ward the sun of my vnclie Nathaniell ward I doe giue that houfe and Land giuen me by my father in his will and that Lies in east merfy in the County of effex in old eng-

land: Item to my vncle affores^d I doe giue the rent and prophits that haue Com of that tenement Since: I made Edmund Sharman of Deadham Laft my attorney for the receiuing of it: they being in his or the tenants hands still: being next March two y^s and a halfe rent: Item I doe giue unto my Coufine wards of wetherfieild two yongest Suns twentie pounds p peice: to be payd to them when they shall be of age: or one & twentie yeers Item: I doe giue vnto my Coufine John Barkers eldest daughter: Anne Barker twenty pounds ||It is to be vnderstood John Barker of Boxted in Effex:|| Item I doe giue vnto Samuell Barker: My Coufine John Barkers Son ten pounds: both as sone as it may Conveniently be payd: allfoe I doe Giue ten pounds to my Mothers poore kindred: which I doe defier my Coufin John Barker to distribut as he shall thinke meete Item I doe Giue vnto my Coufine Samuell fharmans two yongest suns ten pounds p peice: this is to be under stood of my Coufin: Sharman that died Sum yeers since in Boston in new england: to be payd to them when they shall be on & twentie yeers by my executor or elce to be payd to them that haue now Care of them (they being Suffitient men) and Giuing bond for the payment of it to the children when they shall be of the age & p phixt

Item I doe Giue ten pounds to my Coufin philip: Sharman of rood Iland:

Item My bookes I doe Giue to Thomas Andrews of Ipswich and allfoe my Chirurgern cheft and all y^t is now in it

Item It is my mind that my Linnen my Coufine Nathaniell ward should haue when he shall Com of age

it to M^r Robert Payne I doe Giue twentie pounds desiring him that he would take vpon him my executor shipe to receiue all my depts and Goods what euer and to pay or Cause to be payd the fore recited Leagufies: And there mainner of my Estate he would Lay out in a standing anuity which would haue bestowed vpon Haruard Collidg in Cambridg: and would haue it Improued to the Conuenient

bringing up ||and maintinance|| of one or more Scollers in the s^d Collidg and only such to haue binifet whose estate or frinds cannot other wise maintaine

It is my defier that the anuity Giuen before to the Collidg should be bought: in such a place and towne where it may be judged most sertaine But If: it: should please God to take me away out of this Naturall ||life|| in such a place wher I shall stand need of buriell (as vpon the Land wher this my Will may be knowen: that then I would haue: fortie pounds bestowed vpon my funerall be fore and then the remainnder to bestowed in an anuity as afforesayd: and In wittnes here of I haue set to my hand and seale this 28th of December 1652

Sealed and deliuored
in the psents of us John Ward [SEAL]
Richard Shearman
Thomas Spele
his ⊕ marke

NOTES.

SALEM, March 7.

We hear that Capt. Isaac Freeman of Marblehead, died at the Grenades about the last of December.

—*Essex Gazette, March 7, 1769.*

Daniel Bacon of Salem was appointed administrator of the estate of Margaret Bacon of Salem March 25, 1723.—*Probate records.*

Hannah Badger married Enias Currier, both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1793.—*West Parish church (Newbury) records.*

Mary Badger, jr., of Ipswich, unmarried in 1794; married Alexander Barnes June 25, 1799.—*Salem town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Eliphalet Badger of Lyndeborough, N. H., married Huldah Smith of Danvers Feb. 21, 1796; and had the following children: Eliphalet, born Oct. 23, 1797; George Washington, born Aug. 27, 1800; Mary Ann G., born Sept. 21, 1809; died June 10, 1811; and Bartholomew Smith, born April 21, 1815.—*Danvers town records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 83.

JOHN BARKER of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of ship "Jack" (privateer), com. by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7½ in.; complexion, light.

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ dys. [Name crossed out on roll.]

JOHN BARKER, JR., of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, serg., Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army.

JOHN BARKER, 3D, of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in council, June 13, 1776.

JONATHAN BARKER of Haverhill; priv., Lt. Israel Bartlet's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

JONATHAN BARKER of Methuen; serg., Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Tit-

comb's reg.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos., 10 dys., dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. Dec. 19, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., 17 dys., guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; pay roll for Feb. and March, 1778, dated Bradford.

JONATHAN BARKER of Methuen; serg., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, serg.-maj.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Dec. 1, 1775.

JONATHAN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ dys.; *also*, descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; residence, Methuen.

JOSEPH BARKER of Marblehead; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo., 7 dys.

JOSHUA BARKER of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., under command of Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 3½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Woods' co., Col. Ward's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb.

2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs' co., Col. John Greaton's reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Childs' co., Col. Greaton's (2d) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's reg.; muster roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779; reported on furlough from April 20 to June 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Constitution Island, July 3, 1779.

MOSES BARKER of Methuen; priv., Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's reg.; pay abstract for 51 dys. rations from Feb. 3 to March 25, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for clothing for 1777 and 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated West Point, Feb. 1 and April 6, 1779; reported transferred to the Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780; Lt.-col.'s co., 10th reg.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Marshall's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to ———; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) reg.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos., 4 dys.; reported deserted Oct. 5, 1782; *also*, Capt. Taylor's co., 10th reg.; list of men [year not given].

NATHAN BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. John William's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for May-July, 1781; enl. March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; on command with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

NATHAN BARKER, JR., of Methuen; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col.

Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

NATHANIEL BARKER of Rowley; serg., Capt. Edward Payson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, Lt. James Todd's co.; pay roll for 3 dys.' service sworn to at Ipswich Dec. 16, 1775; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley.

NEHEMIAH BARKER of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.

OBED BARKER of Andover; priv., Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs' co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) reg.; *also*, drummer, Capt. Childs' co., Col. Greaton's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

PETER BARKER of Danvers; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.

PETER BARKER of Methuen; priv., Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Fry's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under

command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; dis. Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos., 17 dys.

PHILIP BARKER of Newbury; descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury.

PHINEAS BARKER of Andover; serg., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

SAMUEL BARKER of Andover; serg., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., com. by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ dys.

SAMUEL BARKER of Newbury; list of men who received pay for 1½ mos. service in Rhode Island under Maj. William Rogers, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, muster-master's return made by John Cushing, muster-master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; delivered to Lt. William Storey.

SAMUEL BARKER of Methuen; fifer, Capt. John Davis' co., Col. Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; enl. Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Davis' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, fifer; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enl. July 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also* Continental Army pay accounts for service

from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, made up from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Methuen; enl. Nov. 2, 1779, by Capt. Carr at West Point; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) reg.; enlistment, during war.

STEPHEN BARKER of Methuen; priv., Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ dys.

THOMAS BARKER of Marblehead; bombardier, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo., 7 dys.; *also*, quarter gunner Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enl. Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos., 10 dys.

THOMAS BARKER of Marblehead; Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes' (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) reg.; enl. May 11, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos., 25 dys.; *also*, quarter-master serg.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos., 7 dys.; reported as serving in colony service Nov., 1776, and in continental service Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777.

SOLOMON BARLEY of Gloucester; list of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. [year not given].

BENJAMIN BARN of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 yrs.

ELIJAH BARNAM of Danvers; list of men enl. into Continental Army from Essex co. [year not given].

DANIEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Lt.-col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's reg.; enl. Sept. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 12 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; reg. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

DAVID BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

EDMUND BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

EZEKIEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex co.) reg.; enl. July 6, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 18 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; co. raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lt.-col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's reg.; enl. Sept. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 12 dys.; enlistment, 3 mos.; reg. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

ISAAC BARNARD of Amesbury; Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, serg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

JACOB BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

JACOB BARNARD of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug., 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Adams' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., com. by Maj. Gage; enl. Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys.; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, corp., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; enl. Aug. 11, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 24 dys., on an alarm at Rhode Island; co. raised in Essex co. for 5 mos. service.

JAMES BARNARD of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.

JONATHAN BARNARD of Amesbury; return of men enl. into Continental army from Capt. William Barnard's co., dated May 29, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co., enlistment, 1 yr.

SAMUEL BARNARD of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10 dys.; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

SAMUEL BARNARD of Salisbury; return of men enl. into Continental army from Capt. Benjamin Evans' co., dated Feb. 28, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosciusko's reg.; enlistment, 1 yr.

THOMAS BARNARD of Amesbury; corp., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equiva-

lent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

TIMOTHY BARNARD of Amesbury; capt. of a co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10½ dys.; *also*, Col. Moses Little's (Essex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 14 wks., 1 dy.; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; reported enl. June 1, 1775.

CHARLES BARNES of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 12, 1775; service, 2 wks., 5 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's reg.; co. return; enl. Jan. 1, 1776.

To be continued.

BARNARD GENEALOGY.

The name of BARNARD is also spelled in early Essex county records *Barnat*, *Barnatt*, *Barnet*, *Barnett*, *Barnord* and *Bernard*.

The head of the largest Barnard family in Essex county is

THOMAS BARNARD¹ of Salisbury and Amesbury, planter and husbandman. He was born about 1612, and was living in Salisbury in 1640. He bought land on the west side of Powow river, now in Amesbury, and removed thither. He married Eleanor ——. He was killed by the Indians, and his widow, Eleanor Barnard, was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. —, 1677, the inventory of his estate having been taken 21: 6: 1677. She married, secondly, George Little of Newbury July 19, 1681, and lived in Amesbury, where she died Nov. 27, 1694.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 2—I. THOMAS², b. 10: 3 mo: 1641. *See below* (2).
3—II. NATHANIEL², b. 15: 11: 1642; lived in Shorburn, Isle of Nantucket; planter; m. Mary Barnard (daughter

of Robert Barnard: see page 125),* who d. March 7, 1717-8;* and he d. in Nantucket May 3, 1718.* They had seven children, born in Nantucket.*

- 4—III. MARY² (twin), b. 22: 7: 1645; m., first, Anthony Morse, in Newbury, Nov. 10, 1669; second, Philip Eastman Aug. 22, 1678; and was living, the latter's wife, in 1695.
5—IV. MARTHA² (twin), b. 22: 7: 1645; m., first, Thomas Haynes 26: 10: 1667; second, Samuel Bucknum of Newbury, felt-maker, about 1686; and was the latter's wife in 1697.
6—V. SARAH², b. 28: 7: 1647; m. William Hackett of Salisbury 31: 11: 1666; and was his wife in 1695.
7—VI. HANNAH², b. 24: 9: 1649; m. Benjamin Stevens of Salisbury 28: 8: 1673; and was his widow in 1695.
8—VII. RUTH², b. 16: 8: 1651; m. Joseph Peasley of Haverhill, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1671; and she d. Nov. 5, 1723.
9—VIII. JOHN², b. 12: 11 mo: 1654. *See below* (9).
10—IX. ABIGAIL², b. 20: 11: 1656; m. Samuel Fellows, jr., of Salisbury June 2, 1681; and was his wife in 1695.

2

THOMAS BARNARD², born in Amesbury 10: 3 mo: 1641. He was a planter and husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Peasley; and died before Dec. 5, 1715, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died, his widow, between 1727 and Sept. 14, 1736, when administration was granted on her estate. Mr. Barnard, for love and good will to the Quakers, conveyed to them, in 1707, the site on which their meeting house was subsequently built.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 11—I. JOSEPH³. *See below* (11).
12—II. THOMAS³, b. Jan. 22, 1663. *See below* (12).
13—III. SARAH³, m. Samuel Jones of Amesbury, husbandman; and they were living in 1720.
14—IV. HANNAH³, b. April 15, 1671; m. Jacob Rowell of Amesbury, husbandman, Dec. 1, 1693; and they were living in 1720.
15—V. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 10, 1672-3. *See below* (15).

*Savage.

- 16—VI. NATHANIEL³, b. June 3, 1675; probably d. young.
17—VII. TRISTRAM³. *See below (17)*.

9

CAPT. JOHN BARNARD², born in Salisbury 12:11 mo: 1654. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He had land, housing and mill at Kingstown. He married Frances (Hoyt), widow of John Colby, Dec. 27, 1676; and died July 15, 1718. She died in Amesbury, his widow, Jan. 2, 1720-1.

Child:—

- 18—I. DOROTHY³, b. about 1677; m. Capt. Richard Currier of Amesbury, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1695; and they were living in 1739.

11

JOSEPH BARNARD³, was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Jewell Dec. 1, 1693; and died in Amesbury Oct. 24, 1706. She survived him, and married, secondly, Lt. Thomas Hoyt Nov. 18, 1722.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 19—I. HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1694; m. William Quinby before 1722.
20—II. DOROTHY⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1697; m. Joseph Harvey Dec. 8, 1715; and they were living in 1725.
21—III. SARAH⁴ (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1700; m. John Hoyt Aug. 22, 1723.
22—IV. SUSANNA⁴ (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1700; m. Isaac Chandler Jan. 7, 1719-20; and lived in Rumford, N. H., in 1740.
23—V. MARY⁴, b. May 2, 1703; m. Jacob Currier of Salisbury March 18, 1723-4.
24—VI. RUTH⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1706; m. Thomas Hoyt, jr., Jan. 20, 1725-6.

12

THOMAS BARNARD³, born in Salisbury Jan. 22, 1663. He lived in Amesbury, and married Elizabeth — before 1699. He died Dec. 21, 1723; and she was his widow in 1724.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 25—I. NATHANIEL⁴, b. May 26, 1699. *See below (25)*.
26—II. JOHN⁴, b. July 31, 1703. *See below (26)*.
27—III. MEHITABLE⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1704; m. Daniel Gould of Amesbury May 27, 1729; and was living in 1736.

- 28—IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1706; was living in Amesbury in 1736; and was alive in 1761.
29—V. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1709; m. Abraham Mace of Newbury March 21, 1733-4; and they were living in Amesbury in 1747.
30—VI. ELIZABETH⁴, b. April 23, 1713; m. William Collins Oct. 12, 1742; and they were living in Amesbury District, N. H., in 1748.
31—VII. THOMAS⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1716. *See below (31)*.
32—VIII. STEPHEN⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1719. *See below (32)*.

15

SAMUEL BARNARD³, born in Amesbury Feb. 10, 1672-3. He lived in Amesbury, was a husbandman, and owned "Barnard's grist mill" there. He married Anne Currier Oct. 22, 1696; and died between 1745 and Jan. 23, 1749, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and probably died before 1752.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 33—I. MARY⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1697; d. Jan. 24, 1702.
34—II. ELEANOR⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1699; d. March 25, 1703.
35—III. JONATHAN⁴, b. July 8, 1702. *See below (35)*.
36—IV. MARY⁴, b. April 27, 1704; m. Jonathan Stevens Jan. 13, 1724-5; and they were living in 1752.
37—V. ELEANOR⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1706; m. Jedidiah Flanders Jan. 3, 1727-8; and they were living in 1752.
38—VI. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1708.
39—VII. THOMAS⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1709. *See below (39)*.
40—VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. July 22, 1711. *See below (40)*.
41—IX. ANNE⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1713.
42—X. JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1715. *See below (42)*.
43—XI. BENJAMIN⁴. *See below (43)*.
44—XII. HANNAH⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1719-20; m. Ephraim Weed Jan. 21, 1741-2.
45—XIII. SARAH⁴, b. June 2, 1723; probably m. Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton Oct. 29, 1752.

17

TRISTRAM BARNARD³, was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Ruth Martin before 1707; and died in 1759; his will, dated Feb. 20, 1759, being proved May 7, 1759. He devised

his homestead to his son Tristram. She survived him.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

- 46—I. JUDITH⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1707; m. Isaac Colby before 1759.
 47—II. RACHEL⁴, b. April 26, 1709; d. May 31, 1711.
 48—III. DINAH⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1709-10; m. Abner Kimball of Haverhill March 28, 1734.
 49—IV. MIRIAM⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1711; m. George Worthen (pub. Dec. 8, 1730).
 50—V. RACHEL⁴, b. July 25, 1713; m. Samuel Plummer before 1759. She had a son Thomas Barnard, under age in 1759.
 51—VI. DOROTHY⁴, b. June 4, 171-; m. Samuel Blaisdell (pub. Dec. 22, 1735); and d. before 1759.
 52—VII. TRISTRAM⁴, b. May 30, 1721. *See below (52)*.
 53—VIII. RUTH⁴, b. May 28, 1724.

25

NATHANIEL BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury May 26, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Martin (published Oct. 17, 1724); and she died Nov. 26, 1760. He died Dec. 9, 1767.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

- 54—I. MARY⁵, m. Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton, N. H., yeoman, before 1768.
 55—II. SARAH⁵, m. Benjamin Noyes of Plastow, N. H., yeoman, before 1768.
 56—III. NATHANIEL⁵, b. May 25, 1730.
 57—IV. TRISTRAM⁵, b. April 2, 1732; yeoman; of Goffstown, N. H., in 1768; probably pub. to Dorothy Challis of Newton Feb. 2, 1760.
 58—V. JOSEPH⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1734-5; yeoman; of Amesbury, 1768.
 59—VI. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1737; m. Nathaniel Ash of Newton, N. H., yeoman (pub. Feb. 9, 1760); and they were living in 1768.
 60—VII. SILVANUS⁵, b. June 1, 1740. *See below (60)*.
 61—VIII. THOMAS⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1743. *See below (61)*.
 62—IX. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1748; unmarried, of Amesbury, in 1779.

26

JOHN BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury July 31, 1703. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Stanwood April 16, 1724. He probably

died in service in the Canada Expedition, as administration on his estate was granted Oct. 24, 1748, and his inventory shows that wages were due to him for such service. His wife died in Amesbury June 26, 1747.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

- 63—I. Samuel⁵, above fourteen years old in 1748.
 64—II. MARY⁵, living in 1748.
 65—III. RACHEL⁵, living in 1748.

31

THOMAS BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury Oct. 24, 1716. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Rachel —; and they were living in Amesbury in 1739.

Child, born in Amesbury :—

- 66—I. THOMAS⁵, b. June 9, 1739.

32

STEPHEN BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury Nov. 7, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Collins of Salisbury Oct. 6, 1743.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

- 67—I. ESTHER⁵, b. April 21, 1744.
 68—II. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1750.
 69—III. MARY⁵, b. April 17, 1753.

35

CAPT. JONATHAN BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury July 8, 1702. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He was, also, an innholder there from 1730 until 1768. He had, also, a grist mill and a saw mill. He was called "captain" after 1747, and "gentleman" the latter part of his life. He married Tabitha Colby Oct. 6, 1725; and died Sept. 27, 1770. She survived him, and died May 19, 1787, aged eighty-two.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

- 70—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. March 6, 1726-7.
 71—II. ANNE⁵, b. Jan. (March?) 10, 1728-9; m. Capt. Oliver Titcomb of Amesbury, shipwright, before 1769; and was living in 1789.
 72—III. MOLLY⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1730; d. Dec. 25, 1735 (?).
 73—IV. BETSEY⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1733; m. Orlando Sargent, esq., Jan. 9, 1755; and was his wife in 1789.

- 74—V. RHODA⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1736; m. Nathaniel Peasley Sargent, esq., of Haverhill before 1759; and d. between 1772 and 1786.
- 75—VI. SAMUEL⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1738. *See below* (75).
- 76—VII. TIMOTHY⁵, b. March 8, 1741. *See below* (76).
- 77—VIII. JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1743. *See below* (77).
- 78—IX. ICHABOD⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1766, aged twenty.
- 79—X. CHARLES⁵, b. in 1748.

39

THOMAS BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury Nov. 4, 1709. He was a shipwright, and lived in Boston until 1746, when he returned to Amesbury, where he afterward lived. He married Martha Hender (or, Handley, or, Henley) in Boston Nov. 13, 1740; and died in 1791, his will, dated May 1, 1790, being proved April 4, 1791. He devised his homestead to his son Samuel Barnard; and, also, land in South Hampton, N. H. She probably survived him.

Children:—

- 80—I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1741, in Boston. *See below* (80).
- 81—II. ANN⁵, b. July 27, 1744, in Boston; probably d. young.
- 82—III. SUSANNA⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1746, in Amesbury; m. Ephraim Bladell Dec. 14, 1762; and was living in 1790.
- 83—IV. CHARLES⁵, b. July 4, 1748, in Amesbury; lived in Warner in 1790.
- 84—V. ANNE⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1750, in Amesbury; m. Levi Currier; and died before 1790.
- 85—VI. JONATHAN⁵, b. March 12, 1753, in Amesbury; and was living in 1790.
- 86—VII. WILLIAM⁵. *See below* (86).
- 87—VIII. EZEKIEL⁵, living in 1790.
- 88—IX. THOMAS⁵, yeoman, of Amesbury, in 1791.

40

SAMUEL BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury July 22, 1711. He was a husbandman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Morrill Feb. 20, 1735.

Children:—

- 89—I. MARY⁵, b. April 17, 1736, in Amesbury.
- 90—II. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1738, in Salisbury.
- 91—III. JACOB⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1741, in Salisbury.

42

JOSEPH BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury Nov. 15, 1715. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Tuxbury Nov. 20, 1740; and died in 1792, she being appointed administratrix of his estate Dec. 31, 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 92—I. SARAH⁵, b. May 23, 1742; d. young.
- 93—II. DOROTHY⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1743.
- 94—III. ISAAC⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1745.
- 95—IV. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1752.
- 96—V. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1754.
- 97—VI. JACOB⁵, b. March 7, 1757; husbandman; lived in Amesbury; probably m. Abigail Bladell July 1, 1784.
- 98—VII. DOROTHY⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1752 (?).

43

BENJAMIN BARNARD⁴, was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Anne —; and they were living in Amesbury in 1748.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 99—I. HANNAH⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1744.
- 100—II. EZEKIEL⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1746.

52

TRISTRAM BARNARD⁴, born in Amesbury May 30, 1721. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury, being called "gentleman," 1769-1791. He married Dorothy Currier Dec. 14, 1743; and removed to Weare, N. H., in 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 101—I. DAVID⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1744. *See below* (101).
- 102—II. ISAAC⁵, b. April 19, 1746; joiner, 1770-1786, yeoman, 1793; lived in Amesbury in 1793.
- 103—III. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 29, 1747. *See below* (103).
- 104—IV. MERIAM⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1750.
- 105—V. HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1753.
- 106—VI. EDMOND⁵, b. April 10, 1756; probably m. Sarah Brown Nov. 22, 1781, in Salisbury.
- 107—VII. DOROTHY⁵, b. July 17, 1758.

60

SILVANUS BARNARD⁵, born in Andover June 1, 1740. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Meriam —; and died Aug. 30, 1770.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 108—I. JUDITH⁶, b. May 14, 1766.
- 109—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1767.
- 110—III. SILVANUS⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1770.

61

THOMAS BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury Oct. 4, 1743. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Judith —; and was living in Amesbury in 1779.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

111—I. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1768.

112—II. MERIAM⁶, b. July 11, 1770.

75

CAPT. SAMUEL BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury Nov. 30, 1738. He was a mariner and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Kingsbury, in Newbury, March 1, 1759; and died in 1782, his will, dated July 24, 1776, being proved Jan. 8, 1783. She survived him, and was his widow in 1791.

Children:—

113—I. JONATHAN⁶, oil-maker, 1782, husbandman, 1785; eldest son, 1772; called "gentleman" in 1790; probably pub. to Sarah Morrill of Salisbury Nov. 3, 1781.

114—II. SAMUEL⁶, seaman; lived in Amesbury; and probably d. unmarried, as in his will, dated Sept. 26, 1791, and proved Nov. 7, 1791, he gave his property to his mother.

115.—III. JOHN⁶, b. about 1771; aged seventeen in 1788; and was living in 1789.

116—IV. MARY⁶, b. about 1772; aged sixteen in 1788.

76

CAPT. TIMOTHY BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury March 8, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Elizabeth — before 1769; and she died Sept. 20, 1772, aged twenty-nine. He married, second, Mary — about 1797; and died March 17, 1798, aged fifty-seven. He devised his homestead and mills to his son Jonathan Barnard. He had an oil mill and one-fourth of the middle saw mill.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

117—I. TIMOTHY⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1769; d. April 11, 1789.

118—II. JONATHAN⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1771. *See below (118).*

119—III. ELIZABETH⁶, m. Timothy Osgood of Salisbury (pub. July 6, 1793).

120—IV. LYDIA⁶, unmarried in 1796.

77

CAPT. JOHN BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury Aug. 30, 1743. He was a yeoman, and was a trader in 1762. He lived in Amesbury, and was called "gentleman," 1772-1795. He married Mary —, and she was his wife in 1807. He died May 10, 1813.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

121—I. RHODA⁶, b. May 7, 1765.

122—II. ICHABOD⁶, b. May 2, 1769. *See below (122).*

123—III. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1772 (?); m. Ephraim Morrill of Salisbury (pub. July 13, 1793); and was living in 1807.

124—IV. THOMAS⁶, b. March 12, 1773.

125—V. ANNA (or, NANCY)⁶, m. Enoch Webster Aug. 31, 1796.

80

SAMUEL BARNARD⁵, born in Boston Sept. 25, 1741. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, — —; and, second, Elizabeth Connor June 5, 1788. He died Sept. —, 1791; and his wife, Elizabeth, survived him.

Children:—

126—I. DANIEL⁶, trader; lived in Amesbury; m. Betsey Curtis, in Middleton, July 2, 1786; and d. Dec. 5, 1822, apparently childless. She survived him.

127—II. BETSEY⁶, m. Silas Smith before 1822.

128—III. MARY⁶, m. Jacob Jewell of South Hampton Oct. 25, 1795.

129—IV. MARTHA⁶, m. John Peasley before 1822.

130—V. SUSANNA⁶, m. Thomas F. Eastman Aug. 11, 1795; and d. before 1822.

131—VI. SARAH⁶, m. Theophilus Currier before 1822.

132—VII. JOHN⁶, probably of Amesbury, joiner, 1792; living in 1822.

133—VIII. SAMUEL⁶, d. "lately" before 1822.

86

WILLIAM BARNARD⁵ was a shipwright and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Bagley July 28, 1780; and died Oct. 18, 1826. She survived him.

Children:—

134—I. EZEKIEL⁶, living in 1821.

135—II. BENJAMIN⁶, living in 1821.

136—III. SARAH⁶, m. — Waterhouse before 1821.

101

DAVID BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury Aug. 28, 1744. He lived in Amesbury until about 1773, when he removed to Weare, N. H. He married Miriam —; before 1771.

Child, born in Amesbury:—

137—I. DANIEL⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1771.

103

JOHN BARNARD⁵, born in Amesbury Feb. 29, 1747. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Dorothy —, and died in 1794, his will, dated Sept. 19, 1794, being proved Oct. 27, 1794. His farm in Weare, N. H., was sold by his executor to Daniel Barnard. She survived him.

Children:—

138—I. MOSES⁶, a minor in 1794.

139—II. JOHN⁶, living in 1794.

140—III. ELIPHALET⁶, joiner, and lived in Amesbury in 1795.

118

JONATHAN BARNARD⁶, born in Amesbury Jan. 18, 1771. He lived in Amesbury, and was called "gentleman." He married Susanna —.

Child:—

141—I. TIMOTHY⁷, b. in 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1797, aged two years and six months.

122

ICHABOD BARNARD⁶, born in Amesbury May 2, 1769. He lived in Amesbury, being called "gentleman." He married Sally Blasdell Sept. 16, 1790; and they were both living in 1798.

Children:—

142—I. JOHN⁷, living in 1807.

143—II. SALLY⁷, unmarried in 1807.

BACON NOTES.

William Bacon married Sarah Collins, both of Marblehead, Feb. 17, 1757.

Mary Bacon married Thomas Boutman, both of Marblehead, May 20, 1756.

Mary Bacon married John Sparhawk of Marblehead Oct. 29, 1767.

William Bacon of Marblehead married Abigail Phillips of Lynn Oct. 22, 1772.

—Marblehead town records.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BARNARD.

ROBERT BARNARD¹ was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury, 1642-1644; in Andover, 1645-1663; and on the island of Nantucket the remainder of his life. He married Joan Harvey; and died in 1682. She survived him, and died in Nantucket March 31, 1705.

Children:—

2—I. JOHN², b. 2: 1 mo: 1642, in Salisbury; lived in Nantucket; m. Bethia Folger; and they were drowned June 6, 1669.

3—II. HANNAH², m. John Stevens June 13, 1662.

4—III. STEPHEN², b. about 1649. *See below (4).*

5—IV. MARY², b. April 8, 1658, in Andover; m. Nathaniel Barnard (No. 3, page 120) of Nantucket; and d. there March 7, 1717-8.*

4

STEPHEN BARNARD², born about 1649. He was a weaver, and lived in Andover. He married Rebecca How May 1, 1671; and died Feb. 12, 1722, in his seventy-fourth year. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 15, 1725.

Children, born in Andover:—

6—I. JOHN³, b. March 25, 1674. *See below (6).*

7—II. HANNAH³, b. March 7, 1678; m. Joseph Marble April 23, 1695.

8—III. NATHANIEL³, b. Nov. 31 (30?), 1682.

9—IV. JAMES³, b. Dec. 28, 1686. *See below (9).*

10—V. ROBERT³, b. March 28, 1689. *See below (10).*

11—VI. STEPHEN³. *See below (11).*

6

JOHN BARNARD³, born in Andover March 25, 1674. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Naomi —; and died Jan. 31, 1756. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 25, 1762, aged ninety. He conveyed land to his eldest son, John Barnard, "for his dutiful carriage toward me," in 1733.

Children, born in Andover:—

12—I. JOHN⁴, b. April 16, 1697. *See below (12).*

13—II. MARY⁴, m. Ebenezer Lovejoy June 26, 1722; and was living in 1753.

*Savage.

- 14—III. REBECCA⁴, m. Timothy Stevens Jan. 9, 1722; and was living in 1753.
 15—IV. SARAH⁴, living in 1753.
 16—V. NATHANIEL⁴. *See below (16)*.
 17—VI. —⁴ (dau.), b. April 16, 1717.

9

JAMES BARNARD,³ born in Andover Dec. 28, 1686. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Abigail Wilson (published Jan. 21, 1716); and died Dec. 9, 1731. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 29, 1752.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 18—I. JAMES⁴, b. June 26, 1717; d. Nov. 21, 1722.
 19—II. STEPHEN⁴, b. July 31, 1719. *See below (19)*.
 20—III. ABIGAIL⁴, b. April 10, 1722; m. Oliver Scales Feb. 23, 1743.
 21—IV. HANNAH⁴, b. July 8, 1724; and was living in 1731.
 22—V. JAMES⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1727. *See below (22)*.
 23—VI. MEHITABLE⁴, m. Joseph Barker May 16, 1751.
 24—VII. —⁴ (dau.), b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.

10

ROBERT BARNARD,³ born in Andover March 28, 1689. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until 1723 when he removed to Marlborough, where he was a miller and innkeeper. He married, first, Rebecca Osgood Sept. 14, 1710; and she died July 29, 1727. He married, second, Elizabeth Bailey of Lancaster May 15, 1729; and died in Marlborough May 13, 1773, aged eighty-four. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died April 16, 1776.

Children:—

- 25—I. —⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1712, in Andover.
 26—II. ROBERT⁴, b. Aug. 30, 1714, in Andover; m. Mary Holman in 1741; lived in Bolton; and had nine children, one of whom was Rev. Jeremiah Barnard of Amherst, N. H., a chaplain at Ticonderoga in the Revolution.
 27—III. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1715-6, in Andover; lived in Marlborough and Harvard; m. Lucy Bush in 1737; she d. Oct. 4, 1777; he d. Oct. 24, 1794, having had eight children.
 28—IV. LYDIA⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1717, in Andover.
 29—V. ANNA⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1719, in Andover.
 30—VI. JONATHAN⁴, b. March 20, 1720-1, in Andover; d. June 3, 1721.

- 31—VII. MARTHA⁴, b. April 10, 1722, in Andover; d. in Marlborough Nov. 5, 1724.
 32—VIII. REBECCA⁴, b. June 29, 1724, in Marlborough; d. young.
 33—IX. REBECCA⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1725, in Marlborough; d. Sept. 19, 1725.
 34—X. ELIZABETH⁴, b. June 3, 1730, in Marlborough; m. Silas Bayley.
 35—XI. JOEL⁴, b. July 14, 1732, in Marlborough; lived in Marlborough; m. Lucy Stevens June 16, 1756; he d. Aug. 15, 1775; she d. Jan. 1, 1805; and had nine children, one of whom was Dr. Silas Barnard of Andover, N. H.
 36—XII. ABIGAIL⁴, b. April 28, 1734, in Marlborough; m. Samuel Nurse.
 37—XIII. SOLOMON⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1735, in Marlborough; m. Mary Priest April 27, 1762; he d. Aug. 1, 1775; she d. Dec. 23, 1807; lived in Marlborough; was a soldier in the French war; and had six children.
 38—XIV. MARTHA⁴, b. April 26, 1740, in Marlborough; m. Noah Howe of Marlborough Nov. 23, 1758; and d. Aug. 10, 1807.
 39—XV. JOHN⁴, b. May 19, 1743, in Marlborough; physician; resided in Bolton and Sterling; m., first, Elizabeth Fairbank July 21, 1768; second, Mrs. Abigail Barnard Sept. 23, 1810; d. May 19, 1825.
 40—XVI. SARAH⁴.

11

STEPHEN BARNARD³ was a husbandman, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Bixby Nov. 4, 1714, and she died May 4, 1724. He died July 31, 1758.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 41—I. —⁴ (dau.), b. Jan. 27, 1715-6.
 42—II. STEPHEN⁴ (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Dec. 26, 1718.
 43—III. REBECCA⁴ (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1718.

12

JOHN BARNARD,⁴ born in Andover April 16, 1697. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Sarah Osgood May 27, 1723; and she died March 31, 1732. He married, second, Mehitable Stiles, in Middleton, Dec. 17, 1733; and she died June 27, 1739. He married, third, Alice Holt March 13, 1740. Administration was granted on his estate June 15, 1752. His wife Alice survived him, and died his widow, administration

being granted on her estate Nov. 22, 1762.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 44—I. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1724; d. Nov. 1, 1724.
 45—II. JOHN⁵, b. May 8, 1728. *See below (45)*.
 46—III. JACOB⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Sept. 26, 1730.
 47—IV. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1731-2; m. Jeremiah Kidder before 1756; and was living in 1764.
 48—V. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1740; of Andover, spinster, in 1762. Alfred Poor says that she married Jeremiah Kidder.
 49—VI. ALICE⁵, b. July 28, 1742; living in 1764.
 50—VII. ABIGAIL⁵, b. May 15, 1744; m. Samuel Downing March 22, 1764.
 51—VIII. LYDIA⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1745-6; m. Josiah Sawyer Sept. 3, 1767.
 52—IX. MARY⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; d. Jan. 29, 1747-8.
 53—X. REBECCA⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; living in 1764.
 54—XI. JACOB⁵, b. July 20, 1750; husbandman; and lived in Andover in 1771.

16

NATHANIEL BARNARD⁴ lived in Andover; and married Ruth Preston May 2, 1733. He died before June 15, 1752, when administration was granted on his estate; and she survived him, marrying secondly, Joseph Poor June 7, 1757.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 55—I. MARY⁵, b. June 2, 1737; d. Jan. 10, 1738.
 56—II. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1739; m. Isaac Shattuck of Andover, husbandman, March 3, 1757.
 57—III. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1741; d. June 21, 1747.
 58—IV. NATHANIEL⁵, b. March 4, 1743-4; d. June 24, 1747.

19

STEPHEN BARNARD⁴ born in Andover July 31, 1719. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Andover, except in 1753, when he resided in Harvard. He married Elizabeth Silver of Methuen May 26, 1742; and conveyed his homestead by deed to his son Daniel Barnard in 1780.

Children:—

- 59—I. SUSANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1743, in Andover; d. May 17, 1747.

- 60—II. JAMES⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1745, in Andover; d. June 2, 1747.
 61—III. SUSANNA⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1747, in Andover.
 62—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1749, in Andover.
 63—V. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1751, in Andover.
 64—VI. PHEBE⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1753, in Harvard.
 65—VII. DANIEL⁵. *See below (65)*.

22

JAMES BARNARD⁴, born in Andover Sept. 24, 1727. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Holt May 26, 1757; and she died Sept. 20, 1769, aged thirty-six. His wife was Mary in 1790; and he was living in Andover in 1791.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 66—I. DAVID⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1758.
 67—II. SARAH⁵, b. June 10, 1764; d. Nov. 8, 1774.
 68—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1767.
 69—IV. JAMES⁵, b. June 27, 1769. *See below (69)*.

45

JOHN BARNARD⁵, born in Andover May 8, 1728. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah Shattuck Jan. 6, 1757; and died in 1802, his will, dated April 14, 1800, being proved May 3, 1802. He devised his homestead to his son David Barnard. She survived him, and died, his widow, Jan. —, 1832.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 70—I. SARAH⁶, b. March 20, 1757-8; her father's will says: "My beloved daughter Sarah, as her circumstances are at present, it appears to me most likely she will incline to remain single," etc.; m. — Stickney before 1815.
 71—II. JOHN⁶, b. April 24, 1761. *See below (71)*.
 72—III. PHEBE⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1767.
 73—IV. THEODORE⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1772; living in 1815.
 74—V. DAVID⁶, b. about 1774; m. Lydia —; he d. Sept. 17, 1838, aged sixty-four; she d. Dec. 23, 1846, aged sixty-four; and both lie buried in North Andover.

65

DANIEL BARNARD⁵, was a laborer, and lived in Andover. He married Betty —.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 75—I. EDWARD PUTNAM⁶, b. May 9, 1787.
76—II. NABBY⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1789.

69

JAMES BARNARD⁵, born in Andover June 27, 1769. He married Hannah Hawley Sept. 6, 1791; and lived in Andover.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 77—I. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1792.
78—II. DAVID⁶, b. May 15, 1794; d. March 21, 1817, aged twenty-two; and was buried in West Andover.
79—III. JAMES⁶, b. June 26, 1796; d. March 2, 1799.
80—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1798.

71

JOHN BARNARD⁶, born in Andover April 24, 1761. He married Lydia Mooars May 31, 1788; and lived in Andover. She died Dec. 5, 1826, aged sixty; and he died Jan. 14, 1842, aged "eighty-two." They lie buried in West Andover.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 81—I. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1789.
82—II. JACOB⁷.
83—III. HERMON⁷, b. May 9, 1794.
84—IV. DAVID⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1797.
85—V. OSGOOD⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1799 (1798?).

BAGLEY NOTES.

Col. Jonathan Bagley's son William⁵ (No. 69, *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 67) was born Jan. 14, 1739. Jonathan⁵ (No. 70) died June 30, 1750. The son Jonathan to whom the memorandum relates was born July 29, 1750. Dorothy⁵ (No. 72) was born Feb. 12, 1745. A daughter, Sarah⁵, was born Dec. 25, 1751, and died March 4, 1754. A son, David Wells⁵, was born Oct. 5, 1753. The daughter (No. 74), who married Nathan Bartlett, was Sarah⁵, born Feb. 10, 1756. The above is from family records.

Lt. Jonathan Bagley (No. 56) married Anne Favor Dec. 10, 1757; and removed to Candia, N. H., about 1767. They had other children: John, born Feb. 5, 1759; married Olive Judson Jan. 29, 1789; removed to Durham, N. Y., and died there in 1833; grandfather of John

Judson Bagley, governor of Michigan from 1873 to 1877; Dolly, born Nov. 10, 1760; Jonathan, born Nov. 21, 1767; William, born Nov. 13, 1769; Nathan, born Nov. 9, 1773; Moses, born Nov. 8, 1778; Sally, born July 1, 1781; Joshua, born May 15, 1783; Christiana, born Aug. 15, 1786.

Orlando Bagley⁵ (No. 73) married Hannah Pearson April 26, 1770; and died May 23, 1807. Children: Dorothy⁶, born July 5, 1771; married Elijah Weed; David Wells⁶ (No. 132), born Oct. 25, 1774; Molly⁶, born Dec. 3, 1776; Hannah⁶, born Jan. 4, 1782; married Moses Hoyt; Jonathan, born Jan. 8, 1785.

Sarah (Bagley) Mack (No. 6) removed to Lyme, Conn., before 1697.

Enoch Bagley (No. 79) married Merriam Hoyt April 5, 1780.

Serg. John Bagley (No. 85) was a chaisemaker; married Mary Lowell Dec. 6, 1764; and removed to Falmouth, Me.

Aaron Bagley (No. 92) had son Moses, born Dec. 27, 1786; and John, born July 7, 1788.

Timothy Bagley (No. 96) married Sarah ———, and had children: Molly, born June 11, 1776; Sarah; Hannah, born March 8, 1779; John, born Dec. 20, 1782; Charles S., born Nov. 2, 1789.

Isaac Bagley (No. 98) had children: Ruth, married Nathan Nutter; Lowell, born Feb. 2, 1784; Richard, born in 1792.

William Bagley (No. 100) married, first, Mary Hoyt Aug. 2, 1765; and their daughter was born April 15, 1776. He married, second, Hannah Woodman, and had other children: Eunice, Dolly, John, and Hannah. Mr. Bagley died Sept. 30, 1808.

Sargent Bagley (No. 113) married Rebecca Challis Dec. 9, 1775, and had children: Dorothy, born Feb. 6, 1777; Sargent, born June 29, 1780; and Moses, born May 29, 1797.

Orlando Bagley (No. 115) married Dorcas ———; removed to Weare, N. H.; and had children.

Capt. John Bagley (No. 125) married Sarah Hacket July 7, 1791; he died April 19, 1826; she died Aug. 5, 1845; chil-

dren: Dolly, born April 14, 1792; married John Colby; Nancy, born Jan. 27, 1795; married Dudley Evans; William Hacket, born June 2, 1799; married Hannah Swett; John, born March 10, 1804; married Eliza Bickford; and Sarah Ann, born March 27, 1807; married George Keniston.

Capt. Valentine Bagley (No. 130) had children: Charles Lapham, born March 28, 1798; Rhoda, born Jan. 5, 1801; Harriet, born Feb. 11, 1804; Edward H., born Oct. 9, 1808; William E., born June 2, 1812; Valentine, born Oct. 24, 1814. Charles Lapham, one of the company with Valentine Bagley in his wanderings in the desert, fell by the way and was "covered by sprays and leaves of a tree" and left to die. It was his request that if Captain Bagley lived to get home, and should have a son, he would give him the name of Charles Lapham.

Jacob Bagley (No. 150) married Anne Randall, and had children: Betsey, born May 20, 1786; Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1788; Dorothy, born Dec. 15, 1789; Jacob, born Sept. 14, 1791; died young; George W., born Oct. 27, 1793; Randall, born July 22, 1795; Jacob, born April 9, 1797; Ignatius, born Jan. 11, 1799; Ann, born Nov. 4, 1800.

David Bagley (No. 151) married Dorothy Blaisdell April 6, 1784; and had children: Mary, born Jan. 13, 1790; Levi B., born Oct. 13, 1793; William, born Oct. 17, 1794; Frederick, born Dec. 13, 1797; Joseph; David, born July 20, 1804.

—*Timothy H. Bagley, Amesbury.*

DESCENDANTS OF REV. THOMAS BARNARD OF ANDOVER.

REV. THOMAS BARNARD¹, son of Francis Barnard of Hadley, graduated at Harvard college in 1679, and was settled over the church in Andover (now in North Andover). He married, first, Miss Elizabeth Price of Salem Dec. 14, 1686; and she died Oct. 30, 1693. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail Bull April 28, 1696; and she

died Aug. 13, 1702. He married, third, Miss Lydia Goffe July 20, 1704. He died in Andover Oct. 13, 1718, aged fifty-nine (sixty-two—*gravestone*). His library was valued at £34, 14s. 4d. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children, born in Andover:—

2—I. THOMAS², b. Oct. 20, 1688; merchant; lived in Salem; m. Rachel Lindall of Salem May 7, 1714; and d. in 1716, administration being granted on his estate Nov. 19, 1716. She survived him, and m., secondly, Capt. Samuel Barnard (son of Joseph and Sarah (Strong) Barnard of Deerfield, where he was born Dec. 1, 1684) of Deerfield, merchant and esquire, May 29, 1723. Samuel Barnard settled in Salem, where his wife Rachel d. Aug. 30, 1743. He married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams of Hatfield (pub. Aug. 24, 1744); and she d. Nov. 9, 1753, aged forty-six. He m., thirdly, Catharine, widow of Rev. Samuel Dexter of Dedham; and d. Nov. 21, 1762, aged seventy-seven. His wife Catharine survived him, and d., his widow, in Dedham, June —, 1797, aged ninety-five. In his will Samuel Barnard gave fifty pounds to the poor of Salem and Deerfield; plate to the value of sixty pounds "to the church of Christ in Salem, of which I have been a member for some years" plate to the value of one hundred pounds "to the church of Christ in Deerfield of which the Rev. Jonathan Ashley is pastor;" plate to the value of one hundred pounds to the church in Greenfield; four hundred acres of land in Rhode Island to the academy proposed in Hadley, and if the same "is not impowered in ten years" it shall go "to incourage & bring forward the convershon of our Heathen Neighbours to the faith of our protestant Churches, particularly that called the Six Nations." He devised his real estate and wharves in Salem and Danvers to his nephew Joseph Barnard and the latter's son Ebenezer. Neither Thomas Barnard nor Samuel Barnard had children apparently.

3—II. JOHN², b. Feb. 26, 1689-90. *See below (3).*

4—III. THEODORE², b. Feb. 16, 1692. *See below (4).*

3

REV. JOHN BARNARD², born in Andover Feb. 26, 1689-90. He was a schoolmas-

ter in Boston in 1718, and became a clergyman, being settled in his native town. He resided in Boston from the time of his marriage to 1719, when he removed to Andover. He married Sarah Martyn of Boston Sept. 15, 1715; and died in Andover June 14, 1757, aged sixty-seven. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Newbury, Nov. 27, 1770, aged seventy-two. He had land in Chester and Suncook, N. H.

Children:—

- 5—I. THOMAS³, b. Aug. 17, 1716, in Boston. *See below* (5).
 6—II. SARAH³, b. April 28, 1719, in Andover; d. May 18, 1719.
 7—III. EDWARD³, b. between June 27 and July 8, 1720, in Andover. *See below* (7).
 8—IV. JOHN³, b. April 16, 1723, in Andover; d., a student in Harvard college, Oct. 4, 1739, aged sixteen.
 9—V. SARAH³, b. Aug. 9, 1727, in Andover; m. Rev. John Tucker of Newbury Aug. 27, 1747; and was living in 1772.
 10—VI. ELIZABETH³, b. June 16, 1732; d. Aug. 8, 1732.
 11—VII. ELIZABETH³, b. Dec. 20, 1735; d. Sept. 21, 1736.

4

THEODORE BARNARD², born in Andover Feb. 16, 1692. He was a clothier, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah —; and died Feb. 16, 1724-5. She survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Osgood of Andover, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1727. They were of Andover in 1743.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 12—I. ELIZABETH³, b. Nov. —, 1718; m. Samuel Phillips, jr., of Andover, trader, July 11, 1738.
 13—II. THEODORE³, b. Oct. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 22, 1725.
 14—III. HANNAH³, b. July 28, 1724; d. Sept. 21, 1736, aged twelve.

5

REV. THOMAS BARNARD³, born in Boston Aug. 17, 1716. He graduated at Harvard college in 1732; and was pastor of the Second church in Newbury (now in West Newbury) from 1739 to 1751. He continued to live in Newbury until 1755, when he removed to Salem, and became pastor of the First church. He

died in office Aug. 5, 1776. He married Mary —, who was his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 15—I. SARAH⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1741; probably, m. Jonathan Jackson of Newburyport Jan. 3, 1767.
 16—II. JOHN⁴, b. March 23, 1745; was probably living in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1785.
 17—III. THOMAS⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1748. *See below* (17).
 18—IV. BENJAMIN⁴, lived at Cape Forsor, Nova Scotia, merchant, in 1780; and in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1815.

7

REV. EDWARD BARNARD³, born in Andover between June 27 and July 8, 1720. He was a clergyman in Haverhill, and married Sarah Cary of Charlestown. He died in Haverhill Jan. 26, 1774. She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 18, 1805, in Andover.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 19—I. JOHN⁴, b. April 29, 1745. *See below* (19).
 20—II. SAMUEL⁴, b. July 8, 1746; living in Haverhill, a mariner, in 1782.
 21—III. EDWARD⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1753.
 22—IV. MARY⁴, b. May 4, 1749; d. May 24, 1749.
 23—V. EDWARD⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1755; physician; lived in Salem; m. Miss Judith Herbert of Wenham (pub. Nov. 18, 1780); they lived in Salem in 1794; and he was living in 1797.
 24—VI. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. Nov. 13, 1764.
 25—VII. THEODORE⁴, b. Aug. 23, 1762; d. May 14, 1763.
 26—VIII. SARAH⁴, b. June 9, 1764; m. Gilman Frothingham of Newburyport Oct. 2 1789; and d. before 1797.
 27—IX. MARY⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1768; lived in Haverhill, unmarried, in 1805.

17

REV. THOMAS BARNARD, D. D.⁴, born in Newbury Feb. 5, 1748. He graduated at Harvard college in 1766. He was the first pastor of the North church in Salem, ordained in 1773; and was the patriot that led his congregation to the North bridge upon the approach of Colonel Leslie on the afternoon of Sunday, Feb. 26, 1775. He married Miss Lois Gardner of Salem May 31, 1773; and died

Oct. 1, 1814. She died at Andover July 9, 1819, aged seventy-nine.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 28—I. THOMAS^b, bapt. April 24, 1774; d., unmarried, March 30, 1800.
 29—II. SARAH^b, bapt. Aug. 15, 1775; m. Robert Emery of Springfield; and d. Sept. 25, 1809, aged thirty-four.

19

JOHN BARNARD^d, born in Haverhill April 29, 1745. He was a mariner, and lived in Haverhill. He married Phebe Harrod in 1777; and he was deceased Sept. 11, 1797.

Children :—

- 30—I. JOHN^b, b. May 3, 1777, in Haverhill; and was living in 1797.
 31—II. BENJAMIN^b, was living in 1797.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 86.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, for £30, conveyed to Edward Goe of Salisbury, husbandman, 3 lots of upland (72 acres), formerly of James George, John Hoyt, jr., and Robert Quenby, in Salisbury, in a place called Jamaica, bounded by William Osgood, Mary Willix (formerly Mary Hauxworth), Merrimack river and highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 27, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, Judeth Bradbury and William Bradbury. Grantor's wife released dower, and he ack. the deed in court 14 : 2 : 1663.

Edward Goue (or, Goe) of Hampton, planter, and wife Hannah, for £46, conveyed to William Buswell of Salisbury, weaver, above three lots, on west side of Pawwaus river in the new town, bounded by Mary Willix (formerly wife of Thomas Hauxworth), June 22, 1666. Wit: The mark I L. of Joseph Lancaster and John Pike. Ack. June 23, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Christopher Batt of Salisbury, tanner, for £52, 5s., conveyed to Isaac Buswell and William Buswell (or, Boswell) his son my house and lot of 4 acres in Salisbury, bounded by Thomas Bradbury and lane to ye new creek; also, 6 acres of meadow, bounded by the town creek, Thomas

Bradbury, etc., 29 : 7 : 1650. Wit: Henry Monde and Andrew Greili. Ack. 16 : 2 : 1651 before Tho: Bradbury and Sam: Hall, commissioners.

Will of Ebenezar Severans, made Aug. 22, 1665. Bequeathed to my brothers John Severans and Joseph Severans all my tools, and to my brothers Benjamin and Ephraim Severans 40s. each. To my sister Mary Coffyn's daughter Mary £5. To Abigall Ambross, 20s. Residue to my beloved sisters Abigall Church and Mary Coffyn. My father Jn^o Severans, executor. Wit: Josua Peirce and Tho: Bradbury, sr. Proved by Tho: Bradbury, sr., in court at Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Will of Samuel Winsley of Salisbury, dated Aug. 17, 1665. Being in good health. Bequeathed to my brother Nathaniel Winsley £40, except he dies without child. To my brother Elisha Winsley £20. To my sister Weed £10, and to her children, £5 each. To Judeth Bradbury £5. To my cosen Samuell fowler's son Samuel £3, and to his daughters Mary and Sary fowler 20s. each. To My mother. To my cosen Sam: fowler debts he owes me. To my loving brother Ephraim Winsley my house and land, if he leave children, and appoints him executor. To Samuel Weed, eldest son of my sister Weed. Wit: Tho: Bradbury sr., and MB mark of Mary Bradbury Proved by both witnesses in court at Salisbury 9 : 2 mo : 1667.

Richard Swaine (his R mark) late of Hampton and my wife Jane, for £155, conveyed to Benjamin Swett of Newbury 63 acres of land in Hampton in several lots and house, barn, orchard, bounded by ffalls river, country way, mill way, John Cram, Robert Tuck, Henry Green, William Swain, William ffeild, common, Nathaniel Wear, Christopher Hussie, and Great creek; and two cow commons, Oct. 16, 1661. Wit: William Chandler, Nathaniell Weare and Thomas Coleman. Ack. in court Sept. 30, 1662.

Thomas Davis (his Ⓢ mark) of Haverhill conveyed to my son Joseph Davis of Haverhill a 7-acre home lot adjoining

my dwelling house, bounded by little river on which the saw mill stands; a 5-acre right of accommodations; 7½-acre planting lot; a 20-acre second division lot, not far from ye west bridge, adjoining to ye saw-mill river; a 68-acre lot and a 50-acre lot in third division; and a 144-acre lot in fourth division, April 30, 1661. Wit: James Pecker and Mary Pecker. Ack. May 15, 1661, before Simon Bradstreete.

Jn^o Cass (signed by mark) of Hampton, for intended marriage between Jn^o Redman, jr., and my daughter Martha Cass, gave to her £30 in cows, 18: 12: 1666. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Phillip Lewis. Ack. 18: 12: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Redman, sr., of Hampton, blacksmith, conveyed to my beloved son John Redman, jr., as he is to be married shortly to Martha Cass, daughter of John and Martha Cass, sr., of Hampton, one-half of a 14-acre planting lot towards Thomas Sleeper's house; one-half of 8 acres of salt marsh I bought of Thomas Coleman, bounded by Edward Colcord, Tho: Moulton (now in ye hands of Nath: Batcheller; one-half of my fresh meadow at the beach; and one acre of my house lot, next to widow Moulton's land; all in Hampton, and on condition that the marriage is consummated before April 1 next, Feb. 18, 1666. Wit: Seaborne Cotten and Phillip Lewis. Ack. 18: 12: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Knight (his R mark) of Gorgeana alias Yorke, province of Mayn, for love, conveyed to my grandchild Jn^o Redman, jr., now living at Hampton, 7 acres of upland, being part of that lot in Hampton I bought of Edw: Rishworth Recor, now resident at Yorke, bounded by Henry Dow and Robert Page, May 18, 1667. Wit: Samson Anger (his O mark) and ffran: Hatch (his F mark). Ack. May 18, 1667, before Edw: Rishworth, j. p.

20: 4: 1648, Mr. Sam: Dudley of Salisbury, gent., conveyed to Georg Goldwyer of Haverhill his dwelling house and barn and 4-acre house lot in Salisbury,

bounded by Mr. Wm. Worcester and Mr. Sam: Dudly; 20-acre planting lot; 10 acres of upland at ye great neck, towards Mr. Henry Monday's planting lot; a little neck of upland of one acre; 60 acres of upland on Salisbury plain; and 30 acres of meadow on great neck, bounded by little river, Jn^o Sanders, town creek, Abraham Morrill and great pond. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Rolfe Blasdall. Ack. in court 27: 2: 1649, when the grantor's wife M^s Mary Dudley released dower.

Richard Goodale, sr., (his A mark) of Salisbury, planter, for love, conveyed to my grandchild John Allin of Salisbury, planter, 6 acres in cow common in Salisbury, bounded by Wm: Osgood, John ffrench; great creek which comes from Hampton river's mouth, and a great pond, Jan. 3, 1665. Wit: Elizabeth Blasdall (her n mark) and Martha Barnard (her 3 mark). Ack. Jan. 5, 1665, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathanell Boulter of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Hanah Souter and Jn^o Souter, children of Jn^o and Hanah Souter, both of Hampton, one acre of my house lot in Hampton, bounded by a common way, land of ye town now in ye occupation of Mr. Cotten and land now taken on execution by Capt. James Pendleton, appointing my loving friend Mr. Wm. Samborn feoffee in trust to hold the same until the grantees come of age, etc., June 10, 1667. Wit: James Bruce (his I mark) and Peter Jonson. Ack. by grantor and his wife Grace Boulter (who signed by C R mark) June 11, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Tho: Moulton of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Jn^o Wedgwood of Hampton 4 acres of fresh meadow near ye Springs, bounded by Edmond Johnson, and which was laid out to me by the town, Aug. 12, 1650. Signed also by Martha Moulton. Wit. Samuell Dalton and Moses Cox. Ack. in court 10: 8 mo: 1651.

Oct. 17, 1653, Jn^o Smart of Exiter, planter, conveyed to Jn^o Wedgwood of Hampton house and 12 acres of upland; 6 acres of meadow, bounded by Mr. Ed-

ward Hilton, river, and land sometime Richard Carver's. Wit: Edward Hilton and William Hilton. Ack. before Tho: Wiggin. Recorded 7: 7: 1667.

John Wheelwright, pastor of ye church of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to Jn^o Wedgwood of Hampton, planter, 15 acres of upland in Hampton, and called "ye Elders lot," bounded by Henry Doue, Henry Moulton, Tho: Moulton, a lane and ye common, 11: 2 mo: 1650. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Pirkins. Ack. 12: 2 mo: 1650, before Sam: Symonds.

Georg Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £50, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth, in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and 12 acres of upland in ye new town of Salisbury, bounded by Edmond Elliott, common land and Joseph Stowers, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 14, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Discharged June 20, 1670. Ack. July 1, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

James George (his £ mark) of ye new town of Salisbury, planter, for £28, mortgaged to Mr. Ric: Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascataquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and lot, and 3 acres of land at ye Lyon's mouth in Salisbury new town, bounded by Wm. Barns, ye highway leading to ye Lyon's mouth, Robert Quenby and common land, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. Sept. 10, 1667, before Robert Pike commissioner.

Edmond Elliott (his [M] mark) of Salisbury new town, planter, for £20, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my 30-acre lot of upland in Salisbury new town, bounded by Georg Martyn, Wm. Huntington, Merrimack river and a common highway, 13: 7: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. 23: 7: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. Aug. 10, 1668; ack. July 1, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Tho: Carter (his T mark) of Salisbury, planter, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, my now dwelling house and orchard in Salisbury near Pawwaus river, 13: 7: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 17, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Blasdale of Salisbury newtown, planter, for £10, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaway river, merchant, my dwelling house and 7-acre house lot in Salisbury new town, bounded by Jn^o Weed, Edmond Elliot, Jarrett Hadon and highway, 13: 7: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraha Drake. Ack. 23: 7: 1667 before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Ezekiell Wathen (or, Wather) (his m mark) of Salisbury, for £22, 8s., mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, 30 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, bounded by Jn^o Pressie, Merrimack river, county highway, etc., 16: 7: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Bradbury. Ack. 17: 7: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. July 2, 1670; ack. July 2, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Thomas fflower of Salisbury newtown, for £12, 14s., mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth in Pascattaquack river, merchant, my dwelling house and 6-acre house lot in Salisbury newtown, bounded by Edward Cottle, George Carre, sr., and Merrimack river, Sept. 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Abraham Drake. Ack. Sept. 15, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Dis. 18: 2: 1670; ack. 18: 2: 1670, before Elias Stileman, commissioner, Portsmouth.

Steven fflanders, sr., of Salisbury, planter, for £5, 3s., 6d., mortgaged to Mr. Ric: Cutt of Portsmouth, merchant, my 10-acre lot of upland near my dwelling house in Salisbury, being my proportion of the 500 acres granted by Salisbury to its inhabitants, Oct. 2, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Ambross (his A mark). Ack. Oct. 2, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Mr. Theoder Atkinson, sr. (Atkison—*signature*), of Boston, merchant, or felt maker, having contracted to marry Mrs. Mary Lyde, widow, conveyed to her a warehouse in Boston, near Mr. Peter Oliver's ground, and land near said house, Oct. 21, 1667. Mentions "my children." Wit: Edward Carington and Nath: Atkinson. Ack. Oct. 22, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his $\#$ mark) of Salisbury new towne, planter, for £80, mortgaged to Mr. Richard Cutt of Portsmouth dwelling house and my house lot in Salisbury new towne with the rights of commonage, about 18 acres at Jamaica, bounded by Merrimack river, Samuell Bicford, Thomas ffowler and Goodman Ilsly; also, 3 to 4 acres in Burchen meadow, bounded by Isaac Colby, Thomas ffowlar and common land, Oct. 5, 1667. Wit: Abraham Drake and Mehitable Dalton. Ack. Oct. 5, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Jn^o Sinkler (his n mark) of Exeter in ye river of Pascataway, with my wife Mary (her — mark), conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exeter 15 acres of land in Exeter, bounded by Sam: ffoulsham and Sam: Levett, April 27, 1667. Wit: Ralfe Hall and Edw: Smith. Ack. in court Oct. 8, 1667.

Will of Marke Hunkins (or, Hunkings) (his M H mark), dated at Pascataway river July 1, 1667. To my wife, whom I appoint executrix, my now dwelling house and all ye lands that belong to it on this neck with ye marsh to ye three acres, household goods, etc. To my daughter Mary one cow named Brown and one great brass pot. To my eldest son Marke Hunkins my wearing clothes and tools, one long fowling piece, one fire lock gun and a sword. To Tho: ffurnell my great fowling piece. To my son Archelaus Hunkins two small guns and a sword, 20 acres of land near Will: Seves, and 4 acres of marsh I bought of Jn^o Partridg. The ship now on the stocks and timber belonging to her to be divided among my children, Mary excepted. Wit: Nath:

ffryer and John Hunkinge. Proved by both witnesses before Elias Stileman, commissioner, Oct. 4, 1667.

Inventory of estate of Marke Hunking, deceased, taken Sept. 27, 1667. Amount, £372, 19s. Real, £195. Personal, £177, 19s. Dwelling house, barn, 3 acres of marsh in little harbor, etc. Rooms mentioned in house: kitchen, buttery, hall, porch chamber, etc. Ship on stocks. Time of Lenard Brown, 2½ years, and of Sam: Ward 4 years. Appraised by Elias Stileman, Nath: ffryer, Theophilus Lyne and Jn^o Sewer. Sworn to by Mrs. Ann: Hunkins ye executrix.

Aquilla Chase (his A mark) of Newbury conveyed to my brother Thomas Chase of Hampton all my land in Hampton excepting one dwelling house and 1½ acres of land sometime in the possession of Steven Samborn, having agreed to convey the same to my said brother twenty years ago, May 15, 1667. Wit: Mehitable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. His wife Ann Chase (her B mark) signed and both ack. May 15, 1667, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

Jn^o Cass (his 3 mark) of Hampton, for £4, 7s., conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton 3 acres of upland, being a part of Mr. Wheelwright's farm, bounded by highway, Tho: Philbrick and grantor, May 1, 1665. Wit: Tho: Philbrick and Abraham Tilton. Ack. by Jn^o Cass and his wife Martha Cass (who also signed) 10: 8 mo: 1667, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

John Garland (his 6 mark) of Hampton, planter, for £6, conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton share in cow common in Hampton, granted to Aquilla Chase sometime of Hampton, June 20, 1667. Wit: Mehitable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 15: 8: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Brown, sr., of Hampton, yeoman, for love, conveyed to my son Jn^o Brown, jr., ½ of my farm on ye southside of ye fals river, bounded by farm sometime Mr. Wheelwright's, now in ye hands of Tho: ffilbrick, jr., Dec. 31, 1666. Wit: Sea-

borne Cotton and Jn^o Redman, sr. Ack., and wife Sarah released dower, 21: 11: 1666, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

To be continued.

AN ARMY BUTTON.

The following is a copy of the face of a button found on the shore of Lake George, between the sites of Fort William Henry and Fort George, by an Indian boy, in 1895. It is made of some hard metal resembling zinc. It was undoubtedly worn by a member of the 4th Massachusetts regiment, and lost at the massacre of 1757. The button belongs to George W. Peirce of Albany, N. Y.



NOTES.

Samuel Bakon of Manchester, "copper," bought land in Gloucester in 1777.

William Bacon of Marblehead, esquire, bought woodland in Andover and Middleton in 1778 and sold it in 1787; wife Abigail, 1780-1787.

William Bacon of Marblehead, gentleman, 1767.

William Bacon of Marblehead, esquire, bought house, barn and land in Danvers in 1778.

Benjamin Bacon, jr., of Salem, housewright, 1774, 1779; wife Peggy, 1779.

Benjamin Bacon of Salem, barber, took mortgage of land in Newbury in 1775.

Benjamin Bacon of Salem, painter, 1779, 1783.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Margaret Bacon married John Devreux, both of Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1726.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Rev. Jacob Bacon,^{1*} of Plymouth; H. C., 1731; settled in Keene, N. H., in 1738; town abandoned through fear of the Indians, and he returned to Plymouth;

*Son of Thomas Bacon who emigrated from England to Plymouth, Mass., and died April 11, 1749, aged eighty-one.

married Mary Wood of Boxford June 22, 1749; and lived there until 1780 or before, when he removed to Rowley. His will, dated May 28, 1787, was proved April 7, 1788; and his wife Mary survived him. Children: 1. *Mary*², born Aug. 18, 1750; married David Thurston of Rowley, in Plymouth, June 2, 1776; and was living in 1787; 2. *Jacob*², born Aug. 25, 1751; a physician; lived in Salem, 1780, 1788; married Miss Sarah Gardner of Salem Nov. 30, 1780; and had a daughter born there Jan. 27, 1784; 3. *Thomas*², born Feb. 15, 1753; died Aug. 6, 1753; 4. *David*², born Aug. 24, 1754; living in 1787; 5. *Oliver*², born Oct. 28, 1755; lived in Jeffrey, N. H.; 6. *Samuel*², cordwainer; lived in Rowley from 1780 to 1788, and in Weare, N. H., in 1792; married Ruth Plummer of Rowley, Aug. 17, 1780; she was his wife in 1792; children, born in Rowley: Polly³, born Jan. 25, 1782; Sally³, born Aug. 28, 1783; 7. *Charles*², born April 8, 1759; died Sept. 16, 1759, being buried in Boxford.—*Records.*

William Badcock¹ married Lydia Kitfield, both of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1770; lived in Manchester; children born in Manchester: 1. William², born Dec. 4, 1771; lived in Manchester; married Ede Edwards of Manchester (published Dec. 19, 1795); children, born in Manchester: William³, born Oct. 7, 1796; Azariah³, born Jan. 17, 1800; Lydia³, June 2, 1803; 2. Lydia², born Sept. 28, 1773; married Jacob Hooper, Manchester Nov. 23, 1796.

Molly Badcock married Daniel Leach, both of Manchester, Aug. 7, 1754.

Lydia Badcock married Jeremiah Dow, jr., both of Manchester, May 14, 1779.

Miriam Badcock published to Richard Coy Oct. 23, 1737.

Anne Badcock of Manchester published to Ezra Woodbury of Beverly Aug. 26, 1739.

—*Manchester town records.*

William Badcock (*The Antiquarian*, volume V., page 37), who is mentioned in 1717 as of Manchester, married Miriam

Pierce. His son William Badcock² (No. 7, page 38) had a second wife, and two more children (one of whom, William³, was murdered by pirates). He was a "minute man." His son Thomas Badcock³ was a sea-captain, and once captured by pirates. His son Issacher⁴ had the middle name of Woodbury; and was married twice. He (Issacher) was a sea-captain, going on China voyages, and sailed the *Cleopatra* out to the Sandwich islands. He had his name changed by the legislature to that of his mother's family (Marsters), as his fiancée would not marry a man with his name.—*Mrs. Harriet F. Parker, Lynn.*

Daniel Badger¹, painter, lived in Ipswich as early as 1758, having lived in 1755 in Boston. He bought land in Boxford in 1755, and sold it in 1758. He had house and land on Tradd street, Charleston, S. C., in 1774, which came to him from his father. He married, first,* Elizabeth Wells of Ipswich Sept. 7, 1761; and she died Feb. 18, 1763. He married, second, Phebe Lakeman of Ipswich May 19, 1763; and she died in Ipswich Oct. 19, 1793, aged sixty-nine. He died in Ipswich Oct. 7, 1776. Children: 1. *Daniel*², painter; lived in Gloucester, 1769; married Mary Wells of Ipswich Feb. 26, 1767; and was probably dead in 1774; child: Mary³, born in Gloucester Sept. 22, 1769; was living in 1782. 2. *Ann*², married Ebenezer Stanwood, jr., of Ipswich Sept. 12, 1782. 3. *John*², baptized in Ipswich March 4, 1764; "a child of John Badger of Boston died in Ipswich Oct. —, 1791." 4. *Mary*², born in Ipswich Sept. 3, 1765; unmarried in 1786. 5. Elizabeth², born in Ipswich Jan. 8, 1767; married Timothy Souther of Ipswich Nov. 19, 1791. 6. *Jonathan*², baptized in Ipswich July 31, 1768; drowned Nov. 7, 1771.—*Records.*

William Badger of Newbury published to Anstis Emerson of Ipswich Oct. 3, 1751; children, born in Newbury: Wil-

liam, born May 15, 1752; Stephen, born Jan. 6, 1754.

Susannah Badger married Daniel Cheeny, jr., Feb. 18, 1790.

Sarah Badger published to Archelaus Woodman, jr., June 22, 1723.

Judith Badger married William Samson, both of Newbury, July 8, 1730.

Mary Badger married Samuel Meclure, both of Newbury, Dec. 27, 1733.

Abigail Badger married Samuel Parmer, both of Newbury, June 23, 1785.

—*Newbury town records.*

Anne, daughter of John and Anne Badger, born June 12, 1772.

Molly Badger married William Goodwin July 31, 1785.

Mrs. Sarah Badger married David Colby Nov. 25, 1789.

—*Amesbury town records.*

John Badger² (*The Antiquarian*, volume V., page 49), married, first, Elizabeth Hayden June 16, 1663. His daughter Abigail married Francis Nicholson in 1707-8.—*Wyman's Charlestown, volume I, page 44.*

Priscilla Badger married James Braiden of Boston, in Lynn, Jan. 5, 1692-3.—*County records.*

Alice Baggerly was a member of the First church, Salem, in 1637.—*First church (Salem) records.*

Mrs. Hannah Bader of Haverhill married Rev. Abial Foster of Canterbury May 14, 1761.—*Haverhill town records.*

John Bagley² (No. 3, *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 65), was probably born in 1656, and died Aug. 31, 1658, and Orlando² (No. 2) was probably born as stated in 1658.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

Samuel Bagnal married Mary Brown, both of Salem, April 26, 1748.—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Bagnal married widow Elizabeth Phippen, both of Salem, June 27, 1749. He was a mariner, and was living in Salem in 1749, 1752, 1756; and was dead in 1760. She was daughter of Eastwick Bush of Salem, mariner, who was dead in 1752. She was widow of Mr. Bagnal in

*Elizabeth Badger signed a deed with him in 1758. He may have had an earlier wife Elizabeth.

1763, living in Salem.—*Salem town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Bagnal of Salem married John Masury July 26, 1775, in Danvers.

Thomas Bagnal of Salem published to Polly Hudson of Lynn May 27, 1775.

—*Salem town records.*

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury married Anna Randall April 21, 1785; and died in 1801, leaving several children.

Orlando Bagley married Hannah Person April 26, 1770; and died May 23, 1807, leaving several children, viz.: Jonathan, who was a yeoman in Amesbury in 1807; Dorothy, born in Amesbury July 5, 1771; married Elijah Weed, Feb. 26, 1794; Hannah, who married — Hoyt; and David, living in 1807.

Sarah Bagley published to Jonathan Hoyt Nov. 16, 1784.

Betty Bagley published to Stephen Morse of Newton Jan. 1, 1789.

Mehitable Bagley published to John Huse June 8, 1793.

David Bagley married Dorothy Blasdell Feb. 21, 1789 (published Feb. 6, 1790).

Polly Bagley married John Sanborn of Sanbornton Aug. 31, 1796.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Benjamin Bagley married Sarah Swett (Sweet—*publishment*) Sept. 2, 1762.

Capt. John Bagley married Sally Hacket July 7, 1791, and had the following children: Dolly, born April 14, 1792; Nancy, born Jan. 27, 1795; William Hackett, born June 2, 1799; John, born March 10, 1804; and Sarah Ann, born March 27, 1807.

Sarah Bagley married James Potter Feb. 1, 1776.

Dolly Bagley published to John Morrill April 21, 1781.

Lydia Bagley married William Sweat (William Swett, jr.—*publishment*) Nov. 14, 1785.

Hannah Bagley published to Samuel Stevens June 17, 1791.

Sally Bagley of Amesbury published to Stephen Webster May 8, 1793.

Hannah Bagley of Amesbury married Thomas Lane Feb. 12, 1792.

Molly Bagley of Amesbury married Levi Morrill April 15, 1792.

Judith Bagley of Amesbury published to Samuel Swett Oct. 3, 1795.

Sally Bagley published to John Johnson Reade Jan. 30, 1796.

Sally Bagley published to John Gale of Amesbury Aug. 5, 1796.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, gentleman, 1798.

Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, 1790.

William Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, sold land to Jacob Bagley of Amesbury, joiner, 1789.

Jacob and David Bagley of Amesbury, joiners, 1795.

John Bagley of Salisbury, mariner, 1794.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Mary Bagley published to Wilson Arter, both of Newburyport, Aug. 15, 1795.

Moses Bagley died at Matnico Aug. 14, 1798.

Rachel Bagley (Bayley?) of Newburyport published to Peter Hienam Bliden of St. Eustatia Nov. 15, 1776.

Orlando Bagley published to Miss Lucretia Currier, both of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1791.

Thomas Pearson Bagley of Newburyport, mariner, died at sea Nov. 19, 1798.

—*Newburyport town records.*

John Bayley¹ lived in Salem; children, born in Salem: 1. *John*², born last of May, 1681; married Abigail Lozier April 15, 1703. 2. *Thomas*², born May 16, 1682; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married Mary Estes of Salem Nov. 13, 1714; he died in Middleton Jan. 2, 1729, aged forty-seven, and she was his widow, of Middleton, 1747; children, born in Middleton: 1. *John*³, born Feb. 22, 1715; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married Elizabeth Nichols Sept. 3, 1740; they were living in 1747; children, born in Middleton: *Mary*⁴, born April 12, 1742; living in 1743; *Elizabeth*⁴, born July 27, 1745; 2. *Jonathan*³, born Aug. 22, 1719; husbandman; lived in Middleton; married

Hannah Wilkins* June 20, 1743; she was appointed administratrix of his estate April 2, 1753, the estate being insolvent; she removed to Merrimack (N. H.?) before Feb. 4, 1778, when she was dismissed to the church there; children, born in Middleton: Lucy⁴, born March 7, 1743; Thomas⁴, born April 9, 1746; Mehitable⁴, baptized Nov. 12, 1749. 3. *Elizabeth*², born July 16, 1684. 4. *Nicholas*², born Sept. 26, 1686; probably lived in Middleton.

Thomas Bayley¹ lived in Salem, 1710-1714; rope maker; wife Elizabeth survived him, administration being granted on his estate July 1, 1714; he died before June 24, 1714; child: 1. *Nicholas*² lived in Salem; married Rebecca Knight of Topsfield Nov. 15, 1711; she was appointed administratrix of his estate July 12, 1714; she married, secondly, David Richardson of Salem, husbandman, April 16, 1723, and they were living in Middleton in 1736; children, born in Middleton; Rebecca³, born Dec. 16, 1712; married Phineas Wilkins June 3, 1740; Elizabeth³, born Sept. 19, 1719; married David Wilkins, jr., of Middleton March 17, 1736.

John Bailey lived in Marblehead; mariner; married Mary Huling of Marblehead Feb. 13, 1783; children, born in Marblehead: Nabby, born July 4 (21?), 1783; John, born Oct. 1, 1786; Mary, born Sept. 30, 1789; John Russell, born Feb. 10, 1791; Thomas, born Dec. 18, 1792; Mary, born May 15, 1798; Russell, born May 16, 1804.

Nathaniel Bailey lived in Bradford in 1793; married Mehitable Wells of Haverhill May 31, 1793; and removed to Haverhill, where she died Dec. 23, 1825; children, born in Haverhill: Mary, born May 5, 1796; and Mehitable, born Aug. 18, 1799.

—*Records.*

Mary Bayley of Amesbury married Ebenezer Runnels, jr., of Haverhill before July, 1770.

*Capt. Stephen Wilkins of Middleton, gentleman, called her "mother" in 1777.—*Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Bailey of Newbury married Moses Clements, jr., of Haverhill May 16 (17?), 1780.

Sally Baily married Stephen Corliss April 17, 1794.

Abigail Baily married Edmund Perley May 31, 1798.

William Baily married Ann Roberds Nov. 31 (30?), 1739.

John Baily married Mary Rideout Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Ezekiel Bayley of Newbury married Sarah Green of Haverhill June 17, 1746.

Martha Bailey of Newbury married John Whittier of Haverhill March 18, 1779.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Bayley of Newbury married Isaac Rogers of Amesbury April 13, 1779.

Ruth Bayley of Newbury married Lt. Nathaniel Parker of Bradford Sept. 22, 1782.

Asa Bayley married Abigail Chase, both of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1767.

Lydia Bayley married Joshua Brewster May 26, 1772.

Elizabeth Bayley married Stephen England, both of Newbury, Sept. 21, 1775.

Moses Bayley married Hitta Chase, both of Newbury, April 26, 1798.

Stephen Bailey (?) published to Mary Look Jan. 24, 1735-6.

Sarah Bayley married Eleazer Johnson Sept. 28, 1762.

Elizabeth Bayley married William Mireck Oct. 24, 1765.

Abigail Bayley published to Jonathan Hills Oct. 10, 1748. She forbade the certificate ten days later.

Stephen Bayley published to Anna Westcom of Haverhill May 10, 1754.

—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Bayley¹, shopkeeper, a merchant and subsequently hatter, lived in Newbury and Newburyport; married Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Todd, of Newbury Oct. 20, 1741; his will, dated April 11, 1772, was proved Dec. 26, 1785; children, born in Newbury: 1. *Samuel*², born Sept. 30, 1743; merchant; lived in Newburyport; married, first,

Patience before 1765 ; and, second, Mary — after 1790 ; his will, dated June 23, 1814, was proved Feb. 7, 1815 ; children, born in Newburyport : Christopher Toppan³, born April 20, 1765 ; mariner ; lived in Newburyport ; and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 2, 1790 ; Samuel Ems³, born Aug. 16, 1767 ; probably died before 1814 ; Mary Stevens³, born Nov. 11, 1769 ; married Daniel Stone of Newburyport Sept. 18, 1799 ; Elizabeth³, born March 21, 1772 ; married William Hoyt of Newburyport July 4, 1799. 2. *Robert*², born Oct. 1, 1745 ; trader and baker ; lived in Newburyport and subsequently in Newbury ; married Dorothy* March of Newbury July 5, 1772 ; children, born in Newburyport : Elsy³, born May 30, 1773 ; Betsey³, born Sept. 1, 1774 ; Benjamin³, born Sept. 13, 1777 ; died Sept. 11, 1795 ; Robert³, born July 20, 1778 ; died Aug. 29, 1781 ; Thomas³, born Aug. 10, 1780 ; † Thomas³, born July 14, 1781 ; Dolly³, born Oct. 12, 1783 ; Robert³, born Jan. 8, 1785 ; Nancy³, born Jan. 27, 1789 ; died Nov. 13, 1790.

Dea. John Bailey§ lived in Marblehead, near the old meeting house ; house-carpenter, 1723-1731, brewer, 1733 ; married widow Sarah (Ingalls?) Trevett of Marblehead Sept. 8, 1719 ; chosen deacon in 1727 ; called schoolmaster, 1734 and 1750 ; was dead in 1754 ; she was living in 1750 ; children, born in Marblehead : Sarah, born July 31, 1720 ; married Samuel Graves of Marblehead Sept. 6, 1744 ; she was his widow in 1756 ; John, born April 3, 1722 ; and Elizabeth, who was of Marblehead, unmarried, in 1758.

John Bailey married Deborah Lovejoy, in Andover, Dec. 13, 1732 ; and had the following children : Daniel, died Sept. 24, 1733, in Bradford ; Thomas, born Sept. 28, 1734, in Bradford ; Deborah, born July 27, 1736, in Boxford ; Jonathan, born

*Called Dolly frequently in records.

†Coffin gives this son.

§Dea. John Bayley dismissed from church in Marblehead to church in Roxbury Dec. 4, 1726.
—*Marblehead church records.*

Nov. 12, 1738, in Haverhill ; Deborah, born Aug. 12, 1740, in Methuen ; and Mary, born Feb. 13, 1742, in Methuen.

—*Records.*

Abigail Bailey married Israel Holt, both of Andover, March 18, 1783.

Mary Bailey married Moses Stickney of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1787.

Stephen Bailey, jr., of Newbury married Rebecca Chase of Andover Nov. 22, 1798.

Sarah Bailey died Jan. 3, 1775, aged seven.

Theodore, son of Daniel and Molly Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1798.

—*Andover town records.*

Children of Thomas and Mary Bayley ; Thomas, born Feb. 27, 1700 ; Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1702 ; and Mary, born Oct. 27, 1704.

Thomas Bayley died Oct. 15, 1704.

Philip Bayley married Mary Sanders Dec. 23, 1740 ; and had son Philip, born Nov. 5, 1741 ; and the son died in 1743.

Philip Bailey married widow Mary Ingersoll Jan. 21, 1744 ; administration was granted on his estate Aug 21, 1758 ; she was his widow in 1769 ; and they had the following children : Mary, born Jan. 29, 1748 ; Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1751 ; John, born Sept. 10, 1753 ; Abigail, born Oct. 7, 1755 ; Philip and Rachel, born Jan. 4, 1758, posthumous.

Daniel Bayley of Newbury published to Sarah Stone of Gloucester July 10, 1765.

Joseph Bailey married Polly Woodbury (published May 5, 1787), and had the following children : Joseph, born March 16, 1790 ; and Andrew Woodbury, born Dec. 6, 1798.

James Bayley published to Mrs. Lucy Bennett Nov. 26, 1785.

Children of Nathaniel Bailey baptized : Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1771 ; Dorcas, May 7, 1775 ; Nathaniel, April 16, 1780 ; Betty, March 9, 1783 ; Joseph, Sept. 9, 1787.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia Bailey baptized : Joseph and Nabby Bennett, Aug. 3, 1788.

—*Gloucester records.*

Isaac Bailey married Elizabeth Tucker, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1727.

John, son of John and Mary Bailey, born in Marblehead July 9, 1761.

William Bayley married Mary Poat, both of Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1711; and had son William baptized Aug. 23, 1713.

Mary Bayley married Thomas Stephens, both of Marblehead, Nov. 11, 1715.

John Bayley of Marblehead married Elizabeth Russell Aug. 21, 1760.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Bayley married Abraham Redington Aug. 29, 1733—*Topsfield town records.*

Mary Bayley married Joseph Porter, both of Salem, May 3, 1709.

Lydia Baley married John Jeffords May 5, 1721.

John Baley married Hannah Mansfield, jr., both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1756.

Jacob Bailey married Susanna Smith, both of Salem, May 28, 1794.

Thomas Baily married Mary Haynes July 31, 1796.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of John and Mary Bayley baptized: Phineas, Oct. 10, 1742; Ruth, Oct. 17, 1742; and Dudley, Jan. 1, 1743-4.—*Georgetown church records.*

An infant of John Bayly's stillborn July 17, 1723.—*Rowley church records.*

Elizabeth Bayley published to Gideon Lowell Oct. 11, 1777.

Sargent Bailey published to Rebecca Challis Dec. 9, 1775.

Sally Bayly married John Gale Jan. 1, 1797.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Joshua Bailey married Mary Clough March 17, 1774.

Nathaniel Bayley of Bradford married Mary Spofford of Rowley Oct. 20, 1757.

Joseph Baley of Newbury married Deborah Hardy of Bradford Feb. 24, 1757.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Baley: David, born July 19, 1770, and Jesse, born Aug. 13, 1772.

—*Bradford town records.*

Esther Bailey died March 29, 1797.

Thomas Bailey of Haverhill married Polly Webber of Methuen June 11, 1793.

—*Methuen town records.*

Samuel, son of Kiah and Mary Bayley, born July 25, 1765.

Miss Hannah Bayley married Owen Dunn, both of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1781.

Miss Elizabeth Bayley married Stephen Knight, both of Newburyport, Feb. 3, 1788.

Miss Frances Bayley married William Lawson, both of Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1796.

Thomas Bailey published to Miss Sarah Bailey, both of Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1766.

Miss Sarah Bailey published to William Dame, both of Newburyport, June 11, 1774.

Miss Alice Bayley published to James Long, both of Newburyport, July 31, 1796.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Bailey married Anne Noyes March 19, 1748, in Newbury.

Miss Elizabeth Bayley of Newbury married Samuel Titcomb, jr., of Newburyport Nov. 17, 1774, in Newbury.

—*County records.*

Bille, son of Benjamin and Sarah Bayley, born June 13, 1769.

The widow Baily died April 27, 1753.—*Ipswich town records.*

Joseph Bayley of Newbury married Martha Boynton of Rowley March 15, 1732-3.

Mary Bayley of Bradford married David Spafford of Rowley May 27, 1756.

William Bailey of Rowley published to Miss Susannah Noyes of Newburyport Dec. 6, 1796.

—*Rowley town records.*

Judith Bayley of Newbury married John Brown, 3d, of Newburyport Oct. 12, 1784.

Hannah Bayley married Josiah Hills, both of Newbury, July 23, 1786.

John Bayley married Sarah Emery, both of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1786.

Jacob Bayley married Betsey Woodman, both of Newbury, June 5, 1790.

Nancy Bayley married John Plummer, both of Newbury, Dec. 20, 1792.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Eleanor Bayley, born Jan. 11, 1748.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Baley married Daniel Poland, both of Wenham, Aug. 25, 1771.

Anna Bailey of Wenham published to Jeames Dodge of Beverly March 5, 1774.

Sarah Bayley of Wenham published to Nathaniel Dodge of Beverly March 12, 1774.

Miss Elizabeth Bailey married Caleb Knowlton, both of Wenham, Dec. 21, 1775.

—*Wenham town records.*

Theophilus Bayley, born about 1627; yeoman; and was of Lynn from 1645 until his death Feb. 14, 1693-4. He was constable in 1659 and 1660, and licensed to sell liquors in 1664. In 1653, he went on several voyages. His wife was named Ruth in 1649 being then probably recently married. She died in November, 1692. He devised all his estate to his niece Lois, who married, first, Samuel Bligh before 1691; second, Ezekiel Rogers before 1694; and, third, Joseph Bass; and she was living in 1708.—*Records.*

Thomas Bayley^{1*} lived in Middleton; husbandman; was of Middleton, 1729, and was dead in January, 1735; children in 1736: 1. *Elizabeth*², married Ebenezer Nichols of Middleton, husbandman, March 6, 1706-7. 2. *Mary*², married Daniel Wilkins of Middleton, husbandman, Oct. 13, 1714. 3. *Rebecca*², married John Carrel of Middleton, husbandman, Oct. 29, 1723. 4. *Susanna*², married Israel Richards of Killingly, Conn., husbandman, Jan. 3, 1716-7. 5. *Abigail*², married Benjamin Pudney of Killingly, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1718. 6. *Benjamin*², lived in Middleton; husbandman; wife Mary; children, born in Middleton: 1. Nicholas³, born March 1, 1724; 2. Benjamin³, born Jan. 23, 1726; yeoman; lived in Middleton until 1754, when he removed to Boxford; and subsequently to Topsfield; married Sarah Burch of Boxford Dec. 8, 1748; children: Elizabeth⁴, born March 21, 1751, in Topsfield; Sarah⁴, born March 23, 1753, in Middleton; Mary⁴,

born May 27, 1755, in Boxford; married Joseph Taylor of Danvers Sept. 14, 1773; Susanna⁴, baptized Aug. 14, 1757, in Topsfield; Mehitabel⁴, born Dec. 18, 1759, in Boxford; married Daniel Woodbury Feb. 24, 1787, at Beverly; Benjamin⁴, born Dec. 11, 1762; Dinah⁴, born Jan. 15, 1766, in Topsfield; Billy⁴, baptized June 25, 1769, in Topsfield; 3. Daniel³, born March 13, 1728 ("Thomas" baptized in 1729); 4. James³, born March 15, 1730; 5. Sarah³, born June 6, 1732; 6. Ephraim³, born Nov. 14, 1735; 7. Mary³, born April 19, 1738; 8. Abigail³, baptized in 1743; 9. Samuel³, baptized in 1743; 10. Ebenezer³, baptized in 1744.

Guido (also Guy) Bayley, gardener, lived in Salem, 1642-1652; about 1645, he lived on Bass river (now in Beverly); wife Elizabeth, 1642 and 1644; he was presented to court for cruel correction of his eldest son in 1652; he was living in Bridgewater, yeoman, in 1695; children, born in Salem: Elizabeth, born July 27, 1642; and Joseph, born Nov. 6, 1644.

—*Records.*

Stephen Bayley of Rowley, tailor, 1746

John Bayley of Marblehead, yeoman, 1752.

Samuel Bailey, jr., of Newburyport, blockmaker, 1766.

Samuel Bayley of Newbury, blockmaker, 1774.

Samuel Bayley, jr., of Newbury, yeoman, 1796.

John Baylyes (also, Baylies) of Salem, tailor, 1649.

Henry Baily of Bass river, Salem, planter, 1667; of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Dorothy, 1687, when they conveyed their estate to their son-in-law John Bond of Beverly, husbandman, for their maintenance.

Arthur Baily, 1666.

Thomas Baily of Bradford bought land in Ipswich, 1714.

Joshua Bayley, jr., of Newbury, yeoman, 1717-8.

Mary Bailey, cousin of Thomas Ellis of Marblehead, 1712 (married?).

*Thomas Bayley of Newton, Mass., yeoman, bought land in Middleton in 1729.—*Registry of deeds.*

James Bayley of Rowley, 1698.

Joshua Bayley of Newbury, cooper, 1723-1726.

Samuel Bayley of Rowley, 1723.

James Bayley of Newbury, maltster, 1728.

Thomas Bayley of Wills hill, in Salem, 1701; and of Salem 1704-1706.

Isaac Rogers of Newbury, carpenter, sold interest in estate of my uncle Joshua Bayley, deceased, 1725-6 (wife(?) Rebecca, acknowledged).

Henry Bayly of Salem, 1647, 1660.

Nicholas Ballye of Lynn, 1661, when he was granted sixty acres of land there.

Richard Balley of Rowley, 1662.

Richard Baylye of Lynn, 1647, 1648.

John Baylles of Salem, 1647.

John Bayley of Marblehead presented to court for living from his wife, 1651.

James Bayley of Newbury, gentleman, 1790-1793.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Edward Bayley, being cast away at sea upon the coast, and so dying intestate, administration was granted to Thomas Beere April 18, 1671.—*Ipswich court records.*

Benjamin Baley of Beverly, 1661.

Henry Bale died May 15, 1678. Samuel Eborne, who was appointed administrator had loaned him money to pay for his passage from Newfoundland; and had also paid the doctor. Some clothing was sent to Bale by Mr. Ross, master of the Apsum ketch, and five pounds coming by way of Barbadoes.

Joseph Bayley of Gloucester, cordwainer, was appointed administrator of estate of Nathaniel Bailey of Newburyport, seaman, Oct. 29, 1787. Sureties on administration bond: Thomas Bayley of Newburyport, chair maker, and William Bailey of Newbury, potter.

—*Probate records.*

Amos Bayley of Boxford, tailor, married Zilpha Hardy of Pelham, N. H. (published July 25, 1778), and they settled in Pelham, where they were living in 1783.—*Boxford town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Lydia Bayley, widow of Joseph Bayley of Salisbury, 1772.

John Bayley of Newbury and wife Sarah, administratrix of estate of Moses Emery, deceased, 1787 and 1792.

Asa Leech of Beverly, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth sold land in Beverly set off to Mary Leech, widow of Samuel Leech, afterward Mary Bayley, 1794.

Thomas Bailey of Rowley, fisherman, 1796.

Samuel Bayley of Newbury, feltmaker, 1735-1740.

Samuel Bayley, jr., of Newbury, feltmaker, 1738-9.

Henry Bayley, deceased (Salisbury), 1737.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Baker published to Martha Foster Sept. 8, 1770.

Elizabeth Baker, spinster, died May 10, 1736.

John, son of John and Margaret Baker, died Jan. 10, 1736.

Wife of John Baker died Sept. 28, 1747.

Widow Baker died March 18, 1753.

John Baker drowned out of a canoe with two others April 29, 1762.

Mary, daughter of Widow Mary Baker, baptized Nov. 23, 1718.

Elizabeth Baker married John Choate, jr., both of Ipswich, March —, 1786.

Katharine Baker of Ipswich married Benjamin Hoyt of Lynn Nov. 11, 1726.

John Baker died Nov. 1, 1790, aged seventy-two, in the Hamlet parish.

Edmond Morse Baker of Haverhill married Miss Elizabeth Harris, both of Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1790.

Margaret Baker married Robert Stocker, jr., both of Ipswich, Jan. 25, 1792.

Lucy Baker married Daniel Grazier, both of Ipswich, June 10, 1792.

Robert Baker married Lucretia Burnham, both of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1795.

John Baker, jr., married Jenny Heard, both of Ipswich, March 11, 1796.

Stephen Baker married Mrs. Polly Waite, both of Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1798.

Hannah Baker married Nathaniel March, jr., both of Ipswich, Sept. 29, 1799.

Sarah Baker married Ebenezer Kimball, jr., both of Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1782.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

366. Robert Seaver¹, of Roxbury, married Elizabeth Ballard before 1639, as their son Shubael Seaver² was born Jan. 31, 1639, died Jan. 18, 1729-30. I desire the ancestors of Elizabeth Seaver née Ballard, and her children.

Crescent, Hill, Ky. C. B. C.

367. Peter Brackett, Braintree, Mass., freeman, May 10, 1643. Artillery company, 1648, representative, 1644, and often after for his own town, and for Scarborough, 1673-4; and he was deacon. By first wife, Priscilla, had Martha, who married Robert Twelves Nov. 23, 1655, by Mr. Belingham of Boston. In his latter days he lived in Boston. I desire the the ancestors of Peter Brackett and his first wife Priscilla.

C. B. C.

368. Would any descendant of Margaret Kibbe prize a sampler wrought by her in 1805?

M. C. P. BAXTER.

61 Deering St. Portland, Maine.

369. TUCKER. Correspondence desired with descendants of any person of the name living in Essex county, old Norfolk county, or York county, Maine, before the Revolution.

T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

370. Wanted, maiden name of mother of Gustavus Sargent, who was born, Gloucester, May 18, 1776, died December 18, 1827.

I. S. C.

Washington, D. C.

371. Wanted, ancestry of Eunice Harris who married, 1748, Samuel Morse⁵ of Natick.

I. S. C.

372. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Cook of Watertown who married, 1712-3, Samuel Morse⁴ of Needham.

I. S. C.

373. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Saville who married, December 8, 1755, William Whittridge.

I. S. C.

374. Who was the wife of Francis (4) Chase (Samuel, Moses, Aquila), born, 1715, in Newbury, and called, later, of Newton, N. H.

H. W. C.

Stoneham.

375. Wanted, information about Thomas Scribner of Kingston who married Sarah Clifford of Hampton, N. H. in 1702.

C. H. W.

376. Wanted, ancestry of Hannah Somes who married April 19, 1709, Benjamin Smith of Newbury.

H. W. C.

377. Wanted, ancestry of Rachel Currier who married Joshua Emery of Newbury Aug. 29, 1770. Emery Genealogy says she may have been sister to his first wife Hannah.

H. W. C.

378. Wilmot Reed, wife of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, fisherman, a witchcraft victim, 1692. The genealogical record of the couple wanted.

T. M. JACKSON.

215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

379. PERLEY. Information wanted of John, Nathaniel and Abraham, sons of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich, who were married, 1741.

J. P.

Worcester.

380. PORTER. Information wanted of John and Nehemiah, sons of Samuel and Sarah Porter of Boxford or Ipswich. John, born 1747. Nehemiah, born 1749, married Susanna Robinson of Andover, and lived in Boxford.

J. P.

381. LUMMUS. Wanted, the ancestry of — Lummus, married Hannah Porter.

J. P.

382. LUFKIN. Wanted, ancestry of — Lufkin, married Sarah Porter.

J. P.

383. PATCH. Wanted, ancestry of — Patch, married Lydia Porter. Hannah, Sarah and Lydia Porter, above mentioned, were daughters of Nehemiah and Hannah (Smith) Porter of Ipswich, who were married about 1716.

J. P.

ANSWERS.

243. There is apparently a mistake in this query. "Peter" should probably read "Perley." See No. 324.—*Ed.*

316. Margaret Osborne, who married Joseph Buffum in Salem March 29, 1737, was a younger daughter of William and Margaret (Derby) Osborne of Salem. William Osborne was born May 3, 1682, and died Sept. 29, 1771. He was married to Margaret Derby Feb. 8, 1710-1. Mrs. Osborne was born in Salem Aug. 14, 1693; and died July 11, 1765.—*Ed.*

324. Sarah Mitchell, wife of Perley Ayer, was daughter of John and Abigail Mitchell, and was born in Haverhill April 16, 1738. Her mother was Mrs. Abigail Bacheller at the time of her marriage to Mr. Mitchell in 1737. Sarah married Perley Ayer Nov. 13, 1754. Her father lived in Haverhill, and was called "gentleman" at his death in February, 1774. In his will, dated Feb. 11, 1774, and proved Feb. 22, 1774, he mentions among his other children, his daughter Sarah Ayer. Perley Ayer was a tanner and lived in Methuen until 1765, when he removed to Haverhill, where he subsequently lived. She died in 1776, and after marrying a second wife, Lois Stevens, he died in 1781.—*Ed.*

357. Essex county court records show the birth of Timothy, son of Timothy Day, then of Topsfield, on Jan. 19, 1679-80. No vital record appears at Topsfield.—*George Francis Dow, Topsfield.*

362. Consult Weeden's Economic and Social History of New England, volume I., page 212 *et seq.* See, also, Johnson's Wonder Working Providence and Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume 33, page 45.—*G. F. Dow, Topsfield.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

WYOMING AND ITS INCIDENTS. *By Garrick M. Harding.* Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1901. This is an interesting paper read before the Wyoming Valley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, by Hon. G. M. Harding. Paper; 23 octavo pages.

GENERAL ENOCH POOR. *By Samuel Collins Beane, D. D.* This is a comprehensive sketch of General Poor, who was born in Andover, Mass., June 21, 1736. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War of 1755, and removing to Exeter, N. H. about 1760, became a colonel in the continental army in the Revolution, being promoted to general in 1777. He died in camp Sept. 8, 1780. Paper; 37 octavo pages.

THE WEBSTER CENTENNIAL. The proceedings of the Webster Centennial, the commemoration by Dartmouth College of the services of Daniel Webster to the college and the state, held upon the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the graduation of Mr. Webster, Sept. 24 and 25, 1901, at Hanover. This has been beautifully published in a bound volume of 286 pages, with a portrait of Mr. Webster as a frontispiece.

LEXINGTON: the birthplace of American Liberty. *By Fred S. Piper.* Lexington, 1902. This is a handbook containing an account of the battle of Lexington, Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride, a sketch of the town and places of historic interest, inscriptions on all historic tablets, directory, map and thirty half-tone illustrations. The author is the custodian of the Lexington Historical Society. It is finely printed, and contains 34 pages. Price, 25 cents.

THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. *By David W. Hoyt.* Providence, R. I., 1902. This is a continuation of Mr. Hoyt's invaluable work bearing the above title. He has just issued two numbers, VI and VII, which will form the first part of Volume II. Besides genealogies of the Barrett, Cilley, Eldridge, Follansbee, Heard and Keysar families, these two numbers contain records of churches in Amesbury and Salisbury. The parts contain about eighty pages, and are sold for a dollar each. Mr. Hoyt's address is Providence.

144





STARTING FOR THE "OHIO."

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VI.

SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1902.

No. 4.

COLONIZATION OF THE OLD NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

AT about the year 1744, when New York was the most western settled province, some persons in England proposed the settlement of the valley of the Ohio; and in 1753 Washington was engaged in making a survey of the region for a company. Ten years later an association, called the "Indiana company," sought a grant of that section from the crown; but the acts of the mother country in her dealings with the American colonies frustrated a furtherance of the attempt.

As soon as the final act in our separation from Great Britain, at the close of the war of the Revolution, had been concluded, a plan was conceived for the formation of a new state along the Ohio river, to be known by the name of Ohio. In the latter part of March, 1783, Col. Timothy Pickering of Salem, who had served as a military officer under Washington, promulgated the plan, in which some of the principal officers in the army were interested with himself. With this act of Col. Pickering the company which afterward settled the territory originated.

The scheme included the formation of an association that should adopt a state constitution before the settlement was begun, and grants of the land should be principally for the benefit of the soldiers of the Revolution and their families.

Oct. 14, 1784, Elbridge Gerry of Marblehead, famous as one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Provincial congress, and friend and ally of Samuel Adams, when a certain committee presented a report upon western lands, moved to amend it consistently with the plan of Colonel

Pickering. Congress voted that it would take control in any new state until the settlers assumed a temporary government.

The Ohio river was the great artery of the Northwest territory, which was a fertile country, with diversified and well-watered soil. Before the settlement was begun, in August, 1784, M. St. Jean De Crevecoeur, consul of France for the Middle states, sailed up the Ohio river, and in writing of his trip said: "I consider then, the settling of the lands, which are watered by this river, as one of the finest conquests that could ever be presented to man; it will be so much the more glorious, as it will be legally of the ancient proprietors, and will not exact a single drop of blood. It is destined to become the source of force, riches, and the future glory of the United States."

Rufus King of Newburyport and Elbridge Gerry, both members of the Provincial congress, were appointed, in 1785, agents of Massachusetts for fixing the terms upon which the claim of the state upon the territory would be relinquished. They seem to have made the total and irrevocable exclusion of slavery, a condition precedent.

March 1, 1786, delegates from eight counties of the state met at Boston, in the tavern called the "Bunch of Grapes," to form the articles of agreement of the company. It was voted that the association be named "The Ohio Company." Dr. Manasseh Cutler of the Hamlet parish in Ipswich (subsequently incorporated as the town of Hamilton) was one of a committee of five to prepare a plan of association or articles of agreement. The

plan adopted provided that the business be conducted by a board of directors consisting of three persons; and, March 8, 1787, he was chosen one of the three.

When the ordinance of 1787 came up in congress, Doctor Cutler went to New York, and conferred with Nathan Dane of Beverly, a native of the Hamlet, and at that time a member of congress. July 6 he presented his petition for the purchase of lands for the Ohio company, proposing terms and conditions. He called on the president of congress, General St. Clair, and other members of that body. This important law had been drawn by Mr. Dane, aided by Doctor Cutler. It established a government in the western federal territory, and expressly prohibited slavery therein. It was passed July 27. The terms of purchase of the land were accepted just as they were offered, and six million acres of land thus passed to the Ohio company. Doctor Cutler signed this private contract, which was an indented parchment. He then dined with General Knox, a large number being present, all old Continental officers except himself. Baron Steuben was one of their number.

Doctor Cutler returned to Boston Aug. 29, and attended a meeting of the company, making a report of the purchase of the land of congress, which was approved and confirmed.

Nov. 23, Gen. Rufus Putnam of Rutland, of the Danvers family, was appointed superintendent of all the business relating to the commencement of the settlement of the territory, the colonists to go forward, under his direction, in companies of four surveyors, twenty-two men to attend them, six boat builders, four carpenters, one blacksmith, and nine common hands, with two wagons, etc.

The first party started from Danvers at eleven o'clock, on Monday, Dec. 3, 1787, and was conducted by Maj. Haffield White. The men constituting the party, numbering twenty-five, were from the Hamlet parish and Danvers. Those from the Hamlet had sent their baggage

to Danvers on the previous Saturday; and two hours before daybreak, after breakfast at Doctor Cutler's house, the Hamlet party marched to Danvers, the Doctor going with them. When ready to go the men, the Doctor's son, Jervis Cutler, John Porter, Amos Porter, Ebenezer Porter, Nathaniel Sawyer, Isaac Dodge, Oliver Dodge, Josiah Whittredge, William Knowlton, Edmund Knowlton and David Wells, paraded in front of the house, and, after a short address from the Doctor, "full of good advice and hearty wishes for their happiness and prosperity," three volleys were fired, the men being armed. The little band moved forward amid the cheers of their neighbors who had assembled to see them off to the new land of promise. At Danvers Doctor Cutler formally placed the party under the command of Major White and Capt. Ezra Putnam. The large and well-constructed wagon containing their baggage had been prepared by the Doctor, and it preceded them on the march from Danvers. The wagon was covered with black canvas, and on its sides, in white letters, the Doctor painted these words: "For the Ohio." The weather was pleasant, and the sun shone clearly.

The party arrived on the Youghiogheny, or Ohio, river, at Simrall's ferry, Jan. 23, 1788. Another party had gone from Hartford, and met the Essex county party at the ferry Feb. 14. Together they descended the Ohio in a flat-bottomed boat called the "Mayflower." April 8 they arrived at the Muskingum, being somewhat hindered by the severity of winter in preparing to go down the Ohio from Pittsburg. The natives were kindly disposed: and the prospect of happy success was everywhere apparent. These pioneers proceeded at once to build homes, and sow and plant the ground in preparation for the coming settlers. Four block houses were built of square timber, two stories high, as forts.

May 18, Isaac Dodge and Oliver Dodge of Wenham left the Muskingum for their home, for the purpose of making provis-

ions for the erection of mills. They came on foot, being only twenty-six days from Muskingum to Wenham.

Emigration to the new country began in the early spring, and hundreds of families had gone from New England before the end of May.

After the departure of the pioneers in December, 1787, Doctor Cutler began to prepare to build wagons for the purpose of emigration. July 21, 1788, he started for the new country in a sulky he had purchased for that purpose. Ephraim Kendall of Ipswich and Maj. Peter Oliver of Salem went with him, on horseback. They passed the little Muskingum, seven hundred and fifty-one miles from Ipswich, Aug. 19, and soon were "politely" received by their friends. They gave to the place the name of "Marietta," which it still bears.

Dr. Cutler was pastor of the Hamlet church, having been ordained over it in 1771. He had studied medicine before entering Yale college, from which he graduated in 1765. He began as a man of business in the whaling fleet of Martha's Vineyard; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1769. While pastor of the Hamlet church he was chaplain in the army of the Revolution, in 1776. He was a friend and regular correspondent of Benjamin Franklin; and was given the degree of LL. D. by his alma mater in 1789. He was a member of congress from 1801 to 1805, and belonged to many learned societies. After a pastorate, more or less broken, of more than fifty years, he died in Hamilton July 28, 1823. The frontispiece shows the Hamlet Parish meeting house, the residence of Doctor Cutler, and the first wagon of the pioneers to the Northwest territory.

Thus began the settlement of the central part of our country. Essex county men conceived the idea, obtained the authority, and carried out the scheme. Many other prominent men were engaged in the enterprise besides those mentioned, but space does not permit to tell their parts of the work.

WILL OF HENRY FAY.

The nuncupative will of Henry Fay of Newbury was sworn to Sept. 22-25, 1655, by several witnesses. These affidavits are taken from a copy made by Joshua Coffin.

Henry Fay's Will.

Witnesse by theise presents that Henry Fay of Newbury in the County of Essex, weaver, did in his life time give & bequeath unto his brother's children his whole estate, his debts being discharged, & that he did desire his friends Robert Long & James Jackman that they would looke to it, for, said he, I will leave it in your hands untill they come. This he said often times.

Witnes

Richard Fitts.	James Jackman.
Robert Long.	Joane Jackman.

The deposition of Richard Fitts of Newbury. The said deponent testefieth that Henery Fay said to him that if he died a single man then his brother's children shal have his estate. This he said often.

The marke of Richard Fits.

U

Taken on oath before me,
William Titcom, Commissioner for
Newbury Sept. 24, 1655.

Robert Long testifyeth that Henry Fay have sollemnly said that the estate he had when he dyed he would leave in my hands & desired me to come & looke to it, for said he I find myselfe very ill, and I thinke I shall dye. This he spake but two whole dayes before he dyed.

Sworne in Court held at Ipswich the 25th (7) 1655 per me Robert Lord Cleric.

The testimonye of James Jackman of Nubery witeseth that Henrye Faye have att several times & plases tould me that he would leave his whole estate when he dyed with Robert Longe and my selfe for his brother's children, if they doe come for itt & that Robert Lounge & myselfe should paye his dettes out of the estate.

James Jackman.

Sworne in Court held in Ipswich the 25 (7) 1655 per me Robert Lord Cleric.

The deposition of Joane Jackman of Newbury. This deponent testified that Henry Faye told her that his brother's children should have what estate he had, but he said he would leave his estate with my husband & Robert Longe untill the said children doe com.

The mark X of Joane Jackman.

Taken upon oath before me

John Pike, Commissioner for Newbury
September 22, 1655.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 9.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 149, represents a part of the present town of Peabody, which was originally a part of Salem. It is bounded by what is now Main street, Wallis street, and North river, and runs southeasterly until it includes the Trask burying ground. The plan is drawn on a scale of three hundred feet to an inch. The dotted line shows the present dividing line between Salem and Peabody.

Main street was called simply the common in 1659; ye road or highway in 1681; "ye way yt leads from ye town of Salem by land to Ipswich," 1696; highway or common, 1706; ye country road, 1726; ye town common called Stone's plain, 1736; ye road leading to Salem Village, 1750; road leading from Salem to Boston, 1760; country road leading to Middleton and Andover, 1767; great country road leading to Salem, 1779; Boston road, 1783; road from Salem to Danvers South Parish meeting house, 1806; road leading from the South meeting house to Salem, 1816; and Main street, 1852. The western end of the main street shown on the map is now Mill street and formerly Back street.

Wallis street is slightly west of the original way into the North fields. This was the nearest way to get from Salem proper into the North fields by land. It was called Ye way that leads in ye gate to ye north field by Trask's fulling mill in 1696; highway, 1743; and way leading into the north field, 1767.

The river was so called in 1694; ye old mill brook, 1695; brook yt descends from John Trask's fulling mill, 1696; brook that runs from ye fulling mill, 1709; the brook or mill pond, 1732; mill pond, 1742; Trask's mill pond, 1754; river or mill pond, 1777; brook, 1779; and alewife brook, 1806.

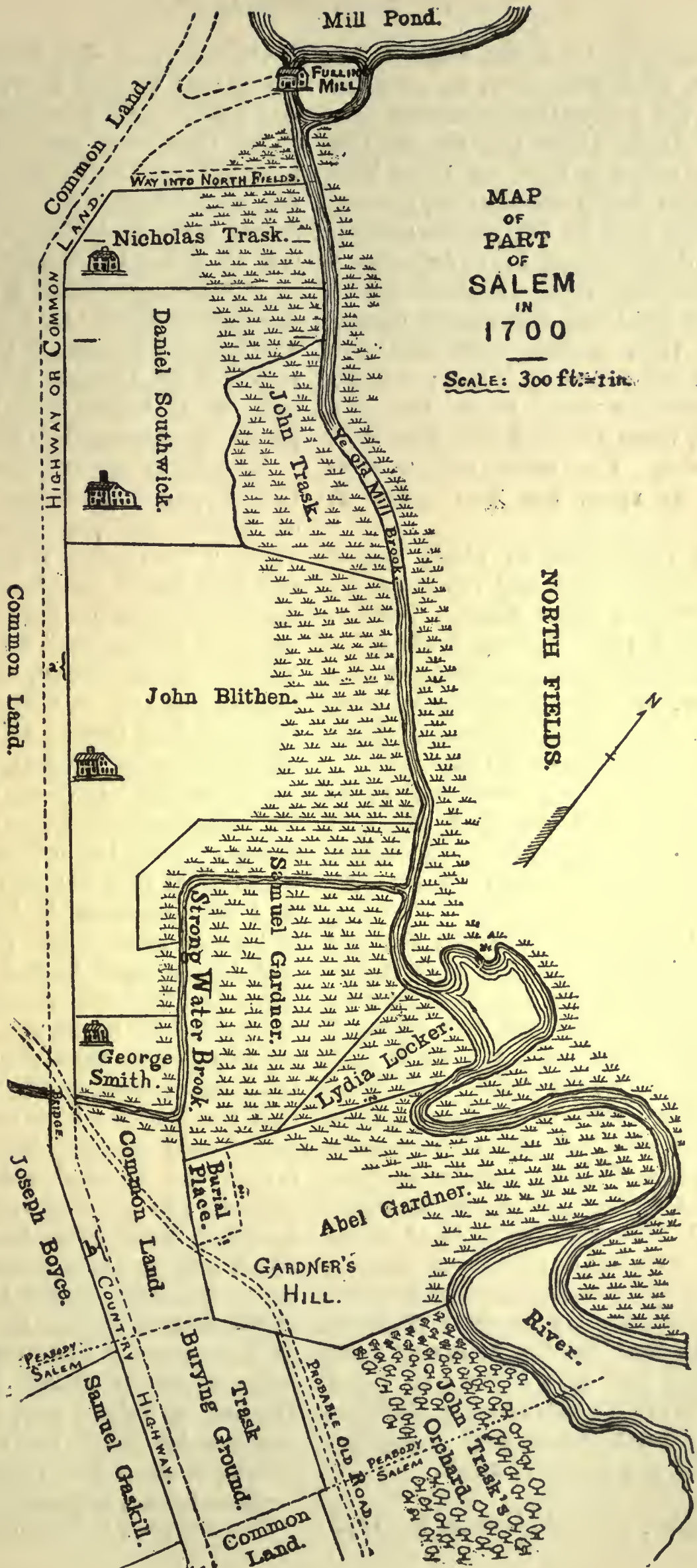
Strong Water brook was so called as early as 1638.

The brace marked "a" shows the place of beginning of Caller street, which was a private way in 1856, and known as Caller street in 1876, the Caller family having owned the land. The brace marked "b" shows where Grove street begins. This street was laid out about 1850.

That section of Main street between the Strong Water brook bridge and the Salem line was probably located when the bridge was built, in 1647. Before that time the road ran where the parallel lines of dots are shown, being a continuation of what is now Beaver street, and passing in the rear of the Trask burying ground. Crossing the bridge, about forty feet westerly of the brook, it passed through common land to the junction of Aborn and Washington streets. It continued to be used over the latter part of the way until about 1750. That part in the rear of the burying ground was probably little used after 1647, when the road was located south of the burial place, and finally became an unidentified part of the common lands.

This was also a part of the Quaker section, all, or nearly all, the families residing on this territory being of that faith. Lawrence Southwick, Daniel Southwick, Henry Trask and his wife Mary (daughter of Lawrence Southwick), John Smith, John Blethin, and other Friends. These names appear on the court records here as being punished for attending meetings of their peculiar order, and for embracing the Quaker faith.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and lands under and adjoining,



MAP
OF
PART
OF
SALEM
IN
1700

SCALE: 300 ft. = in.

but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date, to give the history of the houses then standing.

Fulling Mill. Upon the site of this mill a corn mill was built by Capt. William Trask of Salem about 1648, it being the third mill built by him on this stream. This was discontinued in 1652; and a samp mortar mill took its place before 1656, when the latter mill was in operation. In 1662 a new corn mill was erected on the same foundation; and this was in operation many years, probably until 1692, when a fulling mill was built upon its site. The latter mill was in operation in 1729, but was gone in 1754.

Captain Trask died in 1666, having devised this and other real estate to his sons William and John Trask. William Trask died in 1691, having devised his half of the mills to his sons William and John Trask, who both eventually conveyed their interests to their uncle John Trask, who owned the other half.

John Trask died in November, 1729, having devised the fulling mill and "all my land as you go into the North field above the highway," etc., to his son Nicholas.

April 21, 1708, John Cooke, sr., testified that "I doe very well know & Remember that about 52 yeares agoe that there was a Samp mortar mill upon y^e brooke called Gardner's brooke & that there was a corne mill before that in y^e same place and when y^e said Samp mortar mill & s^d Corne mill was downe there was about forty-Six yeares Since another corne mill erected upon the Same place & upon y^e Same foundation of y^e other Two mills aforesaid & that about Sixteen yeares agoe there was a fulling mill erected upon y^e same place & upon y^e Same brooke so called Gardners brooke near unto y^e north field gate Joyning to Land formerly Henry Trafkes but now Nicholas Trafks which mill is now in y^e possession of said Nicholas Trafke," etc.*

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 124.

On the same day Samuel Archer deposed that "about 60 yeares Since there was a corne mill Standing upon y^e brooke called Gardners brooke which was Esteemed Capt Trafks mill in y^e Same place where y^e fulling mill now standeth which fulling mill about Sixteen yeares ago was sett up by mr Jn^o Trafke ye reputed Son of y^e Said Capt. Trafk & I this deponent doe further Testify that all y^e land that was flowed with a pond for y^e mills use by reason of y^e Damme both for y^e Corne mill & y^e fulling mill hath been Improved by flowing Ever since that time."*

John King, aged sixty-nine, and Samuel Golthite, aged about seventy years, both of Salem, coopers, deposed, April 22, 1708, "That Capt. William Trafks first mill that stood on y^e brooke in Salem caled Gardners Brooke at or near y^e place where y^e fulling mill now Stands which Nicho^s Traske Works at was downe & there was no use of said mill nor no Stoppage of y^e Said Brooke to make a pond for divers yeares by any person whatsoever So as to flow Said Gardners meadow then in the possession of Thomas Gardner Grandfather to abell Gardner which Said meadow was last year in Controverfey between Said Abell Gardner & John Trafke sen^r & To our knowledge Thomas Gardner sen^r his meadow now in possession of Abell Gardner was no wayes flowed by Stoppage of Water by any damme or mill on Said Brooke from y^e yeare One thousand Six hundred & fifty Two to y^e yeare One thousand Six hundred & Sixty Two but y^e Said Thomas Gardner Sen^r possessed the aboues^d meadow from the year 1652 to y^e year 1662 peaceably & quietly & Since by his Son Samuel Gardner & now by his grandson Abell Gardner according to y^e last Law of Possession & wee further Testify that The distance of Time from y^e first mill of Cap^t Trafke being downe by y^e late Erecting of this Damme & fulling mill below Gardners meadow by John Trafke on Gardners brooke is about fifty yeares."†

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 125.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 124.

Nicholas Trask House. This lot and the strip at the end of the Daniel Southwick lot, west of the dashes, constituted the homestead of Henry Trask, who owned it as early as 1659. His will was dated July 6, 1683; and in it he devised one-third of his real estate to his wife Mary, and the dwelling house and lot to his son Henry Trask, providing that if the son should die without issue, it should descend to the latter's sister's eldest sons, namely, Jereme, John and Benjamin; and if he died before his mother then she was to have a life estate in the whole. The daughter, Mary, was then dead, leaving a daughter Mary, who was to have her mother's part. The son, Henry Trask, apparently died, and June 11, 1694, an agreement was made with the mother, Mary Trask, who was a daughter of Lawrence Southwick, and at that time the wife of William Nichols. The agreement was carried out just a week later.* Jeremiah Meacham, jr., in behalf of his children by Mary, daughter of Henry Trask, had the strip shown on the map as the western portion of the Daniel Southwick lot, west of the dashes; Sarah Archer, another daughter of Mr. Trask, had the house and eastern part of the Nicholas Trask lot, east of the dashes; and Joseph Foster and his wife Anna, the other daughter of Mr. Trask, had the western portion of the homestead, west of the dashes. At that time (1694), the house was described as "a small old house."

Jeremiah Meacham, 2d, and his eldest son Jeremiah Meacham, 3d, both of Salem, for £4, 15s., in silver, conveyed their portion to their uncle Daniel Southwick, sr., of Salem, Jan. 14, 1694-5;† and it was afterward identified with the Daniel Southwick lot and will be mentioned in connection therewith.

Joseph Foster of Salem, planter, conveyed to Nicholas Trask of Salem, who was then conducting the fulling mill, his

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 79.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 157.

wife Anna's portion of her father's homestead March 12, 1695-6.*

Sarah Archer, daughter of Henry Trask, to whom the middle section of the homestead and the house had been assigned, married, secondly, Abraham Whittaker of Salem, and, for £2, 10s., in silver, they conveyed the house and land to Nicholas Trask March 20, 1695-6.† Widow Mary Nichols (the widow of Henry Trask) was to come and live in the house and have a garden spot as by the agreement with her.

Nicholas Trask removed to Mendon, and was a miller there, Sept. 5, 1743, when he sold this lot to Samuel Tompson of Swego, a new plantation in Dutchess county, N. Y., husbandman, the house apparently being gone.‡

John Trask Lot. This lot of marsh belonged to Capt. William Trask in 1659; and upon his death, in 1666, it descended to his son John Trask, who owned it until after 1700.

Daniel Southwick House. This lot, except the strip at the western end, west of the dashes, already mentioned, and also the lots of John Blethin and George Smith constituted the homestead of Lawrence Southwick, the glass maker. He was banished from the colony as a Quaker in 1659. He went, with his wife, to Long Island, where they died, of privation and exposure, on Shelter Island, the next spring. In his will, dated 10: 5 mo: 1659, and proved 29: 9: 1660, he devised to his son Daniel Southwick his dwelling house, orchard, etc., at Salem, provided that John Burnell shall have a house lot at the farther end of the orchard newly fenced in.

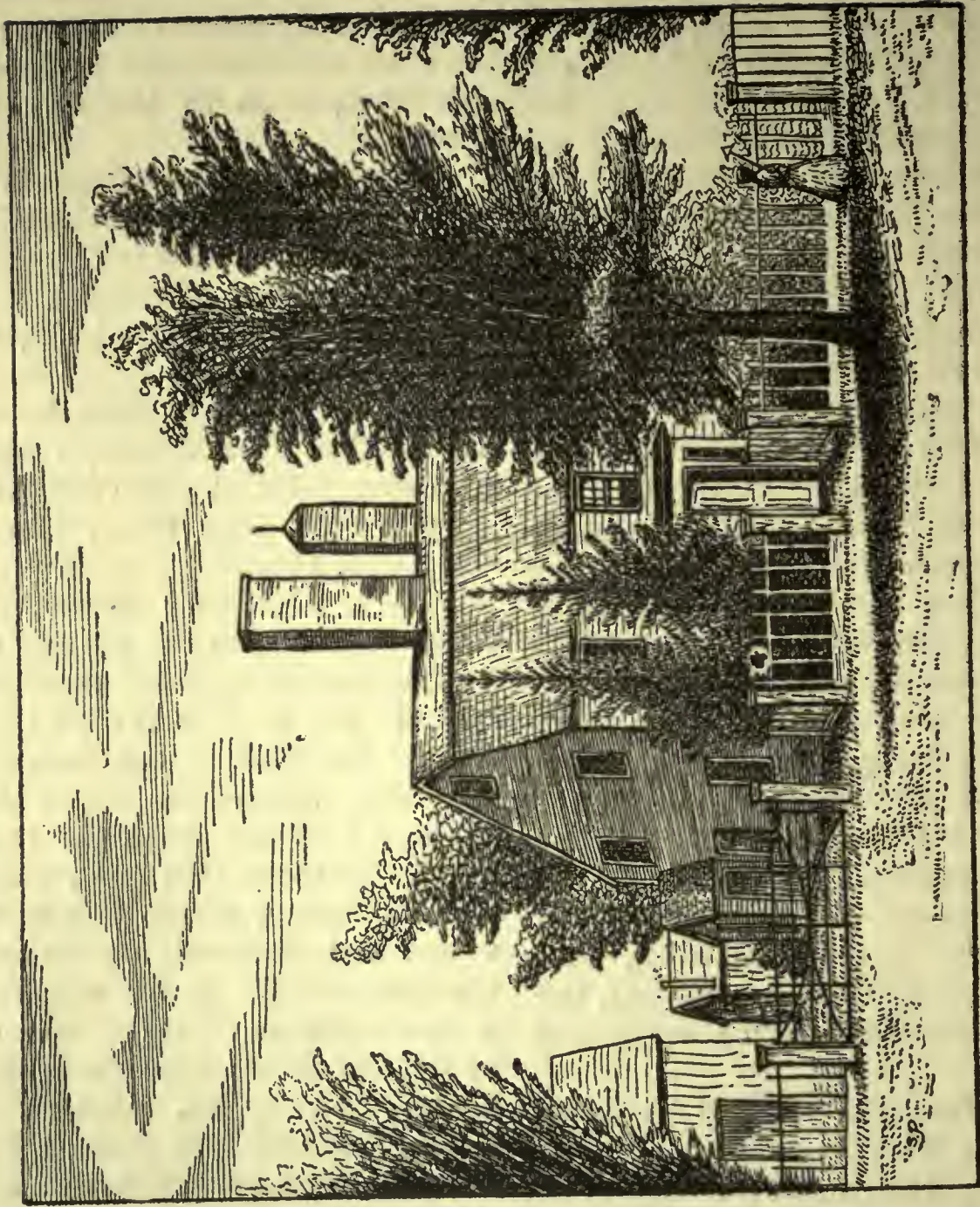
Daniel Southwick conveyed the house, barn, and three acres of upland and one and one-half acres of salt marsh to John Blethin of Lynn 28: 9: 1659;§ and it

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 15, leaf 29; and book 18, leaf 31.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 15, leaf 31; and book 16, leaf 219.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 85, leaf 133.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 74.



THE SOUTHWICK HOUSE.

was reconveyed soon after to Daniel Southwick of Salem, husbandman.* This tract may have included the acre granted to William Osbourne and half-acre granted to William Woode, 25 : 4 : 1638, "ly- ing neere stronge watter brooke or mille [end] brooke."

Daniel Southwick, sr., conveyed to his son Lawrence Southwick of Salem this lot, with the southwest end of the house and northwest end of the barn, Feb. 15, 1706.†

Lawrence Southwick died in 1717; and in the division of his estate in 1730 the buildings and the land on which they stood were assigned to his widow Tamsin as dower. Their son Josiah Southwick of Salem, tailor, released his interest to his brother Daniel Southwick of Salem, tanner, 9 : 3 mo : 1739;‡ and probably the other heirs released their interests to him, though the record of the deeds has not been found.

Daniel Southwick, for £180, old tenor, conveyed the house and land to his brother Joseph Southwick, jr., of Salem, currier, Nov. 16, 1742.§

Joseph Southwick married Bethiah Callum of Uxbridge, and she, though a Quaker, furnished refreshments to the Danvers soldiers that rendezvoused before her house on the morning of their tramp to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. The granite Lexington monument, erected to the memory of the Danvers men that fell that day, stands in front of the site of this house. The local chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution was named for Mrs. Southwick. He died June 1, 1791, having in his will devised the estate to his son Edward Southwick. His wife survived him, remaining his widow until April 8, 1803, when her death occurred.

Edward Southwick was a tanner, and died Jan. 23, 1836; and his children,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 158.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 225.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 78, leaf 170.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 88, leaf 235.

Joseph Southwick, Edward Southwick of Augusta, Me., Jacob Southwick of Vassalborough, Me., and Samuel Philbrick of Brookline, and his wife Elizabeth, released their interest in the house and land about it to their brother Philip R. Southwick of Danvers, tanner; namely, Eliza, Feb. 21, 1838;* Edward, Oct. 12, 1838;† Jacob, March 21, 1842;‡ and Joseph, Nov. 4, 1842.§

Philip R. Southwick removed to Boston, and conveyed the estate to David Pingree of Salem, Sept. 1 1847.¶ Trustees under a deed of trust from Mr. Pingree conveyed the house and land to Isaac B. and Lewis W. Elliot, both of South Danvers, May 27, 1856.¶¶ They sold the house to Calvin Pierce, who took it down in 1862, and used the material in a new house which is now numbered 41 on Webster street, in Peabody. The picture of the ancient dwelling as it appeared in its last years, which is given on the opposite page, is a copy of a sketch made by Nathaniel Votin of England.

John Blethin House. This lot was a part of the Lawrence Southwick homestead. He devised it, in his will, dated 10 : 5 mo : 1659, and proved 29 : 9 : 1660, to his son Daniel Southwick, providing that John Burnell should have a house lot at the farther end of the orchard newly fenced in. Immediately after the will was made Daniel apparently took possession of the estate, knowing that his father would never return from his banishment, and 28 : 9 : 1659,** conveyed it (probably to escape confiscation or its being taken to satisfy the fines that were repeatedly decreed against him as a Quaker) to John Blethin of Lynn, also a Quaker. After the storm of persecution was principally passed the estate was re-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 305, leaf 134.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 308, leaf 266.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 334, leaf 117.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 334, leaf 114.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 390, leaf 143.

¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 533, leaf 76.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 74.

conveyed to Daniel Southwick, who was then of Salem, husbandman, by an undated deed.* Three acres of the lot was again conveyed to Mr. Blethin, but the deed has not been found. John Bunnell released his interest in the house lot (one acre) at the eastern end of the premises, which was reserved to him in the will of Lawrence Southwick, to John Blethin June 16, 1664.† Mr. Blethin built a house upon the premises, removed thither from Lynn, being a husbandman, and died possessed of the estate. His executors conveyed the house and lot to Daniel Southwick, jr., March 24, 1704-5.‡

Daniel Southwick died in 1733, having devised the house and land around it to his son Jonathan. Jonathan Southwick was a husbandman, and lived in Salem. For £400, he conveyed the estate to his brother John Southwick, 3d, of Salem, shop-keeper, Feb. 28, 1738.§ John Southwick lived in the house, becoming a yeoman, and conveyed the house and land adjoining to his son Daniel Southwick of Danvers, yeoman, April 19, 1773.¶ Daniel Southwick died about 1800, and apparently the same house and lot was conveyed, Feb. 3, 1814, by Sarah Southwick of Danvers, singlewoman, the eastern part to Ebenezer Osborne of Danvers, trader, and the western part to Squires Shove of Danvers, tanner.¶¶ The house was then probably taken down.

George Smith House. This lot of half an acre was sold about 1650 by Lawrence Southwick (being the easternmost part of his homestead) to John Smith, but no legal conveyance passed between them. Mr. Smith built a house on the lot. Mr. Southwick died in 1660, and his son Daniel Southwick of Salem, yeoman, to whom the homestead had devised by his father's

will, gave a deed of the lot to George Smith and Exercise Smith, the children of John Smith, who had deceased, March 17, 1681-2.* The daughter, Exercise Smith, married Samuel Pope of Salem, mariner, and they released their interest in the house and lot to her brother George Smith April 18, 1687.†

George Smith built a new house, and conveyed the western part of the old one to his son John Smith 5 : 1 mo : 1724-5 ; ‡ and subsequently, July 12, 1740, his great barn, etc.§ George Smith died in 1744 ; having in his will, dated Aug. 10, 1744, and proved Jan. 6, 1745, devised the easterly part of his homestead to his son John Smith, and the westerly part to his son Samuel Smith.

Samuel Smith conveyed his interest in the mansion house of his late father, George Smith, to his brother John Smith Jan. 9, 1745.¶ John Smith removed to Mendon before July 4, 1748, when he conveyed to Roger Derby of Salem, saddler, a house and this land, but the old house was gone.¶¶

Samuel Gardner Lot. This lot of land originally belonged to Thomas Gardner, one of Salem's earliest planters. He died 29 : 10 : 1674, and this lot came into the possession of his son George Gardner. George Gardner died in 1679, and the lot descended to his son Capt. Samuel Gardner, who owned the lot many years after 1700.

Lydia Locker Lot. This lot of three-fourths of an acre of marsh was early owned by George Corwin of Salem, merchant, who, for twelve pounds, conveyed it to John Hill of Salem, wheelwright, July 22, 1679.** Mr. Hill died the next year, having devised this lot to his wife Lydia. She married, secondly, George Locker, and owned the land in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 158.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 88.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 17, leaf 53.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 77, leaf 241.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 92.

¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 202, leaf 284.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 48.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 123.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 45, leaf 25.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 180.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 87, leaf 151.

¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 270.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 43.

Abel Gardner Lot. This lot of marsh and upland originally belonged to Thomas Gardner, and included the "bank of upland neare the strongwater broock || to his marsh ||" granted to him by the town 15 : 3 : 1639, and the small grant to his son Samuel hereafter mentioned. He died 29 : 10 : 1674, and this lot came into the possession of his son Samuel, to whom the town granted an addition of fifteen or twenty rods of common "land by Strong Water Brook and Lying Over against Jo^s Boyse his house" May 16, 1688. This strip may have been the ancient roadway, then probably discontinued by the laying out of the road south of the Trask burying ground. Samuel Gardner died in October, 1689, and the lot came into the possession of his son Abel Gardner, who died possessed of it Nov. 10, 1739.

In this lot was the ancient burial place of the Gardner family, being used for that purpose as early as 1674. It continued to be so used until the construction of Grove street, which ran across one end of it, about 1850. Some of the remains were removed to the Harmony Grove cemetery, where two of the ancient grave-stones still stand, and other bodies were interred in the Trask burying ground.

Trask Burying Ground. This lot has always been public land. It was used as a burial place before 1669, and probably Capt. William Trask was interred there three years earlier. For many years it was used by the Trask family, whose original homestead it adjoined, and it is mentioned in the old deeds as "Trask's Burying Ground, so called."

Trask's Orchard. This lot will be described in the next article, when the remaining boundaries will be given.

BAKER NOTES.

Thomas, son of John Baker, baptized March 15, 1713.

Benjamin, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker, baptized 21 : 8 : 1716.

Stephen, son of Samuel and Anstice Baker, baptized April 5, 1752.

Samuel, son of William Baker, baptized Feb. 16, 1739.

—*Ipswich town records.*

John Baker (jr. in 1725); yeoman; lived in Ipswich; married Elizabeth Lowell (published Dec. 19, 1724); administration granted on his estate March 5, 1776; children, born in Ipswich: Margaret, baptized Jan. 2, 1725; died 9 : 28 : 1731; William, baptized Sept. 3, 1727; cabinet maker; lived in Ipswich; married Sarah Wait (published May 18, 1754); he died April 29, 1790, aged eighty-three (sixty-three?); and she survived him; John, baptized Nov. 1, 1730; died young; Margaret, baptized Sept. 24, 1732; married Joseph Kimball (published Jan. 15, 1763); and was living in 1777; Samuel, living in 1792; John, baptized Dec. 4, 1737; Benjamin, baptized Sept. 14, 1790.

Ebenezer Baker; yeoman and cabinet-maker; lived in Manchester; married Jemima Annable, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1765; administration granted on his estate to Joseph Baker of Manchester (son of Jemima Baker) Oct. 2, 1797; she survived him; children, born in Ipswich: Betty, baptized March 18, 1770; Bethiah, baptized May 23, 1773, Polly, baptized Sept. 6, 1778; Ebenezer, born Aug. 31, 1783.

Joseph Baker, lived in Salem, 1747; married Mary Leech of Beverly June 14, 1747; had son Robert baptized in Beverly May 14, 1749.

Alexander Baker of Boston married Hannah Huckstable of Marblehead March 3, 1703; and had the following children baptized in Marblehead: Huxtable, July 30, 1704; Alexander, July 14, 1706; and Mary, July 25, 1708. Hannah, daughter of Hannah Baker was baptized there July 24, 1715. The son Huckstable Baker lived in Marblehead, married Hannah ———, and died before Jan. 2, 1746-7, when administration was granted on his estate, leaving wife Hannah and children.

—*Records.*

DANVERS INSCRIPTIONS.

BURIAL PLACE AT ROYAL SIDE.

The following is the only inscription to be found in the little burial place at Royal Side in East Danvers, bearing date prior to 1800.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF
M^{rs} MARTHA LEECH
WIFE OF M^r
RICHARD LEECH
DIED DECEMBER 22^d
1756 IN Y^e 36th
YEAR OF HER AGE

WALNUT GROVE CEMETERY.

The following are all of the inscriptions to be found in Walnut Grove cemetery bearing dates prior to 1800.

IN Memory of
Betsey Page, daug^r
of Cap^t Samuel &
Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Sep^t 27th
1789, Aged
18 months.

IN Memory of
Samuel Page Jun^r
son of Cap^t Samuel
& Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Nov^r 1st
1788 Aged
7 months.

IN Memory of
Samuel Page Jun^r
son of Cap^t Samuel
& Mrs. Rebecca Page,
who died Sep^t 15th
1793, Aged
10 months.

NURSE BURYING GROUND.

The following are all of the inscriptions on the ancient stones in the Nurse burial ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

M^r JOHN TARBELL
S[']NIOR IS BURED
WHO DIED MARCH
Y^e 25 1715
IN Y^e 63 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IONATHAN TARBEL
SON OF JOHN & MARY
TARBELL IS BUIRED
HERE WHO DIED MAY
Y^e 31 1718 AGED
26 YEARS

BARR FAMILY.

CAPT. JAMES BARR¹ was born in Tottenham, High Cross, England, Oct. 29, 1721; and came to Salem, Mass., where he settled, in his twenties. He was called, at different times, yeoman, cooper, wharf-inger, truckman, trader, and merchant; and was a prominent Episcopalian, being a warden of St. Peter's church. He married, first, Mary Ropes of Salem June 10, 1750; and she died Dec. 13, 1785. He married, second, Priscilla Symonds June 18, 1786; and she died Sept. 28, 1795. He married, third, widow Hannah Smith Nov. 30, 1794; and she died Nov. 20, 1798. He died Aug. 5, 1803, aged eighty-one, and was buried in St. Peter's churchyard.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 2—I. MARY², b. May 12, 1751; m., first, John Carde Sept. 9, 1770; second, Benjamin Cheever; and d. July 4, 1842.
- 3—II. JAMES², b. Aug. 29, 1754. *See below (3).*
- 4—III. JOHN², b. May 23, 1758. *See below (4).*
- 5—IV. SARAH², b. Feb. 29, 1760; d. in infancy.
- 6—V. WILLIAM², b. Sept. 25, 1763. *See below (6).*
- 7—VI. ROBERT², b. Aug. 3, 1766; d. an infant.
- 8—VII. ROBERT², b. Sept. 23, 1767. *See below (8).*
- 9—VIII. JOSEPH ROPES², b. Nov. 26, 1769; d. Aug. —, 1770.

3

CAPT. JAMES BARR², born in Salem Aug. 29, 1754. He was a mariner, and lived

in Salem. He married Eunice Carlton of Salem Dec. 23, 1779; and died Jan. 19, 1848.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 10—I. EUNICE³, b. Feb. 18, 1781.
 11—II. SARAH³, b. July 3, 1782; m. Samuel Rea Sept. 3, 1807.
 12—III. MARY³, b. May 11, 1784; m. George Campbell Smith Dec. 5, 1811; and d. Dec. 19, 1815.
 13—IV. BETSEY³, b. Feb. 18, 1786; m. Jonathan Holman Nov. 9, 1815; and d. Dec. 29, 1829.
 14—V. PRISCILLA³, b. March 31, 1788; m. Samuel Curwen March 22, 1818.
 15—VI. HANNAH³ b. Jan. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1809.
 16—VII. NANCY³, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. July 27, 1842.
 17—VIII. JAMES³, b. June 14, 1799; d. Aug. 22, 1800.

4

CAPT. JOHN BARR², born in Salem May 23, 1758. He was a mariner and merchant, and lived in Salem. He married Sarah Peirce May 20, 1784; and died April 3, 1832.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 18—I. JOHN³, b. July —, 1786; d. July —, 1786.
 19—II. SALLY³, b. July 26, 1790; m. Jonathan Holman.
 20—III. JOHN³, b. May 26, 1792; d., unmarried, Oct. 31, 1826.
 21—IV. ELIZA³, b. July 21, 1794; d., unmarried, Jan. 27, 1830.
 22—V. MARY³, b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. W. W. Palfray; and d. Jan. 20, 1839.
 23—VI. HENRY³, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Mary Ann W. Buffum Dec. 16, 1822; and d. June 16, 1836.

6

CAPT. WILLIAM BARR², born in Salem Sept. 25, 1763. He was a wharfinger, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Rebecca Wood Aug. 27, 1786; and she died Aug. 28, 1787. He married, second, Ruth Dole (Dole?) Dec. 2, 1788; and died Aug. 17, 1805.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 24—I. JAMES³, bapt. Sept. 9, 1787.
 25—II. REBECCA³, bapt. Dec. 4, 1791.
 26—III. WILLIAM³, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794, at age of ten months.
 27—IV. JNO. SIMONDS³, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
 28—V. ROBERT³, bapt. Jan. 28, 1798, at the age of two years.

29—VI. RUTHY⁴, bapt. Jan. 28, 1798, an infant.

8

ROBERT BARR², born in Salem Sept. 23, 1767. He lived in Salem, and married Hannah Bray Aug. 18, 1791. She died, and was buried June 8, 1804. He died Sept. —, 1813.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 30—I. ROBERT³, bapt. June 10, 1792.
 31—II. JAMES³, bapt. Jan. 11, 1795.
 32—III. JOHN³, bapt. April 29, 1798.

WILL OF JOHN FRIEND.

The will of John Friend was proven in the court at Ipswich 27 : 1 : 1656. The following copy is from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 47.

The Last will & Testament of John ffreind made y^e 4^o : of y^e ii m^o : 1655

I John ffriend being weake & Sick of Bodie but of pfict Memory doe ordaine this as my Laft will & testament

Imp^{rs} I giue & bequeath unto my Sonn Samuells ffreinds a double portion out of my whole estate personall & Reall :

Item I giue unto my daughter Elizabeth pecker : besides that tenn pownds I haue in my hands w^{ch} her granfather gaue her, twente shillings

Item I giue & bequeath unto my other thre children Bethiah Hester & James, Equall portions one as much as y^e other : & for y^e better pformance of this my will I appoynt my Sonn Samuells to be my Executo^r, & defire & appoynt my Louing ffriends william Dodg & william King to be my ouerseers in witness whereof I haue hereunto fet my hand y^e day & yeer first above written :

witnes George Emery

Edmond grouer [No signature]

Henery Hericke

NOTES.

Elizabeth Baker, a member of the Marblehead church in 1716, was dismissed to the church in Charlestown 7 : 10 mo : 1729.

Katherine, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Baker,* baptized Nov. 11, 1705.

Children of Elizabeth Baker baptized: Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1697; Katherine, Nov. 12, 1699; and Giles, May 24, 1702.

—*Marblehead church records.*

WILL OF THOMAS DOWE.

The nuncupative will of Thomas Dowe of Haverhill was proved in the court held in Salisbury 8 : 2 mo : 1656. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the Probate court at Salem.

The laft will and Testament of Thomas dowe as it was deleuerd or exprefed by him on the 29th day of may being in y^e yeare 1654

I Thomas dowe although weake in body yet of perfect memory I doe desire to submit my will to gods will and to difpofe of my eftate to my wife and children as followeth leaueing my wife to be the sole exsecutor at present of all my vefable and personall eftate

firft I do giue vnto my louing wiffe Pheby my tow oxen that are now hers and mine and three young beaftes beinge now one yeare and vp wards ould and one cow : and tow fwine and al my houfould goods to be at her difpofinge for euer

Alfo my will is that my eldeft fon named John dowe at the age of twenty and on yeare ould fhall in ioy as his inherytanc al the land and houfinge that I haue bought in hauerhill ||and to|| pay in to his other bro Thomas and Steuen and to his 2 fifters mary and martha as I fhall a poynt The houfe and land being thought to be worth threescore pounds : my fecond son Thomas fhall refeaue at his age of 21 ten pounds or 5 pounds at his age and 5 pounds when he is 22 years and for my son Steuen he fhall haue ten pounds payd him at his age of 21 : or 5 pounds at 21 and 5 pounds at 22 : as lo my will is that John my fon fhall pay his

fifter mary and his fifter martha at theyre age of 21 ||ten pound|| or 5 pounds a pece at 21 and 5 pounds a pece at ther age of 22 : as there brothers refeaue theres

Alfo I Pheaby latly wife to thomas dow doe ioyne ||my|| consent to this wil of my husband in each pertecular and for my fon John dow I doe fully and freely refigne vp all my wright in the houfe and land when my fon fhall com to the age of 21 yeares ould wittnes my hand : proouided he fhall pay to his brothers and fifters as his fathers will is

In wittnes hearof

John Eaton

Theo fhatswell

The marke of

phebya P dowe

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 111.

Court, 26 : 4 : 1649.

Present: The hono Governor, John Endicott, esq., Mr. Simon Broadstreete, Capt. Robert Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt. William Hathorne.

Grand Jury: Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Thomas Putnam, Tho : Trusler, William Kinge, John Alderman, Rich : Prince, John Neale, Nicholas Potter, Edward Spaldinge, William Vinson, Natha : Hanforth, Edward Louis, James Axsey, John Ramsdale and William Allen.

Jury of trials: Mr. Tho : Gardner, sr., foreman, Danyell Ray, William Woodburie, Ensigne Dixsey, Rich Braconburie, Nathaniell ffelton, Edward Burcham, William Longely, George Keaser, Hugh Colkin, "and in Capt Winthrop's acti Will: Lord, Jeffery masley, Peter Palfre, put in thofe of Lin lestr John Sibley Austin Kellum."

Samuell Eburne v. Nicholas Browne. Action for marking a colt, cutting off part of a ear.

Phillip Kirtland v. Mathew ffarrington. Slander.

Nicholas Browne v. Walter Price, James Smith, Samuell Eburne and Philip Crumwell. For disfiguring a stone colt, cutting hair, etc.

*Nicholas Baker of Marblehead married Elizabeth Bartlett of Scarborough.—*Savage.*

Nicholas Barkley v. Henry Combs. Battery.

Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt: Hathorne, chosen associates for Salem court for ye year ensuing, sworn.

Paskee ffoote, being chosen constable of Manchester, took oath of fidelity, and was sworn.

Robert Allen of Manchester sworn freeman.

John Mansfeild, being chosen constable of Lin, sworn.

William Tilton of Lin, freed from training, by reason of his age.

Robbert Parsons freed from training for infirmity.

Thomas Newhall of Lin freed from training for his age.

Henry Combes of Marblehead, for striking Nicholas Barkley, drawing blood, and violently attempting to strangle him, which he almost did, to sit two hours in the stocks at Salem today, and be bound to good behavior.

Mathew ffarrington v. Isaack Howe. Debt. Witnesses: William Wilson and John fuller.

Edmund ffarrington v. William flint. Trespass.

Mr. Richard Leader v. George Burrill and Nathaniell Kirtland of Lin. Trespass. The plaintiff's attorney was Mr. Tho: Lughton.

Mr. Rodger Conant, William Dodge and Benjamin Balch v. Esdras Reade, ffineas ffiske and William ffiske, in behalf of Wenham. Trespass on the case.

William Dodge v. Thomas Scrugges. Trespass; fence.

27 : 4 : 1649.

Henry Combes acknowledged judgment in favor of Henry Cooke of Salem.

Joseph Armitage of Lin discharged from training, being keeper of house of common entertainment.

Richard Goldsmith and John ffiske, both of Wenham, sworn freemen.

Edmund Lewis, chosen constable, sworn.

George Hardinge of Marblehead, fisherman, for saying that next year he intend-

ed to be a member and would then have his dog christened, fined or be whipped.

Ipswich military company, having chosen Mr. Samuell Apleton of Ipswich to be their lieutenant, this court confirms its choice.

Joseph Mansfeild of Lin and Nathaniell ffelton of Salem were sworn freemen.

George Williams chosen to guage and seal casks.

26 : 4 : 1649.

Richard Hutchison v. William Goodwin. Mr. Gott to pay Richard Hutchison and Mr. Downing to pay Mr. Gott.

William Goodwin v. Mr. Emanuell Downinge. For setting of him to Mr. Gott and he to others. Goodwin is to remain with John Hathorne until his six years be ended.

Richard Lambert v. Mr. Samuell Mavericke.

Mr. William Bacon v. Joseph Armitage. Witness: Goodwife Suthwick.

Mr. ffancis Johnson v. George Hardinge.

Robert Lemon v. Thomas Rowell. Defamation.

Edmund ffarrington of Lin, for speaking against our honored Governor, saying he would rather the case between his son Mathew and Goodman Edwards should come before the court than him, as Major Endicot was a friend to Mathew, having given him apple trees, fined, admonished and to confess in meeting at Lin.

Giles Gorey, for stealing wheat, powder, soap, flax, tobacco, bacon, pork, butter and knives from Mr. Curwin and Tho: Anthrom, fined, and also for selling cloth for more than he gave for it.

Richard Hollingworth and Henry Combes bound that Henry's wife Elizabeth shall appear before the governor at the next court.

Theophilus Bayley v. Hugh Burt, jr., and wife Sarah. Slander. Mr. Gedney settled it.

Capt. Stephen Winthrope v. Edmund ffarrington. Witness: Peter Palfree. Edmund's son Mathew and himself are bound to appear at court in Boston.

John Hudson of Manchester acknowledged judgment to Capt. Hathorne.

11 : 5 mo : 1649.

James Thomas, for stealing codfish from Mordecaie Craford, fined, etc.

Francis Skerrie chosen constable, sworn.

Mr. ffogge to appear about an action of his.

Henry Renoll's wife, at her request, has her husband's sentence of sitting in the stocks remitted.

The town of Lin, presented for a defect of the way between Lin and Andover, at a place called Beaver Dam, was ordered to make a sufficient cart way.

Danyell Rumball, presented for bringing Henry Lewis into the town contrary to order, was discharged.

Mary Oliver, having been ordered to go to her husband in England in the next ship, was further enjoined.

11 : 7 mo : 1649.

Anthony Day of Gloster v. Mr. Blinman the pastor there for tearing of a warrant he had taken forth against William Vinson and throwing it in the fire. He answered that he did it to stop proceedings and have the matter healed privately. he was admonished for his "rash act."

Robert Sallowes and Rob : Starr fined for fighting.

George Hardinge fined for absence from worship on Lord's day. Witness : Benjamin Parmiter. The defendant were gone to the Eastward.

Robert Knight and Edward Wharton, presented for excessive drinking and tipping above half an hour at one time, were discharged.

Thomas Greye of Marblehead, distempered with drink, before Capt. Robert Bridgis of Lin 17 : 1 : last, fined ; and for sitting and tipping two hours at Joseph Armitage's house, fined.

William ffiske, chosen clerk of the market by Wenham, sworn.

Nicholas Pinion fined for swearing three oaths ; and admonished for striking Charles Hooke.

Quinton Pray, for striking Nicholas Penion with a staff, with an iron two feet

long on the end of it, and breaking his head ; and for striking Thomas Billington, fined ; also, fined for swearing.

[Quinton Prey deposed : That he met Nich^s Pinion ye last Lord's day coming out of his corn, and heard him swear, by God, all his pumpions were turned to squashes, and by God's blood he had but one pumpion of all. Sworn 1 : 7 mo : 1649, before Robert Bridges.

Rich Prey also swore that N. Pinion at ye same time swore by God's wound.

Jn^o Chackswell deposed : That at the same time he heard ye said Nich^s Pinion swear, by God, and that he heard him say at another time that his wife had made away her clothes but he swore, by God, he would make her know what she had done with them. Sworn before Rob : Bridges.

Rich : Greene deposed as next above, and also that the said Nich^s Pinion at the same time swore, by God's blood. Sworn 3 : 7 mo : 1649, before Rob : Bridges.

"Witnesses ag^t Pray strike Pinion & Tho : Billington & Jn^o Dimond, Jn^o Vinton, Henry Leonard, Jos *Jyarks*, Nich^s Pinion, Tobiah Saunders, Jn^o Dimond & his man."

Fined ten shillings at ye Iron works for a common swearer.

Grey of Marblehead fined 5s. 10d.

"A warrant to Tho : Looke & ux. ag^t Pinion foresayd and his wife, therefore could not have Sd y^t Jn^o Chakfell would have," etc. "A warrant to Rich Prey to appear beefore mee to evidence yt Pinion sworn Gds blood."

A warrant to N Pinion for striking Charles Hooke. Witnesses : Jn^o Vinton and Jn^o Jorum.

A warrant to N. Pinion and Jn^o Vinton to witness against—for striking Jn^o Dimond.

—Files.]

Avis, wife of Thomas Chubb, admonished for abusing her neighbors with her tongue and for idleness.

John Leech, jr., fined for beating Samuel Allin, son of William Allin, and setting his dog on cows, having their tails pulled.

William Wilson and Samuell Hutchison presented for striking each other.

Theophilus Baily and wife Ruth, presented for fornication, were discharged.

William Ivory presented for stealing corn at the mill of Sam: Bennett.

Ann, wife of Henry Haggett, fined for beating her child and calf in a cruel manner with a curtle axx, and challenging Alis Jones on a Lord's day in meeting time.

William flint presented for beating a bull and cow and his son at one time in a cruel manner.

Henry Leonard's wife and John Vinton's wife fined for scolding, etc., by the worshipful Capt. Robert Bridges.

William Wilson fined for profane swearing.

Thomas ffarrar fined for beating Rich: Stocker. Witness: Clement Coldham.

William Vinson of Gloucester, being accused by Anthony Day of reproaching his servant Susan Matchett, unto whom Day was contracted, saying she was not virtuous, etc., confessed, and was discharged.

Alis Jones admonished for profaning the Sabbath and for absence from ordinances.

Silvester Evely of Gloster for defaming the church, to publicly confess. Witnesses: Oba: Glover and Will: Vinson.

James ffogge for disturbing the church in meeting time, to publicly acknowledge it. Witnesses: Hugh Colkins and William Vinson.

Christopher Avery presented for speaking scoffingly of Mr. Blinman. Return of constable says that the defendant has gone to Boston to live.

Rob: Cotta and his wife admonished for beating Tho: Scudder, sr., and William Scudder.

"The way before John Jackfons and William Gagles and Rich Mountague and where Rog^r moreys old house ftood beinge prefended," the first two persons named are to make the way before their ground sufficient to the town.

Roger Hascall and William Hoscall, presented for putting calves and oxen into the general corn field in Cape Ann Side, were discharged.

Ralfe Elwood, presented for putting his cattle into the general field, was discharged. He was fined for a pound breach.

"Mathew Stanley for drawing away the afections of the Daughter of John Tarboxx his wife without libertie first obtayned of her parents," was fined £5. Witnesses: Jo: Tarbox and his wife.

Mathew Stanley and Ruth Andrewes fined for fornication, but fine to be remitted if they marry together. The fine was fifty shillings each, pay or be whipped.

Joseph Armitage of Lynn bound to the marshall. Witness: Henry Bartholomew.

Mary Oliver presented for stealing goats. Witnesses: Mr. Alderman, Good: Buffam, Henry Cooke and Thomas Cutler.

John Scott admonished for profane swearing.

Thomas Watson and Thomas Weekes discharged from training.

Mr. ffogge to answer to debts due the country. Witnesses: William Allin, Tho: Tucke, Rich Lambert, Jo: Whitlock, Jo: Bridgman, Joseph Armitage, Edward Richards, Rich: Hollingworth, Mr. Gardner and Rob: Morgan.

Court, 25: 10: 1649.

Present: The Governor, Mr. Simon Broadstreete, Capt. Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Capt. Hathorne.

Grand Jury: Mr. William Browne, foreman, Jacob Barney, Mr. Roger Conant, Richard Bishopp, Thomas Sponer and ffransis Lawes of Salem, Phillip Kirtland, Thomas Coldum, William Langley and Richard Moore of Lin, Esdrass Reade of Wenham, James Averey of Gloster, Moses Mavericke of Marblehead, and John ffreind of Manchester.

Jury of trials: Mr. Edmund Batter, foreman, Mr. Walter Price, Mr. John Alderman, Elias Stileman, jr., Henry Hericke and John Robinson of Salem, Nicholas Potter, Edmund Needham, John

Deacon and Nathaniell Kirtland of Lin, William ffiske of Wenham, and Charles Glover of Gloster.

Humferey Broadstreete v. Zacheus Gold.

Samuell Eburne v. Nicholas Browne.

Henry Dove v. Thomas Coleman.

Mr. Price fined for absence from jury of trials; and afterward, as he was necessarily absent, the fine was remitted.

Austin Kellum, chosen constable of Wenham, sworn.

John Hardman fined and bound to good behavior for profane swearing, for calling Richard Pray's wife a vile name and seeking to provoke her husband against her, for excessive drinking, and abusing Mary Pray.

Henry Combes of Marblehead confessed judgment to Captain Hathorne.

Edward Colcord presented for striking the marshall's deputy. Witness: Rich: Graves.

William Barnes, constable of Salisbury, fined for refusing to assist the marshall in arresting Edward Colcord. Witness: Rich: Graves.

Thomas White v. Robert Starke. De-famation.

Mr. John Thorndicke v. William Wood-bury, Nicholas Patch, Nicholas Wood-burie and James Patch. Trespass on the case.

Mr. William Paine v. Humforey Broad-streete. Debt.

Mr. Samuell Winsloe v. Joseph Armitage. Debt.

Richard Hollingworth v. William Storey. Debt.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Gilman Debt.

26 : 10 : 1649.

Mathew Edwards, servant to Peter Palfrey, asks liberty to bind himself to some other person to learn a trade, saying he is not Palfrey's servant: but the court decided that he was such servant.

Samuell Hutchison fined for fighting with William Wilson.

William Howard and Mary Perkins de-posed that a bill was due to Em: Wife

(or, Wyth), daughter of the wife of Samu-ell Greenfeild; that Greenfeild altered the bill, putting in his name instead of that of his daughter-in-law, and assigned it to Joseph Armitage. Continued to Boston next day by Mr. William Browne and delivered to Mr. Aspinwall.

Lt. William Howard deposed that Jo-seph ffowler and his company had spent £9 at Mr. Gedney's. Not proven. How-ard admonished for his rashness in com-plainning.

27 : 10 : 1649.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Gilman.

Joseph Armitage v. Thomas ffilbricke. Debt.

Richard Graves v. Edward Colcord. Battery.

Humphrey Broadstreete v. John Cross. Debt.

Thomas Scrugges v. William Ellatt. Trespass on the case.

Edward Colcord v. Steeven Kent.

William Howard v. Roger Dewhurst. For unjust molestation and false impris-onment.

Joseph ffowler complains of Lt. William Howard for lying. Fowler was admon-ished.

In matter of John Luffe and wife, re-turn of selectmen, of Salem, John Tomp-kins and Rob: Hibburd, have ordered execution.

Mary Oliver presented for speaking against the Governor, saying he was un-just, sentenced to be whipped, not ex-ceeding twenty stripes. Witnesses: John Alderman and Samuell Archard. Captain Hathorne and Mr. Downing to see that it is done.

William Gigles, sr., sworn freeman.

Henry Cooke borrowed a pick axe of Mary Oliver and could not prove that he had brought it back: to pay her for it, four shillings.

George Ropes complained that Mary Oliver kept away a spade of his. To pay him for it five shillings.

28 : 10 : 1649.

Thomas Scrugges, Roger Conant, Wil-liam Dodge, Benjamin Balch and widow

Woodburie v. Mr. William Hubbard. Trespass on the case. Witnesses: Edward Bishop, William Ellatt, Esdrass Reade, Phineas ffiske and George Biam.

Mr. William Paine v. Tho : Lake.

26: 12: 1649.

Present: The Governor, Captain Bridgis, Mr. Emanuell Downinge and Captain Hathorne.

Richard Brooke and Joseph Hardy sworn freemen.

Thomas Trusler sworn clerk of the market.

Francis Simpson sworn constable of Marblehead.

Henry Sticke admonished for not coming to meeting not once or twice in a year.

Thomas ffarrar fined for throwing down Benjamin Smith and dragging him by the heels out of the barn.

William Barbar fined for "swearinge by the blood and wounds of the lord and for threatninge the Death of Rebecka Deliver."

Mr. William Pitts and Mr. Christofer Lattemore fined for swearing.

Nicholas Gardner admonished for living from his wife and for travelling on a Lord's day to Winnissemet with the wife of Walsingame Chilsom alone, and haunting her house at unseasonable times by night.

Christofer Collins fined for taking his calf from John Gillo, who was going to pound with it.

Henry Pease of Marblehead deposed that he did go in fear of his life of William Barbur by reason of his threats. Barbur was bound to keep the peace.

Robert Buffam discharged from training.

Thomas Beale and Richard Whitmarsh admonished for being seen, during service, in forenoon and afternoon, in the fields, lying on the ground, etc.

Mathew Boomer, for lying, etc., fined or be whipped at Lin, when Captain Bridgis sees fit.

John Jackson, Mr. David Carwithen, John Marsh and Josiah Rootes sworn freemen.

John Hudson fined for not going out of his watch.

Common way over a marsh being defective between Lawrence Leech's and Manchester, Salem or Manchester are to make it sufficient as it appears which is responsible.

William Meades of Gloster, constable, presented for not providing weights and measures, is given more time in which to do so.

"Mary the wife of Richard Pray beinge Convict before the Court for that fhee should fay to her moth^r in lawe get you whom yow old hogge get you whom and withall threw stons at her, also that upp-on her husbands takinge away of a lett^r fhee had gotten wrighten for England fhee at supp threw a trench^r at him and also a *bond* as was conceived. sentence is to have an admonifion and to pay 2^s 6^d fees of Court."

27: 12: 1649.

John Pickett sworn freeman.

John Burton having agreed with John Rowden to keep a child of his, Rowden and his wife neglected the child, endangering its health and life, it was alleged. Captain Hathorne, Jeffery Mafsey and Henry Bartholmew to look into the matter. Child delivered back to John Burton.

Apphia, wife of John Clemence of Marblehead, to be set by the heels in the stocks at Marblehead half an hour for saying that the governor was the death of her father.

"Susan the wife of Samuell Archard [also, Archer] for havinge a nedle workd napkin founde in her hands and Converted into *Coines*," which Mrs. Gedny claimed and proved to be hers.

Mary Oliver, by Mr. Battar, requests her sentence to be respitted; granted if she "doe goe into the baye with Joseph Hardy this day or when he goeth next into the baye with his veffell."

A way between John Browne's and Richard Raimons, and another from Roger Morey's and Mr. Williams his house that was, to be repaired by town and persons.

Ralfe ffogge, for lying in face of open congregation on a Lord's day, slandering the church, etc., and for abusing the Governor, to confess it next Lord's day, or stand with a paper on his hat, etc.

Henry Bullocke fined for not training has the fine taken off on account of age, etc.

Thomas Trusler discharged from training.

Mr. Gedny fined for suffering several strangers in his house, being an ordinary, in time of lecture.

Mary Oliver to use her fine in taking herself and her children away.

Samuell Archard, the present marshall, and Henry Bartholomew, clerk of the court, to have five pounds apiece per annum from the country treasury.

Thomas Cooke, sometime of Ipswich, fined for being overtaken with drink, before Captain Robert Bridgis.

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 120.

MILES BARNES of Marblehead; sail-maker, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

ROBERT BARNES of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct. 9, 1775].

THOMAS BARNES of Salem; priv., Capt. Moses Ashley's co.: Col. Joseph Vose's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported sick at Albany.

THOMAS BARNES of Salem; capt., Col. John Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) Essex co. reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 5th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 2, 1780; reported cashiered Jan. 2, 1780.

STEPHEN BARR of Marblehead; seaman, ship "Pilgrim," com. by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

THOMAS BARRAWAY of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 yrs.

JOSEPH BARRET of Salem; steward, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MORRIS BARRET of Salem; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

JOHN BARREY of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), com. by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

THOMAS BARREY of Lynn; drummer, Capt. David Parker's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.

JACOB BARRIT of Newbury; priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; dis. Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 dys.; reported detached from town militia.

NATHAN BARRIT of Salem; Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 dys.

NATHAN BARRITT of Salem; priv., Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHN BARRY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

THOMAS BARRY of Lynn; priv., list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

MARK BARTELET of Middleton; priv., Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Johnson's reg.; return for mileage from Scarsdale home, allowed in Council, July 27, 1778.

REUBEN BARTHIRCK of Danvers; priv., Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, jr.'s, reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLEMEW of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOME of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Grant's co., Col. Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

To be continued.

WILL OF JOHN JACKSON, SR.

The will of John Jackson, sr., of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court —: 4 mo: 1656. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 52.

The Laft will and Testament of In^o Iackfon fen beeinge in pfect memory make 31—11: 1655.

Imp^{rs}: I bequeath to my wife Mary Iackfon five pounds sterlinge

Ite I bequeath to margarett Neue thirty shillings.

Ite I Constitute & apoynte my Dea[r]-ly beloued son ||In^o|| Iackfon my sole Executor

Ite I apoynte M^r Willm Browne and Edmo: Batter: my Ouseers

witnos

william Browne

Signe x

figne IN

In^o: Iackfon.

Thomas Smith

Edmond Batter

WILL OF THOMAS WICKES.

The will of Thomas Wickes of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 24: 4: 1656. The following copy is from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III, leaf 53.

The Last will & Testament of Thomas Wickes of Salem made y^o 9: 7 m^o: 1655

I Thomas wickes being weake of Bodie but of pfect memory doe ordaine this as my Laft will & testament

Imp^r I giue & bequeath vnto Alice my wife y^o one third of all my estate Reall & personall

Ite. I giue & bequeath unto My two daughters Bethiah & Hannah the remainder of my estate to be equally Deuided betweene them the whole estate to remaine in y^o pofession of my wife untell my daughters be of y^o age of eighteene yeers ||either of them|| or fhalbe otherwise disposed ||of || before in mariage, whereby my said wife may y^o better be inabled to bring up my two daughters

afores^d & if in Cafe my wife should mary before my daughters should accomplish y^e age of eighteen yeers either of them or be otherwise disposed of ||in|| mariage then the two thirds of my estate giuen & bequeathed to my two daughters Bethiah & hannah to be disposed foe of by my ouerfeers that it may be secured for y^e use of my daughters afores^d: untell they accomplish y^e age of 18 yeers or shalbe otherwise disposed of before in mariage, & for y^e better pformance of this my will I make Alice my wife my sole executrix, & desire and apoynt my Louing Cousen & friends Robert Gray m^r Edmond Batter & Elias Stileman Jun^r: to be my ouerfeers, in witness where of I haue here unto put my hand the day & yeere first aboue written :

Witness	Thomas
Thomas Cromwell	Wickes
John Bacheler	
y ^e mark of A Anna : Cromwell :	

EARTHQUAKES IN ESSEX COUNTY.

The greatest earthquake that New England experienced after its settlement by the English was that of Oct. 29, 1727. A drought had continued that summer from the middle of June to the middle of September, the month of July and the first week in August being very hot. Rain fell the first week in April only, and there were but one or two slight showers during the succeeding months of summer. The weather was sultry, and the heat parched the earth, which became dry to a great depth, many wells and springs, which had never failed before, being as free from water as the land. There was much lightning, but little rain. On the evening of August 1, at the close of a scorching day, the heavens burst out into a blaze of flame and a roar of thunder, the terrific display continuing for two or three hours. The sky was continually light with the frequent flashes; and a contemporary writer said it seemed "as if the heavens being on fire were dissolving and passing away with a great noise, and the earth also with its works was to be burned up."

About the first of September the drought was broken, and on the sixteenth of that month a violent northeast storm came on. The storm caused so high a tide that about two hundred loads of hay were carried away from the Newbury marshes. Eight or nine vessels were driven ashore at Salem and thirty-five at Marblehead. Great damage was done to vessels and towns all along the coast.

After the lightning, thunder and tempest came a tremendous earthquake. Oct. 24, the weather was very cold; three days later snow fell, and on the 28th the cold had greatly increased. Sunday, the 29th was fair and pleasant; in the evening the moon shone brightly, the air was calm and quietness prevailed. People retired at the usual hour, and were fast asleep when at twenty minutes before eleven a terrible noise followed by a roar and a rush of air suddenly woke them. In about half a minute, before they had time to become conscious of what was taking place around them, there came a pounce as if gigantic cannon had rolled together. Latches leaped out of their catches and doors flew open, houses rocked and trembled as if about to collapse, timbers moved in their mortises, hearthstones grated together, windows rattled, tops of chimneys pitched and fell, cellar walls fell, beds shook, pewter dishes fell from their shelves, lids of warming pans leaped and fell with a clang, and all movable things, especially in the upper rooms, were tossed about.

Most of the people instantly arose, and many of them ran out of doors in their night clothes, being so frightened that they did not realize what they were doing. But the earth shook so much they could not stand, and they were compelled to sit or recline upon the ground.

People who were awake said that a flash of light preceded the earthquake. It was seen as it passed the windows, and a blaze of fire seemed to run along the ground, dogs that saw it giving a sudden bark as if frightened. This light was immediately followed by a gentle mur-

rumbling sound on the still evening air, and then came a slight wind gently ruffling the foliage of the trees. This was succeeded by a rumbling noise as of distant thunder, which came nearer and nearer, and increased in intensity until it sounded like innumerable heavy carriages rapidly driven over pavements, or like the roar of a great furnace, but incomparably more fierce and terrible, having a hollow sound as if it was subterranean. Then the shock came suddenly, and houses tottered and reeled with the trembling and heaving of the ground. The extraordinary disturbance came from the northwest, and went in a southeasterly direction, and occupied about two minutes of time.

Cattle ran bellowing about the fields, acting as though suffering great distress, probably being frightened at the sudden and awful commotion in the still hours of night.

At eleven o'clock another shock came, less effective and quieter than the first, and at a quarter to twelve another. Many people would not return to their beds, but dressed, and prepared to remain up till morning, being very uncertain as to what might next occur, and apprehending the worst. At Salem the people sat up nearly all night. At Rowley they flocked to the house of Rev. Edward Payson, the pastor of the church there, as if he were able to save them from impending harm; but the house was too small to hold so large a number, and the meeting house was opened at the midnight hour, the remainder of the night being spent in prayer.

The shocks were repeated at three and five o'clock, but with abated force, and in due time the sun rose, greeting with complacency the fearing people. It was a night never to be forgotten by those who experienced it.

The great shock was felt in New York and Pennsylvania, and extended all along the coast to the Gulf of Mexico, doing considerable damage in the West India islands.

In the towns near the Merrimac river the earthquake was felt more severely

than in any other section of New England. A vast amount of stone wall was thrown down in addition to injuries that were general throughout New England.

At Rowley, many chimney tops were dislodged, and Newbury suffered similarly. In the latter place the chimneys of Mr. Knight and Mr. Toppan are mentioned as having fallen, and the doorstone of Benjamin Plummer fell into the cellar.

Brick houses were cracked and in some places considerably shattered. But the principal damage consisted in the breaking of dishes and injuries to tops of chimneys, in many cases a few bricks only being knocked off, though in others the chimneys were so shaken as to make their rebuilding necessary. Not a wooden house was broken nor a person or animal injured.

The islands off the coast were shaken as much as the main-land, and the ocean was in great commotion, its roar being much louder than usual. Seamen said it seemed as if their vessels had struck a sand bar.

The character of the land, springs and wells was considerably affected. Some upland was changed into quagmire and in a few instances marsh land was raised, being subsequently too dry for its native grass to grow. In the meadow near the house then owned and occupied by Samuel Bartlett, at Newbury, a new spring was opened. The water of some wells was improved in quality, while in others it was made permanently impure. Some wells became dry, and the temperature of others was greatly changed.

Remembering that cities and other places had disappeared by the operation of earthquakes, some people were alarmed lest they might be thus destined. There was indeed some foundation therefor, as chasms a foot or more in width were opened in some places. In Newbury there were more than ten such fissures in low clay ground, fine white sand and ashes being forced up through them in varying quantities. In one place near Spring island in that town, were thrown

up from sixteen to twenty loads of sand with some slight indications of sulphur. Upon throwing some of the sand on hot coal in a dark room blue sulphurous flames and a slight odor of brimstone were detected. In another place near that island, about forty or fifty rods from the residence of Henry Sewall, the ground opened, and for several days water boiled out of the crevice like a spring. Within three weeks it became dry and the earth closed.

The people were affected by this earthquake as they had never been before, being fearful of divine judgment for their sins and failure in religious duties. The clergy taught them that it was "a loud call to the whole land to repent and fear and give glory to God." Lieutenant-governor Dummer recommended that Thursday should be kept as a day of fasting and prayer throughout the province. Many sermons delivered on the latter day, and on other days at that time, upon the occasion, were printed and are still extant. In Salem, a meeting was held on Saturday at the "upper" meeting house which was attended by the largest congregation that ever gathered in that edifice.

The clergy improved the opportunity of leading the public mind toward the choice of a better portion; and the people were willing to be taught, and ready to believe. Many who had before cared nothing for a religious life became penitent and devout. Seriousness was on the faces of most of the people, and the churches were increased universally, some receiving large additions. In Chebacco parish, Ipswich, for instance, seventy-six were admitted. The earthquake had a good effect upon some bad characters, who became truly reformed, and afterward led honorable and moral lives. But, in too many cases, when their fears went, their religious thoughts and habits were forgotten.

Earthquake shocks were repeated a number of times in the following week, and also in November and December, but with less and less force.

In 1744, there was another terrific earthquake, which was thought by some to have been nearly equal in severity to that of 1727. In May there had been two slight shocks, occurring in both instances in the morning. At a quarter past ten on Sunday morning, June 3, just after church services had begun, the severest shock came. It reached only about a hundred miles; and was ushered by a loud rumbling, which threw the people into consternation as they remembered the experience of seventeen years before.

People ran out of their houses fearing they would fall upon them: and the rector and many of the congregation ran out of the Episcopal church at Newbury (in that part now Newburyport). In the Hamlet parish in Ipswich (now the town of Hamilton), the shock came when the pastor, Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, was preaching. The congregation was greatly alarmed; but he endeavored to calm them, remarking that "there can be no better place for us to die in than the house of God."

Bricks were shaken from chimneys and stone wall was thrown down.

At about five o'clock in the afternoon, another and lesser shock was felt at Salem and adjacent towns, and people screamed and ran out of doors. Three or more smaller shocks were perceived that night and the next morning. On the twentieth, another shock came, causing people to run out of meeting at Salem. Eight days later there was another.

May, June and July were all dry months, but whether that fact had any connection with the earthquake is not known.

Eleven years later another earthquake occurred. This was in November, 1755. On the first day of the month the city of Lisbon, in Portugal, with its convents, five churches and royal palaces, was almost totally destroyed, sixty thousand persons being killed by the falling buildings.

Seventeen days later, at a quarter past four in the morning of Tuesday, the eighteenth, it shook New England, being

the most destructive and awful earthquake that has been experienced here in historic times. At that morning hour the heavens were clear, the air calm, a Sabbath-like stillness pervaded the region, and at the time of the shock the moon shone brightly, being about two hours high. It was a beautiful night, and nothing uncommon occurred except that the roar of the ocean seemed louder than usual.

Here, earthquakes have always come without announcement, in all seasons and weathers, and at all hours of the day and night.

The earthquake of 1727 began very gently, but that of 1755 came suddenly, like gigantic pulsations of the earth, and tossed everything about, being followed for about a minute with a peculiar tremulous motion, which some thought to be the resultant motion of the first shock and the gradual lessening of its force. But it was followed instantly by a quick vibration and jerks, much more terrible than the first. Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem wrote in his diary that he "thought of nothing less than being buried instantly in the ruins of the house."

The course of the earthquake was the same as that of 1727, from the northwest to the southeast, but this continued longer, from two and a half to three minutes.

People were in a state of extreme fright, thinking that the earth might be in process of dissolution. A writer of that time said, "I walked out about sunrise, and every face looked ghastly. In fine, some of our solid and pious gentlemen had such an awe and gloom spread over their countenances as would have checked the gay airs of the most intrepid." Animals were also alarmed at the mysterious and awful motions of the ground, and oxen and cows lowed and hastened to their barns, the only source of protection they knew, or ran about the fields when no place of refuge offered. Dogs went to their masters' doors and howled; and birds left their perches, and flew about the earth, fluttering there a long time, apparently being afraid to again alight on tree or

land. The ocean along the coast was affected as perceptibly as the land.

The damage done by this earthquake was far greater than that caused by any other that has been experienced here. The vibratory motion of the earth was so great and sudden that pewter dishes were thrown from the dressers, clocks were stopped, and weather-vane rods were bent. Much stone wall was thrown down, and subterranean streams were changed, in consequence of which many wells became dry. The principal damage consisted of the destruction of chimneys. They were dislocated in all sorts of ways, some being broken several feet from the top, and partly turned as though there had been a swivel at the place. Others fell on the roof, the section broken off remaining intact, and having slipped down to the eaves jutting over, being just ready to fall; and others broke the roof. Wooden buildings were much damaged by being rocked; but brick buildings were injured most. In spite of the great danger and many narrow escapes, no person or animal was killed or seriously injured in this county.

In the valley of the Merrimac it was not quite as severe as the earthquake of 1727; its noise was not as loud, and it did less damage. The towns along the seashore felt it most, it gradually increasing in force as it approached the ocean. It was felt from Nova Scotia to South Carolina, and inland for a great distance, the great American lakes feeling it severely as shown by the agitation of their waters. Traces of the earthquake still exist in some places after the lapse of a century and a half.

About an hour after the first shock, as day broke, the ground was again shaken, but with abated force. For four days slight shocks occurred daily, and on Saturday evening, the twenty-second, the people were again alarmed by what proved to be only a slight shock. Again, after the people had retired for the night on the evening of December 19, there were two or three more shocks. Dull and calm

weather, and a heavy atmosphere, succeeded the severe shaking the earth had received.

Religious services and fasts were held immediately after the first and greatest shock and appeals to God for preservation were made, the people being in a state of almost frenzied excitement. The educated and ignorant were alike frightened. December 24, Lieutenant-governor Phips ordered a fast, saying in his proclamation therefor that, "It having pleased Almighty God, in a most awful and surprising manner to manifest his righteous anger against the provoking sins of men by terrible and destructive earthquakes and inundations in divers parts of Europe and by a late severe shock of an earthquake on this continent and in this province in particular, which has been succeeded by several others, although less violent than the first." The pastors of Gloucester kept a fast on account of the earthquake Jan. 1, 1756, preaching forenoon and afternoon.

The prospect of death turned the attention of the people toward those things that cannot be shaken, and the clergymen improved the opportunity to make a religious impression upon them. Many were led to reflect on the lives they had led, and to seek reconciliation with their Maker, the membership of the churches being considerably increased in consequence.

During the three centuries of our history there have been here several hundred earthquakes, the great majority of them being hardly noticeable, while a considerable number have resulted in damage. We have often expressed our satisfaction at dwelling in a land that was free from the terrible convulsions the tropical sections of the globe experience. But history shows that we are not exempt from the awful rumblings and shakings and dangers that are commonly supposed to belong almost exclusively to other lands. Nearly every year our region is disturbed by these internal commotions.

NOTES.

Ebenezer Baker of Lynn, gentleman, 1723.

John Baker of Beverly, cordwainer, 1727, 1756 and 1761, mentions land near the house of my grandfather Morgan on the road to Manchester, 1728.

John Baker, jr., of Ipswich, 1730 and 1732, and bought land in Rowley on letter G, 1730.

John Baker of Wenham, yeoman, 1737 and 1738, gentleman, 1741, and wheelwright, 1743.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, shipwright, 1750.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, housewright, wife Mary, 1753.

Widow Ann Baker of Marblehead and others sold house and land in Marblehead of our mother and grandmother, Bethia Martin, deceased, 1752.

Nathaniel Baker of Haverhill, blacksmith, 1752. Probably the same of Boston, blacksmith, wife Susannah, 1756.

John Baker of Ipswich, gentleman, 1760, 1761 and 1769.

John Baker of Beverly, mariner, and wife Mary, 1763 and 1764.

Benjamin Baker of Epping, N. H., yeoman, conveyed land to Samuel Baker of Salisbury, yeoman, 1750.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, 1769, felt-maker, 1771 and 1775.

Lt. John Baker of Topsfield, tanner, 1773.

Samuel Baker of Salem, shopkeeper, 1774.

John Baker, esq., of Ipswich, 1773.

Samuel Baker and wife Elizabeth, mother of Daniel Herrick's children, 1775.

John Baker of Salem, trader, 1783.

Elizabeth Baker of Gloucester, spinster, an heir of Ebenezer Pulsifer, 1785.

Thomas Baker of Gloucester, trader, 1792 and 1793.

Samuel Baker of Ipswich, hatter, 1786.

Ezra Baker and Elisha Baker, both of Lynn, cordwainers, 1796.

—Registry of deeds.

THE PIONEER.

BY MAURICE THOMPSON.

If I could flute, O thrush, like you,
I'd swing upon the hedge,
And trill a pastoral strong and true
About the maul and wedge.

The gnarléd maul my grandsire swung
And made the forest boom,
While his good wife a-spinning sung,
Or swayed across the loom.

Give him a song, the brave and true,
Him of the wedge and maul,
Whose hero heart and hand could do
The drudgery for us all!

Give him, the brave old pioneer,
A century-closing song,
The whole choir sing, the nation cheer,
A hundred million strong!

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 135.

Giles fifeild of Charlstowne, seaman, and wife Mary, conveyed to John Knowles of Hampton, seafaring man, one dwelling house and 10-acre houselot in Hampton, bounded by Jn^o Garland, common ways and common; also 6 acres of salt marsh, one half of it lying on west side of the landing place river, bounded by John Garland, and the other half being beyond the falls river in the second division: all of which I purchased of Emanuell Hilliard, and for some years have been in the possession of grantee; also, 2 shares of cow commonage and one of ox commonage; also, three acres of fresh meadow in Hampton, bounded by Henry Moulton and — Cole, being the meadow I bought of Tho: Sleeper of Hampton, March 25, 1666. Wit: Abraham Pirkins and William fifeild. Ack. May 16, 1666, by both, before Richard Russell.

Inventory of ye goods of Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased. Amount, £15, 4^d. Sworn to by Joseph Stowers at Hampton court 8: 8: 1667. Henry Brown and William Allin (his A mark), appraisers.

John Harison, sr., of Boston, cordish maker, for £22, conveyed to Ralf Blasdale of Salisbury my accommodations

of house and 2-acre house lot in Salisbury, on both sides of ye street, bounded by Mr. Tho: Bradbury, John Hodges and West street; also, my planting lot of 6 acres, bounded by Anthony Colby and Enoch Greenleaf; also, 4 acres of meadow adjoining my house lot, and bounded by flats, Mr. Tho: Bradbury and Mr. John Hodges; also, 30-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by ye river Merrimack; also, my cove of meadow in ye great meadows, bounded by Mr. Henry Biles, Abraham Morrill and Edw: ffrench, March 25, 1645. Wit. John Harison, jr., and Samuell Bridg. Ack. May 26, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jarrett Haddon (his h mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £8, 10 s., conveyed to Nathaniell Eastman of Salisbury, planter, my sweepage lot of marsh (4 acres and 74 rods, lot No. 52) at ye beach in Salisbury, bounded by Phillip Challis and Steven fflanders, being formerly ye lot of Georg Carr, sr., Aug. 6, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Richard Currier. Ack. Oct. 6, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton, yeoman, for two executions in the hands of Abraham Drake, marshall of Norfolk, for a county debt of £6, 11 s., and for £4 due to Tho: Kimball of Ipswich, mortgaged to said Drake 4 acres of fresh meadow in Hampton, granted to Mr. Willi: Wakefeild and by Steven Kent, attorney for said Wakefeild, sold to me, 28: 9: 1666. Wit: Tho: Levitt (his T mark) and Sarah Hobbs (her A mark). Ack. July 25, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Joseph Peasly (his z mark) of Haverhill, planter, for £3, 12 s., conveyed to Thomas ffowler (also, fowler) of Salisbury, husbandman, all my right of commonage in Salisbury new town, Nov. 22, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 22, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Will of Tho: Philbrick, sr. (his F mark), of Hampton, "being very aged." To my

son James Philbrick and to my grandchild John Philbrick 6 acres of fresh meadow near ye beach, and marsh in little ox common I bought of Tho: Sleeper, lying towards the clam banks. To my son James Philbrick my dwelling house and lot, orchard, etc. To my son Thomas Philbrick land sometimes Daniell Hendrick's called ye hop ground, and £10. To my granddaughter Hanna Philbrick, and my grandson John Philbrick (under 21 years old). To my four daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Martha. My son James Philbrick, executor. To my daughter Elizabeth Garland and her son James Chase. To my daughter Cass and her daughter Martha. Dated March 12, 1663-4. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Mehetabel Dalton. Proved by Sam: Dalton and Mehetabel his wife in court at Hampton 8: 8: 1667.

Inventory of estate of Sam: Winsley, taken by John Gill (his H mark) and William Buswell, Oct. 7, 1667. Amount, £321, 1s. Real, £192. Personal, £129, 1s. House and land in Salisbury. Sworn to by Ephraim Winsly, executor, 8: 8: 1667, in court at Hampton.

Execution, Joseph Davis v. Steven Kent, sr., of Haverhill, for 36s., 10d., dated Oct. 16, 1667, and signed by Robert Pike, commissioner. Served by John Haseltine, constable of Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1667, upon a parcel of hops, which were appraised by John Carleton, Daniell Lad, sr., and Steven Webster.

Robert Wadly, living at Lampariell river, at Mr. Symons' falls, in Exeter, according to ye purchase of ye Indians, conveyed to Nicolas Lisson of Exeter 160 acres near said river, being one half of 320 acres I bought of Capt. Walter Barefoot, which was one-half of 640 acres granted by the general court to ye worshipful Mr. Sam^l Symons, sr., May 9, 1667. Wit: Sam: Dudley and Seaborne Cotton. Ack: May 9, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Rodger Eastman (his  mark) of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son John Eastman of Salisbury, husbandman, and

his now wife Hannah, one frame of a dwelling house which he now liveth in, and 8 acres of land adjoining, being part of my portion of ye 500 acres of land granted by Salisbury to its inhabitants; also 1 1/2 acres of meadow or marsh toward ye upper end of boggie meadow; also, 10 acres of salt marsh at ye beach, bounded by Capt. Robert Pike and Andrew Greley (formerly Jn^o Hoyt, sr.); also, my land in Mr. Hall's farm, etc., and some cattle, etc.; reserving right of way through the lane which now lies by grantees' now dwelling house to grantor's land on the plain, March 22, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. March 22, 1666-7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, for £30, conveyed to Phillip Lewis, in satisfaction of an execution, 7 acres of salt marsh in Hampton in a marsh called ye little ox common, bounded by river, Godfrey Dearebourn, Nathanel Batcheller, Francis Drake and John Godfrey, May 10, 1667. Wit: Tho: Webster and Mehetabel Dalton. Ack. May 10, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, my land in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, March 12, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Ric: Currier. Ack. Feb. 10, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Eaton, sr., of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Jn^o Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 3 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, in Bareberrie meadows, bounded by marsh of grantee, Mr. Henry Mondey, etc., 23: 12: 1658. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. Feb. 16, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Clarke of Haverhill, administrator of estate of Willia Deale of Haverhill, lately deceased, for £14, 10s., the deceased owed to Samuel Plumer of Nubery, conveyed to said Plumer 12 1/2 acres of land in Haverhill down before the little river, bounded by widow Deale and John Swaduck of Haverhill. Wit:

John Carleton and Joseph Davis. Ack. 11: 12 mo: 1667 before Simon Bradstreet.

Theophilus Satchwell of Haverhill conveyed to Joseph Davis of Haverhill meadow on southwest of Hogg hill homeward about a pine swamp, May 12, 1663. Wife Susana Satchwell releases dower and signs. Wit: Tho: Davis (his O mark) and Edward Clarke. Ack. by Susana Satchwell, executrix of Theo: Satchwell, 20: 4: 1665, before Simon Bradstreet.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) and Joseph Davis of Haverhill, for £92, conveyed to Moses Bradstreet and Nathaniel Ellithorpe, both of Ipswich, husbandmen, 100 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by John Eaton, sr., Merrie's creek, William White, John Hafeltine, Edward Yeomans, and land formerly of Satchwell; also, 10 acres in providence meadow, bounded by ye creek called Mr. Ward's creek, Daniel Lad, sr., and brook; and, also, 3 commonages in ye cow common, June 13, 1666. Wit: John Carleton and Jn^o Griffyn. Ack. 13: 4: 1666, before Simon Bradstreet.

Henry Green of Hampton assigned to Edward Colcord of Hampton 3000 pipe staves in the hands of Francis Swaine of Hampton, Jan. 16, 1651. Wit: Abraham Pirkins.

Assignment of a certain deed of Henry Green proved by oath of Abraham Pirkins and Edward Colcord to be Henry Green's act 3: 12 mo: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner. Edward Colcord further swore that the land sold to Francis Swaine by Henry Green was about 60 acres of pine land lying between Mr. Dalton's farm and ye fals river, 3: 12 mo: 1667 before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.

W^m ffieild, sr., deposed that Henry Green said that he did sell to Francis Swaine about 60 acres of land near Mr. Dalton's farm without ye timber for which he was to have 3000 staves, which debt was assigned by said Green to Edward Colcord, & said to be made over to Thomas Macy which did recover y^e debt

for ye land and took it by execution out of Francis Swain's estate, 31: 11: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton discharged Francis Swaine from the debt of 3000 pipe-staves assigned to me by Henry Green, having received full satisfaction from Tho Macy and Nathaniel Wear, as administrators to Francis Swain's estate, 3: 12 mo: 1667. Wit: Abraham Pirkins. Ack. 3: 12 mo: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Timothie Worcester and Moses Worcester, both of Salisbury, divide house and land given to them by their father Mr. William Worcester: Timothy to have the now dwelling house, orchards, barn, houselot and half of a great meadow lot, and one half of all ye common rights belonging to said house and land, except ye meadow, &c. Moses is to have a planting lot, one half of ye great meadow, and share in the 500 acres, meadow in Mr. Hall's farm, and all ye division of land above ye mill, &c. It is also agreed that Richard Wells, Isaac Buswell, Edward French and Samuel ffelloes, all of Salisbury, to determine any allowance that may be made to either in the penalty of £20. Dated March 12, 1666-7. Susanna Worcester (her S mark), wife of Timothie Worcester, releases dower. Ack. Sept. 17, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. It is also signed by Isaac Buswell (his I mark), Edward French and Sam: ffelloes.

Agreement between John Clough, carpenter, and John Gill, planter, both of Salisbury, about division of land in Salisbury, viz. 20 acres of upland which Andrew Grelei bought of John Sanders and sold to said Clough, and he to said Gill; a new highway to run along by said Clough's dwelling house for drift of cattle, carting, and ye like into ye common and from the common to said Gill's house; said Clough's division of 500 acres granted by Salisbury to the inhabitants, the third part of said division is 19 rods wide at ye north end and about 32 rods at ye south end, bounded by said Gill; 10-acre

lot given by Salisbury to Richard Ormsbie called ye oven lot; 20 acres in the plain to ye town ward, being part of ye 60 acres said Ormsby bought of Mr. Christopher Batt; 10 acres of ye 40-acre division in ye plain near Mr. Batt's hill, so called; ye 3-acre higledee pigledee lot of salt marsh said Clough bought of Vallentine Rowell, bounded by Jn^o Dickison, little river and said Clough; and some meadow, Feb. 10, 1667, also, said Clough is to have the 20 acres which said Greelie sold to Edward ffrench. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Andrew Grele. Ack. by parties (both seniors) Feb. 23, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Elizabeth Blasdale (her P mark) of Salisbury, widow, for love, conveyed to her daughter Mary Blasdale, now wife of Joseph Stowers, the right of commonage Ralf Blasdale, my husband, did in his life time bought of Jn^o Harizon in Salisbury, and 4 acres of marsh in cow common, bounded by Mr. Georg Carr, Robert Fitts, being No. 3 on town record, July 14, 1667. Wit: W^m Allin (his A mark) and Andrew Grele. Ack. July 17, 1667, by Robert Pike, commissioner. Henry Blasdale, son of Ralfe and Elizabeth Blasdale, consents to this grant by his "deare mother" Feb. 24, 1667. Wit: Jn^o Gill (his II mark) and Dorithie Pike. Ack. Feb. 27, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, blacksmith, in consideration of a 20-acre lot of upland in Salisbury, originally the lot of Joseph Parker, bounded by Robert Codman, John Hoyt, sr., Merrimack river, common land, and a slip of upland about 3 rods broad at ye upper end of said Elliot's lot, conveyed to Edmond Elliot 10 acres, the lower end of my lot in Salisbury, bounded by grantee, Joseph Stowers and Merrimack river, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667.

William Osgood (his W O mark) of Salisbury, mill wright, conveyed to Edmond Elliott of Salisbury, husbandman,

my 20-acre lot of upland in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Codman Jn^o Hoyt, sr., Merrimack river and common land, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edmond Elliott (his III mark) conveyed to William Osgood of Salisbury, mill wright, my 8-acre lot of planting land in Salisbury at the Lion's mouth, bounded by Robert Quenby, Ezekiell Wathen, swamp and highway, being lot No. 2, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edmond Elliot (his III mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, for 10 acres of land being the lower end of George Martyn's lot, bounded by grantor, Joseph Stowers and Merrimack river, conveyed to George Martyn my 20-acre lot of upland I bought of William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, being formerly ye lot of Joseph Parker as by town grant appears, in Salisbury, bounded by Robert Codman, John Hoyt, sr., ye great river and common land, 24: 12: 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jn^o Bayly (his I B mark). Ack. 24: 12: 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Elizabeth Blasdale (her M mark) of Salisbury, widow, conveyed to John Severans of Salisbury, victualer, 6 acres of meadow in Salisbury in two lots, bounded by Mr. ffancis Doue, Jn^o Eaton, John Sanders, Great neck commonly called ye ox common and Richard Goodale, sr., Oct. 19, 1654. Wit: John Stevens and Joseph Stowers.

Samuel Ambross of Salisbury, mariner, releases John Severans of Salisbury, victualer, from all claims, Dec. 27, 1666. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury.

Ebenezer Ambross (signature Ambross), aged about 22, having seen my father's inventory ye amount that my father John Severans hath paid out of ye estate of my father Henry Ambross, is discharged to him by my said father John Severans, 4: 12 mo: 1664. Wit: Isaac Jones and Jn^o Blomefeild.

John Clough of Salisbury enters his caution against Isaac Colby of Salisbury concerning a farm of 160 acres he bought of said Colby in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasda and two highways. Entered March 9, 1667-8.

Inventory of estate of W^m Deale, deceased, taken by William Sargent, sr., and Lt. Phillip Challis, both of Salisbury, 3: 3: 1665. Sworn to by Mary Deale. Amount, £118, 8s. Real estate, £81. Personal, £37, 8s. House, children's blankets, etc.

Inventory of goods of Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased, taken by Henry Brown and William Allin (his A mark). Sworn to by Joseph Stowers in court at Hampton 8: 8: 1667. Amount, £15, 4s.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury releases Samuell Colby, late of Salisbury, of a lost bill of twenty pounds given for land he bought of me, March 16, 1667-8. Wit: John Pike and Moses Pike. Ack. March 16, 1667-8, before Robert Pike.

Samuel Hall of Salisbury, gent., conveyed to William Barnes of Salisbury 4 acres of meadow, bounded by George Martyn, Sam: ffelloes, John Eaton, John Ilsly and Tho: Barnard, April 15, 1657. Wit: Willi: Osgood (his W O mark) and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. in court April 14, 1657.

Execution against Robert Clements in favor of Capt. Pal White on judgment of Salem court June 28, 1664. Dated June 29, 1664, addressed to the marshall of Salem and signed by Hillyard Veren, clerk. Samuel Archard, marshall, assigns Daniell Ela his attorney to levy the execution, 29: 4: 1664. Edward Clarke and Joseph Davis appraised the land seized on above execution, which Clements had of Hugh Sharratt, being a lot in the ox common at Haverhill, next ye country highway near unto ye birch kiln, 5³/₄ acres, Aug. 4, 1664, the date of the levy. Wit: John Griffyn and Robert Clements.

March 13, 1666-7, John Williams of Haverhill and wife Jane (her I mark), for £20, conveyed to John Jonson of Haverhill 8 acres in the field called the plain, bounded by Geore Brown, Merrimack river and ye common. Wit: Steven Kent and Georg Hadly. Ack. by John Williams, sr., and his wife Feb. 27, 1667, before Simon Bradstreet.

Jn^o Bond of Haverhill and wife Hester (signed by mark), for £11, conveyed to John Jonson of Haverhill, blacksmith, 3 acres in the west meadow, bounded by Daniell Lad, sr., John Jonson, and upland at both ends, Nov. 26, 1667. Wit: John Carleton and Josua Woodman. Ack. Feb. 27, 1667, before Simon Bradstreet.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, for £6, conveyed to John Merrill of Nubery, husbandman, lot 44 of salt marsh in second division of higledee pigledee lots in Salisbury, 3 acres bounded by Jarrett Haddon, Joseph ffrench, Merrimack river and a little creek, 7mo: 1666. Wife Ann Currier is mentioned. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Willi Sargent. Ack. in court 14: 2: 1668.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to John Merrell of Nubery, husbandman, my 3-acre division of salt marsh in Salisbury I bought of Samuell ffelloes in ye 2d division of higgledee pigledee lots, being lot No. 24, bounded by Andrew Grele, Robert Ring, little creek, great creek and Jn^o Clough, 3 mo: 1665. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Willi: Sargent. Ack. in court 14: 2: 1668.

John Godfrey (his I O A mark) of Andover releases Edward Woodman, sr., of Nubery from all claims Nov. 11, 1653. Wit: Jn^o Remington and Edward Woodman, jr. The last named witness swore to it in court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1668.

Edward Woodman, jr., of Nuberie, planter, for £12, conveyed to William Pilsbury of Newbury, yeoman, 4 acres of marsh in Salisbury round about a place called Rock Island, bounded by William Allin, a little creek, great creek, coming from Merrimack river's mouth, July 24, 1666. Wit: Anthony Somerby and Abi-

ell Somerby. Ack. 16:2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottell (his □ mark) of Salisbury newtown, husbandman, for £21, conveyed to Robert Bedle of Newbury, planter, 10 acres of upland in said new town, bounded by Tho: ffowler, William Ilsley, highway leading to Haverhill, and Sam. Bitford; also, 100 acres of upland in Salisbury, April 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her M B mark). Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Steven Kent of Haverhill, for £65, conveyed to William Allin of Salisbury, house carpenter, 8 ox commons in Haverhill on east side of Merrie's creek, bounded by great hill beyond ye plain that goes over to Michael Emerson's farm, lot that was Theophilus Satchwell's, being part of his 2d division, George Corlis, Steven Dowe, Dux meadow, and Hauk's meadow brook, Oct. 31, 1667. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 31, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Blasdale of Salisbury new town, tailor, conveyed to Samuel Bickford of Salisbury, planter, 35 acres of upland, bounded by Lt. Challis and pond; also, a lot of meadow, July 1, 1667. Wit: Robert Ring and Isaac Buswell. Ack. July 2, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Samuel Colby of Haverhill, planter, for £10, conveyed to Jn^o Clough of Salisbury, house-carpenter, my division of upland, of 108 acres, in Salisbury new town, bounded by Robert Quenby, lot formerly of Mary Peasly, highway and Nathan Gold, April 23, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. April 23, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, for £21, conveyed to Jn^o Clough of Salisbury my farm lot of 160 acres of upland I bought of my brother Jn^o Colby of Salisbury, planter, Aug. 22, 1664, in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasdal and two highways, 21:—: 1667. Wit: Richard Currier and William Hack-

ett. Ack. April 15, 1668, before Sam: Simonds.

Edward Cottell (his □ mark) of Salisbury new town, husbandman, for £18, 10s., conveyed to John Jimson of Salisbury, planter, my 35-acre lot of upland granted to me by ye new town of Salisbury, between Cobler's brook and a highway, bounded by a country highway leading to Haverhill and common ground, April 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her MB mark). Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathaniel Boulter of Hampton, for £17, conveyed to Daniell Dow of Hampton 2½ acres of planting ground, bounded by land of ye town of Hampton now in ye possession of Mr. Seaborn Cotton, a common way, Hezekiah Swaine and John Souter's children; also, one share of cow common of Hampton, Jan. 10, 1667. Wit: Henry Dow and Tho: Nudd. Ack. by Nath: Boulter and his wife Grace (her C mark) 28: 12: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Nathaniel Boulter, sr., of Hampton, for £5, 10s., conveyed to Daniell Dow of Hampton one share of ye great ox common in Hampton which was granted to me by Hampton, bounded by Mr. Christopher Hussie, Nath: Batcheller, Henry Moulton, and John Brown's river, June 15, 1667. Wit: Henry Dow and Peter Johnson. Ack. by Nath: Boulter and his wife Grace (her G. R. mark) 28: 12: 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

John Cram (his I mark) of Hampton, with consent of my wife Hester Cram, conveyed to my son Benjamin Cram my now dwelling house and houselot with ye barn and other buildings standing thereon; also, 5 acres of salt marsh which was sometimes Richard Swaine's, bounded by Ben: Swett, Henry Green and Mr. Christopher Hussey; and, also, one-half of my stock of cattle and implements belonging to husbandry as cart, ploughs, chains, yokes and such like instruments. I convey to my son Tho: Cram 6 acres of salt marsh, bounded by ye fals river, Phillip-

Lewis and John Marian; also, 4 acres of meadow bounded by Anthony Stanian and Robert Tuck; also, my grant of 40 acres at ye new plantation and ye other half of my cattle and implements. My said sons are to maintain their father and mother during their lives; and to my daughter Mary £30, to my daughter Lydia Cram £30, at various times specified, 24: 12: 1665. Signed, also, by Benjamin Cram (his + mark) and Thomas Cram (his V mark). Wit: Joseph Dow and Daniell Tilton. Ack. by all these parties May 21, 1668, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

William Worcester of Boston, for £30, conveyed to Henry Brown of Salisbury salt marsh in Salisbury, viz., my sweepage lot of 6 acres and 48 rods at ye beach bounded by a creek, Henry Brown (formerly ye lot of Jarrett Haddon) and John Clough; and 3 acres, being one of the higledee pigledee lots, bounded by Andrew Grelei, Jn^o Clough, John Dickison and little river, both of said lots having been granted to my father Mr. William Worcester by Salisbury, and devised to me in his will, May 28, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, William Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. May 28, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Tho: Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, for 35s., conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, meadow on the north side of ye little river, at the head thereof, bounded by ye common upland and Robert Pike unto a point of rocks, 20: 12: 1651. Wit: Andrew Wiggin and Wymond Bradbury. Ack. in court 15: 2: 1652. Mary Bradbury, wife of the grantor, released dower June 1, 1668, before Rob: Pike, commissioner.

The general court having granted to me, Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., a farm of 640 acres at Lampeele river (Exeter having had it as far north as Oyster river before the Massachusetts government actually possessed the same from ye Sagamores and Indians inhabiting there, I have granted one-half of said farm to my son Harlackinden Symonds Sept. 12, 1664. Ack. in court 14: 2: 1668.

Aug. 26, 1667, John Williams, sr., and wife Jane, (her J mark) and John Williams, jr. (his 7 mark) and wife Rebecka (her T mark), all of Haverhill, for £50, conveyed to John Clouff, sr. (also, Cluff) of Salisbury 180 acres of upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Robert Clements and hog hill. Wit: John Carleton, Robert Clement and Cornelious Conner. Ack. June 9, 1668, before Nath Soltingstall, commissioner.

John Eaton of Salisbury, cooper, conveyed to Jn^o Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, for a yoke of oxen, my sweepage lot of two acres and 58 rods of salt marsh in Salisbury at the beach, bounded by Jn^o Bayly and Isaac Buswell, May 11, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark MB of Mary Bradbury. Ack., and grantor's wife Martha released dower, June 2, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Anthony Colby of Salisbury, planter, for land in Salisbury on west side of Pawwaus river bounded by a highway leading from ye ware point, conveyed to Josiah Cobham 4 acres on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by ye highway and William Sargeant, 25: 1: 1645. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Richard Currier. Ack. before Sam: Winsley and Robert Pike, commissioners.

Capt. Walter Barefoot of Dover in Pascataqua river conveyed to Robert Wadly of Kitterie, Maine, May 11, 1666, one-half of 640 acres of land I bought of Harlackentone Simons, Sept. 14, 1664, in Lamprill river. Wit: fflorence Edg (her > mark), Robert Gardner and Jn^o Everell (his V mark). Ack. May 9, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner. Mr. Sam: Simonds, sr., is to make the deeds complete.

Robert² Clements^h (sig. Clement) of Haverhill, cooper, and wife Elizabeth, for £45, conveyed to John Gill of Salisbury one-half of ye 3d division of upland belonging to 8 acres of accommodations, etc., the whole containing 176 acres, and bounded by John Dow, John Eyers, Goodman Cluff, Tho: Lilford, etc., and one-half of my meadow above Spickett on both sides of Spickett river, bounded

by Danniell Ladd, sr., at ye cart way over ye river. Wit: John Carleton and Jn^o Clough. Ack. by both June 20, 1668, before Nath: Saltingstall, commissioner.

Capt. James Pendleton of Portsmouth on Pascataqua river, merchant, and wife Hannah, conveyed to Richard Olliver of Hampton a house and lot of land formerly in possession of Nathanell Boulter, planter, in Hampton, which was delivered to me on execution, Feb. 19, 1667. Wit: Wm. Antrobuss, Jn^o Redman and Richard Stileman. Ack. in court at Portsmouth July 1, 1668, Elias Stileman, clerk.

William Taylor (also, Tayler) (his **M** **T** mark) of Exiter, with my wife Annah (or, Ann) (her **O** mark), conveyed to Richard Olliver of Hampton 20 acres of land at Ass brook in Exiter, bounded by Hampton, Exiter common, John Warrin, and Exiter highway to Hampton, June 16, 1667. Wit: Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. June 18, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Mr. Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent, conveyed to my son Harlackinden Symonds one-half of the farm of 640 acres confirmed to me by the general court long since, and which I gave to my said son some years since, called y^e Iland ffalls, on both sides of the Lampele river which empties itself into ye great bay which is between ye meeting houses of Exiter and Dover, which farm contains one mile square, and also Exiter having bought the same of ye sachem or sachems and Indians inhabiting those parts before yt Exiter was actually under ye government of Massachusetts, have granted the same (see Norfolk county court records, April —, 1668), April 21, 1668. Wit: Peter Duncan and Daniell Epps, jr. Ack. April 22, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Mr. Harlackinden Symonds of Gloucester, gent., conveyed to my brother Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., my half of ye farm called Iland falls (ye whole containing 640 acres, one mile square), lying on both sides Lampele river at ye lower end of ye Island by ye falls where ye sawmill now standeth and so upward

from ye great Bayward w^{ch} Bay (into w^{ch} this Lamperle river runneth) is between ye meeting houses of Exiter and Dover, which was confirmed to me by my father Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gent., April 21, 1668, April 22, 1668. Wit: Peter Duncan and Daniell Epps, jr.. Ack. April 22, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Capt. Thomas Wiggin of Quampscot, gent., and wife Katherine, conveyed to our son Andrew Wiggin in consideration of his late marriage with Hannah, daughter of Symon Bradstreet of Andover, esquire, as we engaged, the land called Quampscott being three miles square, house in which we now dwell, etc., bounded by ye river of Pascataque, a piece of Indian land, line between Poppoole marsh and Shrewsbury divisions; also, household stuff and cattle, June 4, 1663. Wit: Symon Bradstreet, Daniel Denison and Robert Howard ("not: pvbl:"). Ack. June 4, 1663, before Daniel Denison.

Henry Lamprey, sr., of Hampton, cooper, conveyed to his three eldest children which are now with me, viz: Henry, Daniel and Elizabeth, all my goods, and also those of my wife Jillian, Sept. 26, 1668. Wit: Abraham Drake and Mehetable Dalton. Ack. (by Henry Lamperell, sr.) Sept. 28, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Smith (his **R** mark) and Jn^o Smith, both of Hampton, tailors, for 2½ acres of land, conveyed to William Samborn 2½ acres of swamp in ye east field in Hampton, 94 rods by 4 rods and 4 feet, bounded by a common way and a way through land of Jn^o Brown to ye salt marsh, etc., Feb. 28, 1667. Wit: Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 28: 2: 1668, before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.

Deposition of Tho: Philbrick, aged about 43 years: That ye 3 acres of fresh meadow granted to Henry Moulton, and bounded by Henry Sawyer, John Moulton, dec'd, and Tho: Chase (sometime of Willi: ffield) have been in the quiet possession of William Samborn of Hamp-

ton these twenty years, and that several times he heard Henry Moulton own it to be Tho : Philbrick, sr.'s, who was one of the assignees of William Samborn, 21 : 2 : 1668. James Philbrick, sr., testified the same, except as to the last clause. Sworn to 22 : 2 : 1668, before Samuel Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Buswell (his | mark) of Salisbury and his son William Buswell of Salisbury purchased together land of Mr. Christopher Batt, sometime of Salisbury, tanner, 29 : 7 : 1650. Isaac gives his interest to William, 6 : 5 mo : 1667. Wit : Tho : Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack., and Isaac's wife Susana released dower, Feb. 23, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Possession given in presence of William Bradbury and Joseph Eastman.

Georg Goldwyer (his o mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, carpenter, 2 divisions of salt marsh in Salisbury in Mr. Hall's farm, one being Lot 23, two acres, bounded by Phillip Challis and Mr. Tho : Bradbury ; and the other division belonging to Joseph Moys, two acres, Lot 28, bounded by widow Blasdale and William Sargent, April 24, 1665. Wit : Jn^o Severans and Andrews Grelei. Ack. May 26, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Edward Cottle (his ⚡ mark) of Amsbury or Salisbury newtown, planter, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, two acres of salt marsh in Salisbury at Mr. Hall's farm, bounded by John Clough, Anthony Colby, Richard Currier (now in ye hand of Joseph ffrench), Oct. 6, 1667. Wit : Tho : Webster and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Oct. 6, 1668, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Tho : Ward of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton 14 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, on south-side of ye fals river, bounded by Richard Swaine, Mr. Hussie's farm, Hampton river, etc., May 31, 1661. Wit : John Barsham and Samuel Dalton. Ack. by grantor and his wife Margitt 16 : 7 : 1661, befor Tho : Wiggin.

George Goldwyer (his o mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, marsh in Mr. Hall's farm, and that part of said farm that was granted to my father-in-law Joseph Moys of Salisbury, joiner, 7 : 1 mo : 1665-6. Wit : Sam : Dudley and Jn^o Redman. Ack. May 26, 1666, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Godfrey of Hampton, tailor, conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, 14 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, on south side of ye falls river, bounded by Richard Swaine (now in ye hands of Lt. Swett), Mr. Hussie's farm, Hampton river, etc., Oct. 7, 1668. Wit : Meheta-bel Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 17 : 8 : 1668, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, conveyed to Nathaniel Batcheller of Hampton 5 acres of pasture in Hampton, bounded by highway against land of John Huggins, Moses Coxe (called ye hop land), etc., Feb. 6, 1667. Wit : Hen : Dow, Judith Philbrick (her 3 mark). Ack., and grantor's wife Anne (Ann) Philbrick signed and released dower, 12 : 12 : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Moses Coxe (sig. Cox) of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton, yeoman, 6 acres in ye north plain in Hampton, bounded by Nicolas Norris, William Moulton, land sometimes Henry Ambrose's, 14 : 8 : 1668. Wit : Samuel Dalton and William ffifeild. Ack. in court 13 : 8 : 1668.

John Brown (signed by mark) of Hampton conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton one acre of fresh meadow and six acres of marsh, which were sometimes Daniell Hendrick's sometme of Hampton, the six acres having been laid out to said grantee, three acres of it being bounded by Moses Cox, William Coule and Thomas Philbrick's hop ground sometimes Daniel Hendricks, and the other three acres of marsh lie beyond the fals river, bounded by Henry Moulton now in the hands of William Swaine, fals river, Mr. Hussie's

farm, and ye great river; the one acre of meadow was laid out to the grantee and is bounded by Morris Hobbs, little river, etc., April 3, 1661. Wit: Timothie Dalton and William ffeild. Ack. May 18, 1661, before Tho: Wiggin.

Henry Roby of Hampton, yeoman, for three acres of meadow lying near ye beach, conveyed to Nathaniell Batcheller of Hampton, yeoman, 3 acres of meadow or marsh lying near ye hop ground sometime Willi: Coules late of Hampton, and bounded by Thomas Philbrick, Abraham Drake, etc., 10: 12 mo: 1663. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Giles ffullar. Ack. April 18, 1664, before Tho: Wiggin.

Mr. John Sanborn agreed with widow Johannah Tuck, both of Hampton, administrators of the estate of Robert Tuck, deceased, that she resign, upon consideration named, upon the advice of Jonathan Thing and Thomas Mastin. Recorded 29: 8: 1668.

Tho: Philbrick of Hampton conveyed to Willi: Sambourn of Hampton 3 acres of upland in ye east field I bought of Wm. Samborn, June 22, 1668. Wit: Joseph Dowe and mark A of Meraba Smith. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Samuel Dalton of Hampton, yeoman, for £25, conveyed to Jn^o Cleford of Hampton 50 acres of upland in Hampton granted to Wm. Estow, who sold it to Mr. Timothie Dalton of Hampton, deceased, who devised it in his will to me, bounded by Christopher Palmer, etc., March 22, 1663. Wit: Henry Robie and Tho: Marston. Ack. by grantor and his wife Mehitable, in court 13: 8: 1668.

Henry Moulton of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to William ffeild, sr., of Hampton six acres in ye East field in Hampton, bounded by John Samboorn, Margerite Moulton (sometime Willi: Moulton's), William Samborn, Joseph Chace (sometime Henry Moulton's), ye common highway, etc., June 20, 1668. Wit: Henry Dowe and Thomas Nudd. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

William ffeild, sr., of Hampton, for £8, conveyed to Henry Moulton of

Hampton six acres of upland in ye East field in Hampton, bounded by Henry Dowe, a comon way, Christopher Palmer, etc., June 20, 1668. Wit: Henry Dowe and Thomas Nudd. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., for £10, conveyed to Moses Cox ye old hop ground of 5 acres, bounded by Natt: Bacheller, James ffilbrick, a highway, etc., March 1, 1663-4. Wit: Tho: Marston and Joseph Dowe. Ack. in court 13: 8: 1668.

Henry Elkins (signed by mark) of Hampton, tailor, conveyed, to John Cass of Hampton one share in ye last division of ye ox common granted Jan. 22, 1651, May 18, 1654. Wit: John Whelewright and Eliakin Wardell. Execution proved by oath of Mr. John Whelewright July 9, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Deposition of Joseph Dow, aged about 30 years: That at request of Jn^o Cass he went to Henry Elkins at ye beginning of last summer, about June, to see if he would acknowledge a bill of sale of a share in ye ox common 14 or 15 years before, he refused, saying he had been cheated, etc. Sworn in court at Hampton Oct. 13, 1668.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Sarah Taylor of Marblehead, spinster, sold land in Marblehead of my mother Anna Baker, deceased, who was daughter of Robert Martin of Marblehead, deceased, 1786. Anna Callehan of Marblehead was another daughter of said Anna Baker.

Sarah Baker of Ipswich, single woman, 1799.

John Baker of Salem, hatter, 1797.
—*Registry of deeds.*

Nathan Baker (No. 39, page 165, volume V., of the *Antiquarian*) married Ruth Foster May 23, 1751, and had son Stephen born Feb. 26, 1753.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Baker (No. 34, volume V, page 167) married Lydia Goodrich Jan.

27, 1793, according to the family Bible record. He died in 1860. She died in May, 1854. They settled in Vershire, Vt., and removed to Greensboro about 1830.

—*Mrs. Emily P. Raynes, Kennebunk, Me.*

Anna Baker married Daniel Barber of Gloucester Sept. 29, 1727.

Mrs. Anna Baker of Gloucester married Thomas Lee, jr., of Manchester Oct. 28, 1756.

Deborah Baker married Morris Millett Jan. 4, 1721-2; and she died May 2, 1726, aged about twenty-three.

Thomas Baker, sojourner, published to Elizabeth Kingsberry Sept. 9, 1769.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Hester Baker married Job Swinerton 2 : 7 mo. : 1673.—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Baker died in Lynn 16 : 10 : 1666.

Hanna Baker married Thomas Lewis 11 : 9 : 1659, in Lynn.

Mary Baker married William Browne, "private," Nov. 4, 1696, in Lynn.

—*Lynn town records in Salem town records.*

Hannah Baker of Beverly married Ebenezer Hutchinson of Danvers Nov. 30, 1762.

Elizabeth Baker, published to Stephen Felton, both of Danvers, Feb. 10, 1767.

—*Danvers town records.*

Thomas Baker was clerk of the iron works 8 : 4 mo : 1673.—*County court files.*

Ebenezer Baker of Salem was a soldier in Gardner's company, and was wounded Dec. 19, 1675, in the great Narragansett battle.

Robert Baker of Salem was killed in a casualty in 1640.

Samuel Baker of Lynn came in the *Elizabeth & Ann*, in 1635, aged thirty, from London. Tradition says that he was from Kentshire, and died Dec. 16, 1666.

—*Savage.*

Robert Baker, son of Nicholas Baker, born Feb. 9 and baptized Feb. 15, 1662.

—*Bible record.*

Sarah Lumpkin was appointed administratrix of the estate of her kinswoman,

Sarah Baker, at Ipswich court 30 : 7 : 1651.

Thomas Baker, of Beverly, 1678, and late of Beverly, 1681 and 1684.

John Baker, jr., of Salem, mariner, 1702.

John Baker jr., of Salem, of full age, deposed that he was one of the seamen belonging to the ketch *Benjamin* of Salem, whereof Francis Ellis was master, arrived safely at Bilboa, in Spain, in April, 1702, and unloaded. We loaded again with iron, etc., bound for Salem, and lay wind-bound at Portagalott. The apparent authorities forbade the departure of any goods, and we unloaded. We took ballast and sailed away. Sworn to, in Salem, Aug. 31, 1702.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Baker of Ipswich was deceased June 10, 1754, when his estate was divided; was probably deceased, leaving widow Hannah, in 1745. Children: 1. Samuel, deceased in 1754, only son; Hannah, married John Robbins of Ipswich, fisherman, Jan. 21, 1729-30; living in 1754; Sarah Baker, living in 1754; Elizabeth, married Joseph Wallingford of Rowley Sept. 5, 1751, and was living in 1754.

John Baker of Ipswich married Hannah Dutch Nov. 9, 1703; and their son Samuel was born there 15 : 2 : 1711. He had one or more other children. He owned a woodlot in Rowley with his brother in 1718; and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Hannah Baker, April 14, 1718.

John Baker of Beverly married Mary Elliott of that town Oct. 25, 1753. He was living in 1768, and she died Nov. 24, 1799, aged sixty-four. Their children were born in Beverly as follows: Martha, born March 15, 1754; Sarah, born May 26, 1756; John, baptized Nov. 26, 1758; died young; and John, born May 14, 1761.

John Baker of Salem, cordwainer, married Susanna Aborn of Danvers between 1708 and 1716. She was his wife in 1719, and his widow in 1728 and 1740.

—*Records.*

Anna Baker married Tristram Thurla, both of Newbury, Jan. 31, 1787.

Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Baker, born June 16, 1798.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Baker of Topsfield married Jacob Brown of Newbury April 11, 1793.—*Topsfield town records.*

John Baker of Haverhill married Jemima Hall May 20, 1754; and their children were born in Haverhill as follows: John, born June 18, 1755; Elizabeth, born June 22, 1757; Jerusha Greenough born Oct. 12, 1759.

Mercy Baker married David Wells before 1774, and she died in December, 1828.

Polly Baker married Nathan Peabody July 30, 1786.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Capt. Thomas Baker, "formerly of Ipswich, now of Newbury, mariner," made his will Jan. 18, 1762; and it was proved June 14, 1762. He gave all his estate to Mary Whiting of Concord, Mass., spinster, in consideration of the affection I bear her.

Ann Baker was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband John Baker of Marblehead, deceased, March 28, 1739.

A guardian was appointed for Thomas Baker, aged fourteen, son of Thomas Baker of Ipswich, deceased, March 17, 1726-7.

—*Probate records.*

Jane Baker married Stephen Caswell, both of Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1773.

Sarah Baker of Marblehead married Peter Blair of Cockburnsmith, England, Oct. 5, 1752.

John Baker married Mary Bleigh, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1700.

Cornelius Baker married Sarah Goodwin, both of Marblehead, Oct. 23, 1713.

Mary Baker married George Johnson, both of Marblehead, Nov. 17, 1718.

Thomas Baker married Martha Beal, both of Marblehead, June 1, 1767.

Hannah Baker married Charles Dunn, both of Marblehead, Aug. 31, 1750.

Martha Baker married Francis Grant, both of Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1752.

John Baker married Mary Bennett, both of Marblehead, July 5, 1757.

Squire Baker of Marblehead married Dorcas Luke April 25, 1765.

Sarah Baker married Peter Simmons of Marblehead March 31, 1768.

—*Marblehead town records.*

John Baker¹, esq., was deceased in 1758, leaving children: 1. *John*², yeoman; of Ipswich, in 1759. 2. *Samuel*², yeoman; lived in Ipswich; married Mary Emerson Jan. 31, 1748-9; children: 1. *Mary*³, baptized Aug. 19, 1753; married Joseph Perkins of Ipswich Nov. 18, 1779. 2. *Thomas*³, baptized Dec. 15, 1754. 3. *John*³, baptized Aug. 11, 1756. 4. *Joseph*³, baptized May 21, 1758.

William Baker¹; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1786, married Sarah ———. She was his widow in 1792. Children, baptized in Ipswich: 1. *Elizabeth*², baptized May 4, 1755; published to Richard Simson, resident in Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1776. 2. *William*², baptized Jan. 16, 1757; died Dec. —, 1780, aged twenty-three. 3. *Sarah*², baptized Nov. 19, 1758, published to Ebenezer Kimball, jr., Nov. 8, 1782. 4. *Mary*², baptized Sept. 21, 1760. 5. *Margaret*², baptized Sept. 12, 1763. 6. *Lucy*², baptized Aug. 4, 1765. 7. *Susanna*², baptized Nov. 1, 1767. 8. *Thomas*², baptized Sept. 24, 1769; died Aug. —, 1784, aged thirteen.

Samuel Baker, yeoman, lived in Ipswich; married Sarah Richardson of Boston (published Aug. 25, 1764); and widow Sarah Holland of Ipswich Sept. 7, 1780; he died Aug. 19, 1817, advanced in years; and she survived him. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. Sarah, baptized Jan. 19, 1766; married John Rindge of Ipswich May 14, 1786. 2. John, baptized Nov. 13, 1768; had children, living in 1817, named Eliza, Samuel, Mary and Sarah Baker. 3. Katherine, baptized April 22, 1770; married Moses Goodhue of Ipswich, gentleman, Jan. 2, 1792; and both were living in 1817. 4. Margaret, baptized March 22, 1772;

married — Lord; and died before 1817. 5. Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 16, 1777; unmarried in 1817. 6. Samuel, baptized Oct. 28, 1781; died Nov. 30, 1790, aged ten. 7. Joseph, baptized Feb. 29, 1784; living in 1817. 8. Mary, baptized July 27, 1788; unmarried in 1817.

Moses Baker, yeoman, lived in Hamlet parish, Ipswich; married Hepsibah Card of Ipswich Sept. 30, 1785. Children, born in Ipswich: Nancy, born Aug. 5, 1786; Thankful, born Nov. 8, 1787; Benjamin, born May 21, 1789; Zebulon, born April 22, 1791; Rebecca, born April 10, 1793; Jane, born Nov. 16, 1795; Mary, born in 1800 (?); died Feb. —, 1800.

Ezra Baker of Lynn (born in Dighton 6 mo: 5: 1771) married Hannah — (born in Lynn 9: 13: 1774); cordwainer; lived in Lynn; died 8: 13: 1815, aged forty-four; she was living in 1814; children, born in Lynn: Philip, born 8 mo.: 11: 1797; Elisha, born 1: 18: 1799; died 9: 30: 1799; Micajah Collins, born 5 mo.: 2: 1801; Lydia, born 11: 17: 1802; Elizabeth, born 6 mo.: 10: 1813.

John Baker lived in Beverly; wife Deborah, who survived him. Children, born in Beverly: Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1702; Deborah, baptized Feb. 13, 1704; John, born April 15, 1706, Joseph, born May 24, 1708; Elizabeth, born May 2, 1712; Abigail, born Oct. 4, 1714; Robert, born Aug. 24, 1717.

—*Records.*

Joseph Baker lived in Manchester; married Anna Craft of Manchester March 21, 1799. Children, born in Manchester: Anna, born Aug. 24, 1799; Levina, born Dec. 21, 1800; Ira, born June 9, 1803; Esther, born March 10, 1810; Eunice Craft, born Aug. 18, 1812.

Bethiah Baker married Samuel Tuck, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796.

—*Manchester town records.*

William Baker published to Miss Mary Harney, both of Newburyport, Sept. 21, 1782.

William Baker married Miss Hannah Robinson, both of Newburyport, April 14, 1796.

Thomas Baker married Miss Sarah Rust, both of Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1796.

Zachariah Baker lived in Newburyport; married Miss Mary Delosh of Newburyport June 10, 1784; children, born in Newburyport: Susanna, died Oct. 4, 1801; Sarah, born April 14, 1787; Polly, born March 6, 1789; Enoch, born May 18, 1791; John, born June 1, 1794; Betsey, born Jan. 13, 1798.

William Baker married Lois Currier Oct. 31, 1787; lived in Newburyport; children, born there: Frances, born Sept. 21, 1789; William, born Oct. 18, 1791; Sarah, born Aug. 1, 1795; Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1797.

Edmund Moores Baker, mariner; married Miss Mary Knapp, both of Newburyport, Aug. 15, 1793; and she died, his widow, April 19, 1831. Child, born in Newburyport: Edmund, born Feb. 3, 1795. Edmund M. Baker, the father had sisters Mary Evans and Jerusha Ames, the latter being of Maine in 1831.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Abigail Baker of Beverly married Samuel Leach of Salem March 5, 1718-9.

John Baker married Hepzibah Elson Jan. 14, 1778.

Robert Baker was received an inhabitant by Salem in 1637, and granted land.

John Baker published to Experience Walcut, both of Salem, July 3, 1732.

Susanna Backer married Richard Valpey, jr., of Salem Jan. 28, 1781.

—*Salem town records.*

Thomas Baker married Hannah Poland of Wenham April 13, 1678.

John Baker married Martha Biles Aug. 5, 1731, and had the following children born in Beverly: Deborah, born Nov. 4, 1731; and John, born Oct. 16, 1733.

—*Beverly town records.*

Abel Morrill of Newbury, gentleman, was appointed guardian of Thomas Baker, aged above fifteen, and of Zacha-

riah Baker, aged more than thirteen, sons of Zachariah Baker of Newburyport, caulker, May 26, 1794. The father consents, and Thomas nominates his guardian, whom he calls "uncle Abel Morrill."

Will of Joseph Baker of Beverly, cooper, "Being Bound in the Expedition To Crown Point & Not Knowing How it may Please God To Deal with me whether I shall Return or no," dated April 26, 1756, and proved Dec. 6, 1756. He bequeathed his estate to his brother Osmon Baker and other unnamed brothers and sisters.

John Baker of Beverly, mariner, appointed administrator of the estate of his father John Baker of Beverly Oct. 4, 1756.

—*Probate records.*

Imported by Capt. Hulme from London, and to be sold by Benjamin Coats, near the school-house in Salem, a fresh assortment of garden seeds, large marrow-fats, early Charlton, early hotspur, golden hotspur, blue marrowfat, and crooked sugar pease; large Windsor, early hotspur and early Lisbon beans; early yellow, scarlet and orange carrot; early Dutch, early Yorkshire, early Battersea, early sugar loaf, red and large winter cabbage and colliflower; green and yellow Savoy; cellery; green and white Endive; salmon, scarlet and London radish; best curled pepper grass; summer and winter spinage; curled and hambo parsley cabbage; white Goss and Imperial lettuce; early and late cucumber, long Turkey ditto; early and late turnips; summer and winter savory; hysop, thyme, sweet majoram and baum; lavender and rosemary; hemp, canary and rape seed; red and white clover, red top Lucerne, burnet and herdsgrass seed.—*Advertisement in Essex Gazette, March 14, 1769.*

Ruth Barker (No. 30, page 107) married Ebenezer Graves, and not Ebenezer Goodwin.—*Ed.*

The surname given as "Capsada" in the Byfield baptisms, pages 49 and 50, is "Cafada," the proper spelling being "Cassady."—*Rev. John L. Ewell, Washington, D. C.*

Sarah Balch of Ipswich published to John Cheever of Manchester April —, 1769.

Mary Balch of Beverly married William Dodge June 16, 1736.

Ruth Baulch of Ipswich published to William Wood Oct. 12, 1712.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Mary Balch of Bradford married Thomas Perkins of Topsfield March 29, 1786.—*Bradford town records.*

Rebecca Balch published to Craft Shepherd of Marblehead Feb. 16, 1777.—*Topsfield town records.*

Anna, daughter of John and Mercy Balch baptized July 25, 1731.—*Beverly town records.*

John Balch of Topsfield, currier, 1788.

John Balch of Newburyport, tobacconist, 1792.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ann Balch (No. 29, page 2) married, first, Edward Rich, and, second, in 1698, Nathaniel Wallis.—*Ezra S. Stearns, Fitchburg.*

John Barrye, late of Ireland, now of Ipswich, was appointed administrator of the estate of his kinsman William Balden of Gloucester (or, Ireland), tailor, Sept. 2, 1717.—*Probate records.*

William Baldwin married Miss Anna Tenney, both of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1797; and died Feb. 25, 1798. Child: William, born April 30, 1797.

John Baldwin published to Elizabeth Smith, both of Newburyport, May 8, 1779.

—*Newburyport town records.*

John Baldwin (also, *Balden, Baldin, Balding* and *Baulding*), seaman, lived in Salem as early as September, 1664, when he married Arabella Norman; and died there Nov. —, 1673. She was his widow in 1674. Children, born in Salem: Hannah, born Oct. 15, 1667; married James Arden May 9, 1689, in Beverly; and John, born 26: 9: 1668.—*Records.*

Peter Baldwin married widow Rachel Dellecloce of Salem (a Frenchwoman) May 27, 1672.

Loammi Baldwin of Salem, housewright, 1797; and married Sally Swan of

Salem May 5, 1799. Children: Loami, born July 10, 1799; Sally, born Dec. 12, 1800; Mary, born Oct. 27, 1803; and Joseph, born Dec. 19, 1805.

William Baldwin married widow Abigail Scolly of Salem March 21, 1782; and lived in Salem, mariner, as late as 1786. She was of Salem, his widow, in 1799.

—*Salem town records.*

John Baldwin of Andover, yeoman, and wife Susanna, 1774.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Bolcom married Sary Jacobs July 27, 1719; and had children: Sarah, born April 27, 1720, and Elizabeth, born July 5, 1722.—*Lynn town records.*

Isaac Ball married Jane Barns both of Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1684.

Martha Ball married Joseph Dod, both of Marblehead, Dec. 30, 1715.

Elizabeth Ball married John Johnson, both of Marblehead, Feb. 27, 1716.

Sarah Ball married John Woodden, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1718.

Sarah Ball married Henry Rhodes, both of Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1720.

Mary Ball married Joseph Smith, both of Marblehead, Oct. 17, 1719.

Jacob Ball married Mary Oakman, both of Marblehead, June 4, 1725.

Elizabeth Ball married John Majory, both of Marblehead, Dec. 29, 1730.

Mary Ball married Andrew Peltro, both of Marblehead, Aug. 10, 1747.

Sarah Ball married Nehemiah Skillins, both of Marblehead, Oct. 26, 1752.

Elizabeth Ball married John Roach, both of Marblehead, Dec. 2, 1751.

Elizabeth Ball of Marblehead married James Overstreet of Virginia Dec. 5, 1751.

Mary Ball married Peter McDaniel, both of Marblehead, May 2, 1753.

John Ball married Miriam Gale, both of Marblehead, Oct. 11, 1753.

Isaac Ball married Hannah Flint, both of Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1756.

Mary Ball married James Bishop, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.

Miriam Ball married William Collingwood, both of Marblehead, April 22, 1783.

Jonas Ball married Anne Barker, both of Marblehead, Sept. 19, 1784.

John Ball married Elizabeth Harris, both of Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1787.

Susanna Ball married Samuel Goodwin, both of Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1790.

Hannah Ball married John Goodwin, jr., both of Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1793.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Joseph Smith of Marblehead, wig-maker, appointed guardian of his brother Gideon Ball, a minor, upward of fourteen years old, late of Garnsey, in Great Britain, Feb. 11, 1722-3.

John Ball of Marblehead died before July 13, 1737, when his widow Mary Ball was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Administration was granted on estate of Lawrence Ball of Marblehead, mariner, Sept. 1, 1738. He had lived with Simon Procter of Marblehead six years, since the deceased became of age. His mother was a miserable drinking woman. The deceased died on board a sloop belonging to Stephen Minot of Boston which arrived in Boston from Honduras Bay Aug. 29, 1738, having died on that day.

—*Probate records.*

Isaac Ball, sr., baptized March 12, 1709-10.

Lawrence, son of Isaac Ball, sr., baptized Feb. 17, 1710-1.

Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Ball, jr., baptized Aug. 24, 1712.

Sarah Ball admitted to church April 6, 1718.

Jane Ball was a member of the church in 1716.

Jane Ball baptized Feb. 6, 1686-7.

Children of Jane Ball baptized: Isaac, July 31, 1687; and John, Aug. 20, 1693.

Children of Jean Ball baptized: Jean, Aug. 24, 1690; and Sarah, July 13, 1701.*

Elizabeth Ball alias Biles and her son John Ball (when her name was Biles) baptized May 30, 1708.

*Jane Ball born 17—, John Ball born 17—, Priscilla Ball born 17—, and Sarah Ball born July 4, 17—.—*Marblehead town records.*

Jacob, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Ball, baptized May 30, 1708.

Isaac, son of Isaac Ball, baptized Aug. 14, 1709.

—*Marblehead church records.*

John Ball, mariner, lived in Gloucester as late as 1761. He married Judith Day Nov. 7, 1734; and had the following children: Judith, born Aug. 26, 1735, and John, born July 18, 1737.—*Records.*

Sally Ball married Jacob Lurvey Nov. 23, 1787.

Judith Ball married Michael Welcome June 5, 1770.

Tabitha Ball of Ipswich (or Gloucester) married Stephen Lufkin of Gloucester (or Ipswich) March 27, 1755.

—*Gloucester town records.*

William Ball married Sarah Woodman, both of Salem (published Dec. 23, 1780). He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem, 1778-1798. She was his wife in 1798. Their son Jonathan was born in Salem Aug. 7, 1785.—*Records.*

Mary Ball married James Bishop, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.

Priscilla Ball published to Thomas Banfield, both of Salem, free negroes, Aug. 16, 1783.

—*Salem town records.*

James Ball, son of Nanny Cheeney, born in Newbury Oct. 6, 1763. He was a mariner, lived in Newbury, and married Elizabeth Dresser of Newbury Feb. 6, 1789. Their children were born in Newbury as follows: Phebe, born Nov. 11, 1789; James, born Jan. 8, 1793; John, born Oct. 28, 1795; and Thomas, born March 16, 1798. Mr. Ball conveyed land in Charlton in 1799, when he was of Newbury.—*Records.*

John Ball married Nancy Bradbury, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1788.—*Newbury town records.*

John Ball of Kittery, York county, Me., farmer, heir and administrator of Richard Ball, formerly of Salisbury, late of Portsmouth, N. H., deceased, sold land in Salisbury in 1711.—*Registry of deeds.*

On the first Tuesday of February, 1727, the court of general sessions, coroner's

inquest was held on bodies of Isaac Ball and William Medison.—*Sessions records, 1726-1744, page 63.*

Dorcas Ballard married Stephen Osgood March 4, 1731.

Joseph Ballard married Molly Smith of Shrewsbury Sept. 10, 1771.

Hannah Ballard died Oct. 12, 1796, aged twenty.

Dorothy Ballard of Andover married Benjamin Smith of Newbury Aug. 16, 1734; and perhaps lived in Haverhill.

—*Andover town records.*

Reserved Ballock married John Mackmillan June 7, 1772, Danvers.—*County records.*

William Samuel Ballard was late of Newport, R. I., deceased, in 1754. His widow was Hannah Currier (of Amesbury?) in 1754. Children: 1. William Hudson, aged upward of fourteen in 1754; shipwright; lived in Amesbury until 1787, when he removed to Warner, N. H., where he was living in 1791; married Elizabeth Osgood of Salisbury Dec. 9, 1766; and had son John Osgood Ballard, born in Amesbury May 12, 1768. 2. John, aged under fourteen in 1754.—*Records.*

William Ballard married Sarah _____ March 25, 1690; and had children: Sarah, born Sept. 10, 1691; William, born June 24, 1693; Mehitabel, born May 2, 1698; and Jean, born Nov. 12, 1700.

Jane Ballard of Lynn married Joseph Hunting of Boston Dec. 15, 1740.

Elizabeth Ballard married Allen Bread, 3d, May 22, 1684.

—*Lynn town records.*

John Ballard of Lynn appointed administrator of estate of William Ballard of Lynn Sept. 2, 1695.—*Probate records.*

Daniel Ballard published to Lydia Watson Sept. 21, 1799.

Joseph Ballard published to Rachel Sanders Oct. 29, 1791.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Elisha Ballard of Marblehead married Elizabeth Vickroy Aug. 12, 1770.—*Marblehead town records.*

Elisha Ballard published to Polly Widger, both of Salem, July 20, 1782.

Rebecca, daughter of William Ballard, born 2 : 8 mo : 1668, Lynn.

Martha Ballister married Abraham Wendell, both of Salem, Aug. 14, 1797.

Mary Balston married Peter Windat July 26, 1705.

Benjamin Balston published to Elizabeth Young, both of Salem, June 29, 1782.

Rachel Bance married Richard Hutchinson Feb. 16, 1713-4.

—*Salem town records.*

Joseph Ballard, resident in Ipswich, married Elizabeth Lakeman of Ipswich Nov. 27, 1787.—*Ipswich town records.*

Elizabeth Ballard of Lynn, spinster, 1725.—*Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Ballantine married Moses Frazier, both of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1771.—*Newburyport town records.*

Joseph Ballister married Sarah Gatchell, both of Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1727.

Sarah Ballister married Joseph Roundy, both of Marblehead, April 30, 1752.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Philip Ballash of Marblehead, laborer, now resident at Dunstable, and wife Mary, of and residing at Marblehead, convey homestead of the late Samuel Chamblett, which he devised to said Mary, 1799.

Mrs. Lydia Banckes, late of Salem, by her attorney, conveyed to the inhabitants of Marblehead the Plains farm in Salem, 1645.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Bamford married Tammy Haskell, both of Newbury, June 9, 1796; and had the following children born in Newburyport: Betsey Haskell, born Aug. 31, 1796; and Tammy, born Feb. 15, 1799.—*Records.*

Jonathan Bancroft lived in Danvers, shopkeeper, 1756, when he married Phebe Lawrence of Groton (published Sept. 4, 1756), and bought house and land in Salem, in that part which is now Peabody, on south side of Main street, and west side of Strongwater brook. He lived in Salem until his death. His will dated

Dec. 7, 1769, was proved July 16, 1784. She survived him, and was of Salem, shopkeeper, in 1789.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Danvers town records.*

Sarah Bancroft married John Stocker Dec. 6, 1783.

John Bancroft published to Mary Newhall June 1, 1776.

—*Lynn town records.*

Mrs. Mary Bancroft married George Wilford, both of Marblehead, Sept. 19, 1790.—*Marblehead town records.*

Daniel Bancroft, house-carpenter, lived first in Reading, and removed, in 1770, to Worcester, and then, in 1775, removed from Worcester to Salem, having married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Symonds of Salem, chairmaker, Aug. 14, 1770. They were living in Salem in 1791.—*Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Elizabeth Bancroft married Samuel Woodman March 25, 1756.—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Bancroft, 3d, married Sarah Holt March 30, 1758.—*Andover town records.*

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Bancroft: 1. Sarah, born Oct. 9, 1745; 2. Elizabeth, baptized Dec. 9, 1750; 3. Mary; 4. Robert; and; 5. Thomas, baptized June 1, 1760; 6. Severy (son), baptized Oct. 31, 1762; 7. Marjory, baptized May 12, 1765; 8. Andrew, baptized March 22, 1767; married Betty Reed March 12, 1791; 9. Eunice, baptized May 14, 1769.

Children of Robert and Nabby Bancroft: 1. Serina (daughter), baptized Nov. 10, 1793; 2. Lucretia, baptized March 19, 1797.

Elizabeth Bancroft married William Taylor Sept. 15, 1772.

—*Middleton town and church records.*

Polly Bancroft of Lynnfield published to Benjamin Peabody of Boxford May 20, 1794.—*Boxford town records.*

Jonathan Bancroft of Salem published to Lucy Foster of Reading April 12, 1783.

Phebe Bancroft of Salem married Edmund Bancroft of Pepperell March 14, 1792.

Thomas Bancroft married Polly Smith, both of Salem, Aug. 29, 1793.

Hannah Bancroft married Jonathan Parker, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1794.

Phebe Bancroft married Jonathan Glover, both of Salem, May 15, 1794.

Daniel Bancroft, jr., married Sally Cloutman, both of Salem, Aug. 5, 1794.

John Bandy published to Polly Loring, both of Salem, Sept. 9, 1786.

George Banfield of Marblehead married Ann Freed of Salem Sept. 28, 1690.

Caleb Bangs married Martha Griffin, both of Salem, April 6, 1785.

John Banjoe published to Mary Joplan, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1780.

John Banks published to Jerusha Trask, both of Salem, black persons, April 3, 1790.

Widow Ann Banks married James Punchard, jr., both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Nathaniel Bancroft of Lynnfield married Zebiah Russell Nov. 28, 1797.

Phebe Bancroft married John Hawkes of Reading Jan. 9, 1777.

—*Danvers town records.*

Widow Polly Bancroft of Salem, David Smith and others sold land of our grandfather David Smith of Salem, yeoman, deceased, in 1799.—*Registry of deeds.*

Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield married Zaccheus Perkins, in Lynnfield, Nov. 11, 1795.—*Topsfield town records.*

John Bancroft of Lynn came in the *James* from London, April, 1632, arrived June 12; died about 1637, leaving widow and sons John and Thomas; wife Jane.—*Savage.*

Lucy Band married Richard Rowland, in Salem, June 7, 1686.

Martha Band married Jeremiah Putnam, in Salem, July 2, 1686.

—*County court records.*

Michael Banden married Sarah N— Dec. 15, 1669.—*Topsfield town records.*

Esther Bane, 1784, Salem.—*Registry of deeds.*

Copy of instrument in possession of Dr. Andrew Nichols, original in handwriting of Amos Putnam, esq. :—

“I, Jeremiah Banks, do now solemnly take this Anna Dove for my lawful wife, and promise to conduct toward her as such thro life.

“I, Anna Dove, do now take this Jeremiah Banks for my lawful husband, and solemnly promise to conduct toward him as such thro life.”

It is endorsed by Squire Putnam, “Married Aug. 1st, 1781.”

—*Danvers town records.*

William Banke of Lynn published to Elizabeth — of Chelsea Sept. 7, 1794.—*Lynn town records.*

Robert Bannintyne married Abigail Rogers, both of Newburyport, July 2, 1798.—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Banister, gentleman, lived in Bradford in 1724, and died there Feb. 8, 1725-6. By his wife Sarah, his daughter Sarah was born Dec. 28, 1725, and died Jan. 25, 1729.—*Bradford town records.*

Sally Banister married William Boden, both of Marblehead, June 22, 1788.—*Marblehead town records.*

John Banister of Marblehead, merchant, 1728.*

Joseph Banister of Marblehead, fisherman, 1734.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Hanna, daughter of Jn^o Banoe, born Nov. 11, 1667.—*Salem town records.*

Mary Barall, adult, baptized Aug. 7, 1743.—*Topsfield church records.*

Mary Banuff married Amos Smith, in Danvers, April 4, 1771.—*County court records.*

John Barnett alias Barbant married Mary Bishop 14: 8: 1661. Children: Mary, born 30: 8: 1662; Familliar (daughter), born 26: 7: 1664; Eliza, born July 5, 1666.—*Salem town records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Barber of Newbury, husbandman, March 24, 1701.—*Probate records.*

John Barber of Salem, carpenter, 1637.

Thomas Barber of Gloucester, 1662, removed, perhaps, to Newbury in 1667; married, 27 April, 1671, Ann Chase;

*Probably lived in Boston, also.

and had Thomas, born 16 Feb., 1672, and probably Elizabeth before he removed to Suffield. Then he had Joseph and Benjamin, twins, born, 1677; Aquila, born, 1679; Ann, born, 1681; John, born, 1684; Moses, born, 1687, and died 25 July, 1689.

William Barber of Salem in 1639, and of Marblehead in 1648.

William Barber of Salem, married, 4 March, 1673, Elizabeth Reick or Kirk, and had^r Elizabeth, born 1 Nov., 1673; died at three months, and William, born 8 Jan., 1675.

—*Savage.*

William Barbour lived in Marblehead, fisherman, and died before 1705, when Thomas Barbour of Charlestown, cooper, says that he is said William's "heir apparent," and eldest son; that both Thomas and William, his father, lived in Marblehead about 1655.

John Barbour, late of Salem, carpenter, sold land in Salem in 1653.

Samuel Barber of Haverhill, yeoman, 1777.

Widow Martha Barber of Marblehead, 1780, 1798.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Nathaniel Barber married Elizabeth Smith, both of Salem, May 20, 1773. He was a tailor and lived in Salem, being there as early as 1772. He died before Feb. 2, 1784, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth Barber of Salem. Elizabeth (or Betsey) Barber, probably widow of Nathaniel, married Thomas Burton of Salem Feb. 8, 1784.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Daniel Barber of Newburyport, seaman, 1765, 1767. Children, by his wife Elizabeth; Hannah, born July 27, 1765; Joseph, born Jan. 16, 1767.—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Barbur married Ann Chase April 27, 1671; and his son Thomas was born Feb. 16, 1671-2; and a daughter was born March 3, 1673-4.—*Newbury town records.*

Samuel Barbour married Rebecca Harris Dec. 28, 1764.

Elizabeth Barber of Haverhill married Moses Poor of Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1791.

—*Haverhill town records.*

William Barber married Elizabeth Ruck May 4, 1672-3; and had children: Elizabeth, born 1: 9 mo: 1673; died 15: 12: 1673; William, born Jan.* 8, 1674.

—*Salem and Lynn town records.*

Captain Daniel Barber married Anna Baker Sept. 29, 1727, in Gloucester, where he lived, being a fisherman. He was master of a schooner belonging to Capt. Joseph Allen, and died at the island of Antego, in the West Indies, Nov. 8, 1735, aged thirty. His wife survived him and was his widow in 1737. Their children were as follows: 1. Anna,† born Dec. 13, 1727; married Samuel Davis Oct. 6, 1748; Mary, born Oct. 24, 1729; living in 1737; Rachel, born June 6, 1732; married Paul Doliver Feb. 27, 1750; Daniel, born July 11, 1734; died March 29, 1738.—*Probate records and Gloucester town records.*

Widow Elizabeth Barber appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband William Barber, in Salem court, 29: 4: 1677. He owned land in Dorchester.—*Probate records.*

Thomas Barbar of Rowley, 1662.

William Barber of Marblehead, 1642, 1643, 1646, and 1648.

—*County court records.*

Grace Barber married John Brimblecom, both of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1752.‡

John Barber of Marblehead married Martha Hanover June 30, 1774.

Elizabeth Barber married William Wooldredge, both of Marblehead, Dec. 26, 1778.

Mary Barker married Giles Rogers, both of Marblehead, Feb. 2, 1786.

—*Marblehead town records.*

*"February."—*Lynn town records.*

†Widow Anna Davis of Gloucester married Daniel Barber of Epping parish, in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 3, 1761.—*Gloucester town records.*

‡Danvers records say "1762."

Miss Dilla Bargila married Cato Ranson Aug. 31, 1780.

Phebe Bargila married Cæsar Brooks (blacks) March 18, 1782.

—*Danvers town records.*

Phillip Barger married Elizabeth Neal Nov. 13, 1712.

Betsey Gibbs Bariepo married Samuel Hodgdon July 1, 1798.

John, son of John Bard, born 29 : 11 : 1677 (in Lynn?).

Jane Barjona married Samuel Miles, both of Salem, Africans, Nov. —, 1782.

Cato Barjona, a free negro man (formerly servant to Humphrey Deveraux of Marblehead), married Venus, a free negro woman, of Salem, March 17, 1778.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bardo : Elizabeth, born March 24, 1715 ; Joseph, born April 8, 1718 ; Jane, born Aug. 21, 1721 ; John, born March 21, 1723.—*Amesbury town records.*

Giles Barge of Ipswich, 1660.

Gilles Barge of Gloucester, 1662.

Walter Barefoote of Newbury, 1663, 1664.—*County court records.*

Elizabeth Bareto published to Amos Osileway Dec. 17, 1737.—*Newbury town records.*

Esther Barker married Isaac Hardy April 6, 1721.

Hannah Barker married Nathaniel Griffin in 1709.

Priscilla Barker married Thomas Emery, both of Andover, Aug. 4, 1738.

Sarah Barker married John Hardy June 20, 1746.

Susannah Barker married John Wood May 5, 1748.

Jedediah Barker married Sarah Stickney Feb. 11, 1757.

Hannah Barker married Dr. Isaac Muliken Oct. 31, 1779.

Elizabeth Barker married Joseph Danford Jan. —, 1786.

Susannah Barker married Eliphalet Burbank Jan. —, 1781.

—*Bradford town records.*

Hannah, wife of John Baker, died Nov. 2, 1785.

Sarah Barker married John Messer March 29, 1727.

Sarah Barker married John Ford June 8, 1767.

Mary Barker married Thomas Dow June 9, 1767.

Hannah Barker of Methuen married Oliver Bowers of Hollis March 12, 1788.

Benjamin Barker married Eunice Farnum March 27, 1794.

Elizabeth Barker married Mitchell Corliss Dec. 14, 1771.

Elizabeth Barker married James Palmer Oct. 6, 1772.

—*Methuen town records.*

Rebecca Barker married Amos Merrill Nov. 29, 1798.

Abigail Barker of Haverhill married William Tyler of Boxford March 6, 1799.

Louisa Barker of Methuen married Jacob Tyler of Boxford Jan. 23, 1794.

Mary Barker married Timothy Shepherd before 1732.

John Barker died April 21, 1758.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Samuel Barker married Miss Elizabeth Noyes, both of Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1764.

Mary Barker of Newburyport published to Joseph Titcomb, jr., May 29, 1776.

Nathan Barker published to Abigail Keizer both of Newburyport, July 23, 1776.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Barker married Betsey Rogers, both of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1783 ; and had daughter Betsey born Feb. 26, 1784.

William Barker of Andover married Mary Merrill of Newbury May 13, 1742.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Barker married Ezekiel Osgood May 15, 1746.

Abial Barker married Jane Luniger July 14, 1748.

Stephen Barker of Methuen married Deborah Poor Oct. 18, 1750.

Lydia Barker married Joseph James Sept. 9, 1751.

Elizabeth Barker married Ephraim Stevens, both of Methuen, Jan. 4, 1757.

Widow Mehitable Barker married Samuel Hoyt March 2, 1757.

Caleb Barker married Hannah Hagget June 23, 1757.

Ruby, daughter of John, jr., and Mary Barker, born July 9, 1782.

Betty, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Barker, born July 4, 1776.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Barker, born July 4, 1734.

Esther Barker of Andover married Peter Pearc of Hampton July 15, 1720.

—*Andover town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

384. Mr. ——— Martin married Elizabeth ———, who was born about 1740, and died in March, 1816, in St. Albans, Vt. They lived in Lynn or Salem until Mr. Martin's death, which occurred, probably, about 1800, or a little after. They had children: (1) Mary, born about 1766; married, Dec. 23, 1792, at Marblehead, Mass., to Richard Whittemore of Marblehead, and soon after removed to St. Albans, Vt., where she died April 26, 1855; (2) Sargent, married Betsey (or, Elizabeth) Meader, and resided in Lynn, where he died about 1795; and possibly others.

On April 15, 1795, Elizabeth Martin, widow filed a bond as administratrix of the estate of Sargent Martin, deceased. This bond is signed, as sureties, by William Hawkes and Ebenezer Martin, jr. It is possible that Ebenezer Martin, jr., may have been a brother of Sargent and Mary Martin. If so, the "jr." would seem to indicate that the father's name was Ebenezer, also.

Wanted, the parantage of Sargent and Mary Martin.

Chicago, Ill.

R. S.

385. Marblehead records say that Abijah B. Bartlett married Elizabeth Bartlett Sept. 16, 1792, and that the husband died in the hospital in New York June 13, 1813. Bentley's records of Salem speak of this family as living on Union street, Salem, and of the death of their daughter Abigail July 13, 1816. Wanted, some

account of the ancestry of this branch of the Bartlett family, or some suggestion as to where to look for it.

Roxbury.

H. A. S.

386. Mary N. Brown married George Davis, both of Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1808; and two months later her sister Betsey N. Brown married John Davidson, both of Salem. Mary is said to have been born in Wenham or Windham. Is there a record of a Mary Brown, as having been born in any Windham in New England about 1787? Who was she?

Salem.

S. P.

ANSWERS.

344. Roger Preston and wife Martha of Salem had son John², whose age is uncertain. He was in the Narragansett war from Andover, and there may have been a John of Hadley in the same war. Martha Preston, widow of Roger¹, married, secondly Nicholas Holt of Andover in 1666, and her son John Preston² came here as an apprentice to one of our Andover Johnsons. He married the widow of his step-brother John Holt in 1687. She was Sarah Gerry³ (daughter of Nathaniel² and Ann (Douglas) Gerry of Roxbury, and grand-daughter of Arthur¹ and Frances Gerry). He removed to Windham county, Conn., after 1712. In 1727 (Salem Deeds, volume 67, page 199), John Preston, sr., of Windham deeded to John, jr., rights to Narragansett lands he acquired in service with Captain Gardner's troop of Salem. He was uncle to John, jr., and both were alive in 1727.—*Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, Andover, Mass.*

362. See History of Lynnfield, Mass., page 12, about log houses.—*G. F. D.*

372. Among Cambridgeport deeds there is one dated March 1, 1759. Joseph Lovewell to Joseph Lovewell jr., in which the following appears: "thence on my own land ("Cook's land") to land of Thomas Pierce." Also, in an agreement (No. 10,188, old series) "between widow Hannah Lovel [Lovewell], relict

of Joseph Lovell, late of Weston, deceased, and the children, Joseph Lovel of Weston and Mary now wife of Samuel Morse of Needham, heirs of the deceased," etc.; signed by Joseph Lovewell, Hannah Lovewell, Mary Morse and Samuel Morse; and dated Nov. 6, 1732. Her brother Joseph married Deborah Morse.—*S. Harrison Lovewell, 432 Washington street, Walla Walla, Wash.*

375. According to records formerly in the probate office at Exeter, but removed a few years ago to the State Library in Concord, Jno. Scrivner of Dover made his will Nov. 27, 1674, and it was proved June 27, 1676, the legatees named in it being his wife Mary, eldest son John (a minor), and other children, Edward, Thomas and Elizabeth, the latter daughter being under eighteen. Thomas Scrivner of Kingston made his will March 28, 1718, and it was proved June 4, 1718, the legatees named in it being his wife Hannah, and children, John (a minor), Deborah, Edward, Eliza, Samuel, and perhaps one unborn. In the administration account, "by Hannah Flint, formerly widow of Thomas Scrivener of Kingstown," in 1718, "three sons" are mentioned, Edward being the only one named; and the youngest child was born six months after its father's death.—*Katharine L. Morrill, Exeter, N. H.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume six of *The Essex Antiquarian*. There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1654 to 1656; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Danvers before 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Balch to Barr; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Balch to Bartholomew; abstracts of the Old Norfolk county records, 1655 to 1668; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1647 to 1649; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Atwood to Barker.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

GEN. JOHN SULLIVAN AND THE BATTLE OF RHODE ISLAND. *By Thomas Hamilton Murray.* Providence, R. I., 1902. This is a pamphlet of thirty-two duodecimo pages, and published by the American-Irish Historical Society, the author being the secretary-general of the society. It includes a sketch of General Sullivan, and a description of the battle, Aug. 29, 1778, which was pronounced by Lafayette to be "the best fought action of the war."

VISITORS' GUIDE TO SALEM. Salem, Mass., 1902. This is a new edition of the local guide book published by the Essex Institute. Paper; small quarto; 160 pages; 40 illustrations. The book is divided into eight chapters, viz: Introductory; Hawthorne; The Witchcraft Delusion; The Essex Institute; The Peabody Academy of Science; Complete Itinerary; Brief Itinerary; and, Excursions. The arrangement is more systematic than any of the preceding editions, and by aid of the map, which shows by dotted lines the way to go to the various places of interest a stranger can readily find his way alone, reading as he goes, if he wishes. Price, 25 cents.

ROBERT ADAMS OF NEWBURY, MASS., and His Descendants, 1635-1900. *By Andrew N. Adams.* Rutland, Vt., 1900. This genealogical history of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., and descendants includes many collateral branches of other families. It is bound in cloth, and well printed, on good paper; contains 564 octavo pages; and has thirty illustrations, all portraits in half-tone, except the frontispiece which is a picture of the ancient Adams house in Byfield, Mass. The index contains 46 pages, and gives the christian names of persons bearing the name of Adams, and an index to other surnames. The work is apparently quite complete, and is a valuable addition to our family histories. The price in cloth is \$5.50, and in morocco, \$6.50; and may be had of the author, Andrew N. Adams, Fair Haven, Vt.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

- Aars, 90.
 Abbot, 31-33, 37, 38, 60.
 Abbott, 27, 36, 38, 61, 65, 68, 95, 191.
 Aborn, 58, 97, 181.
 Aborne, 57.
 Abree, 28.
 Adams, 11, 50-53, 55, 56, 82, 83, 87, 94, 104, 116-119, 145, 192.
 Addes, 25.
 Addis, 109, 110.
 Addiss, 109.
 Addums, 27, 108.
 Adies, 109.
 Adise, 111.
 Aeres, 92.
 Ager, 46.
 Agor, 46.
 Aiere, 92.
 Airs, 92.
 Alden, 34.
 Alderman, 24, 26, 27, 107, 110, 158, 161, 162.
 Alger, 46.
 Allen, 19, 24, 78, 84, 90, 96, 107, 111, 158, 159, 189.
 Allin, 83, 84, 132, 160, 161, 171, 174-176.
 Ambrose, 48, 179.
 Ambross, 131, 133, 174.
 Ambrous, 174.
 Ames, 71, 183.
 Anderson, 36.
 Anderton, 104.
Andrew, 50.
 Andrewes, 161.
 Andrews, 46, 88, 115.
 Anger, 132.
 Annable, 86, 155.
Annanniaage, 84.
 Anthrom, 159.
 Antrobuss, 178.
 Apleton, 14, 159.
 Appleton, 14, 16, 17, 19.
- Archard, 25, 78, 110, 162-164, 175.
 Archer, 24, 30, 150, 151, 163.
 Armatage, 79.
 Armetag, 25.
 Armitage, 27, 29, 79, 159-162.
 Arter, 137.
 Ash, 122.
 Ashley, 129, 164.
 Ashton 14.
 Aspinwall, 162.
 Asten, 87.
 Astin, 46, 87.
 Atkinson, 134.
 Atkison, 134.
 Attwood, 35, 45.
 Atwood, 14, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 86, 87, 94, 192.
 Aubens, 45.
 Aubin, 45.
 Aubrey, 46.
 Audley, 46.
 Auger, 46.
 Augur, 46.
 Augustus, 46.
 Austen, 84.
 Austin, 46-48, 50, 57, 59, 60, 67, 87.
 Auther, 87.
 Aver, 87.
 Averet, 89.
 Avere, 161.
 Averi, 112.
 Averie, 27.
 Averill, 87-89.
 Averson, 89.
 Avery, 88, 89, 114, 161.
 Aveye, 28, 109.
 Aveson, 89.
 Awbry, 46.
 Axey, 26, 89, 107.
 Axsey, 107, 109, 158.
 Ayer, 48, 91-93, 96, 144.
- Ayers, 7, 89-93.
 Aylmer, 89.
 Ayre, 24.
 Ayres, 91-93.
 Ayrs, 91, 92.
 Ayston, 87.
- Bab**, 93.
 Babb, 93.
 Babbage, 93.
 Babbidge, 93.
 Babbitt, 93.
 Babson, 93, 94.
 Bachelder, 25.
 Bachelor, 166.
 Bacheller, 144, 180.
 Back, 93.
 Bacon, 53, 57, 88, 94, 95, 113-115, 125, 135, 159.
 Badcock, 135, 136.
 Bader, 136.
 Badg, 136.
 Badger, 115, 136.
 Badlam, 80.
 Baggerly, 136.
 Bagley, 124, 128, 129, 136, 137.
 Bagly, 30, 137.
 Bagnal, 136, 137.
 Bailey, 8, 10, 52, 81, 87, 95, 126, 138-142.
 Baily, 19, 26, 79, 138, 140, 141, 161.
 Baker, 3, 7, 10, 31, 45, 80, 89, 95, 96, 107, 142, 143, 155, 157, 158, 170, 180-184, 189, 190.
 Bakon, 135.
 Balaam, 93.
 Balard, 35.
 Balch, 1-14, 24, 31, 78, 79, 109, 159, 162, 184, 192.
 Balden, 184.
 Baldin, 184.
- Balding, 184.
 Baldwin, 31, 32, 184, 185.
 Bale, 142.
 Baley, 32, 140-142.
 Balknap, 32.
 Ball, 32, 87, 105, 106, 185, 186.
 Ballantine, 187.
 Ballard, 27, 32-40, 59, 63, 77, 143, 186, 187.
 Ballash, 187.
 Balley, 142.
 Ballister, 187.
 Ballock, 186.
 Ballord, 34, 35, 186.
 Ballye, 142.
 Balston, 187.
 Baltch, 1.
 Baly, 34.
 Bambrick, 34.
 Bambrock, 34.
 Bamford, 187.
 Bance, 187.
 Banckes, 187.
 Bancraft, 57, 80.
 Bancroft, 40, 57-59, 80, 81, 187, 188.
 Band, 188.
 Banden, 188.
 Bandy, 188.
 Bane, 188.
 Banfield, 186, 188.
 Bangen, 81.
 Bangs, 188.
 Banister, 61, 188.
 Banjoe, 188.
 Banke, 188.
 Banks, 81, 188.
 Bannintyne, 188.
 Banoe, 188.
 Bantom, 81.
 Banuff, 188.
 Bapson, 81.
 Barall, 188.
 Barbank, 81.
 Barbant, 188.

- Barbar, 163, 189.
 Barber, 25, 32, 79, 81, 116, 117, 181, 188, 189.
 Barbour, 189.
 Barbur, 30, 163, 189.
 Bard, 190.
 Bardo, 190.
 Barefoot, 172, 177.
 Barefoote, 190.
 Bareto, 190.
 Barge, 190.
 Barger, 190.
 Bargila, 190.
 Bariepo, 190.
 Barjona, 190.
 Barker, 25, 37, 46, 52, 53, 60-72, 81-83, 101-103, 106, 107, 115-118, 126, 184, 185, 190-192.
 Barkley, 159.
 Barley, 118.
 Barlo, 108.
 Barlow, 108.
 Barly, 25.
 Barn, 118.
 Barnam, 118.
 Barnard, 9, 32, 42, 69, 83, 84, 119-132, 175.
 Barnat, 120.
 Barnatt, 120.
 Barnes, 81, 82, 115, 120, 162, 164, 175.
 Barnet, 84, 120.
 Barnett, 120, 188.
 Barney, 28, 161.
 Barnord, 120.
 Barns, 89, 133, 185.
 Barr, 156, 157, 164, 192.
 Barraway, 164.
 Barret, 164.
 Barrett, 144.
 Barrey, 164.
 Barrit, 165.
 Barritt, 165.
 Barry, 165.
 Barrye, 184.
 Barsham, 44, 179.
 Bartelet, 165.
 Barthirck, 165.
 Bartholemew, 41, 165.
 Bartholmew, 26, 163.
 Bartholome, 165.
 Bartholomew, 24, 78, 109, 161, 164, 165, 192.
 Bartlet, 106, 116.
 Bartlett, 9, 13, 42, 87, 128, 158, 167, 191.
 Bass, 141.
 Batchelder, 3, 86.
 Batcheller, 83, 85, 86, 132, 172, 176, 179, 180.
 Batt, 42, 43, 131, 174, 179.
 Battar, 167.
 Batter, 107, 110, 158, 161, 165, 166.
 Batty, 27.
 Baulch, 1, 184.
 Baulding, 184.
 Baxter, 48, 95, 143.
 Bayley, 81, 126, 137-142, 159.
 Baylies, 141.
 Baylles, 142.
 Bayllis, 30.
 Baylly, 30.
 Bayly, 30, 109, 140, 142, 174, 177.
 Baylye, 29, 142.
 Beadle, 114.
 Beal, 182.
 Beale, 79, 163.
 Bean, 106.
 Beane, 144.
 Beaumont, 25.
 Becket, 39.
 Bedell, 114.
 Bedle, 176.
 Beere, 142.
 Belcher, 17, 18, 24, 108.
 Belingham, 143.
 Bell, 7.
 Benett, 29.
 Bennet, 25.
 Bennett, 24, 139, 161, 182.
 Bentley, 191.
 Bernard, 120.
 Berry, 40, 58.
 Betts, 87.
 Beveridge, 90.
 Biam, 163.
 Bicford, 134.
 Bickford, 129, 176.
 Bigelow, 34.
 Biles, 171, 183, 185.
 Billington, 29, 160.
 Birchley, 24.
 Birkley, 24.
 Bishop, 23, 24, 106, 163, 185, 186, 188.
 Bishopp, 26, 107, 161.
 Bitford, 176.
 Bixby, 64, 126.
 Black, 60.
 Blackleech, 111.
 Blackler, 118.
 Blair, 182.
 Blaisdall, 42.
 Blaisdell, 122, 129.
 Blanchard, 38.
 Blasdal, 42, 176.
 Blasdale, 85, 133, 171, 174-176, 179.
 Blasdall, 41, 42, 44, 132.
 Blasdel, 123.
 Blasdell, 123, 125, 137.
 Bleigh, 182.
 Blesdalle, 44.
 Blethin, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154.
 Bliden, 137.
 Bligh, 141.
 Blinman, 160, 161.
 Blodgett, 5.
 Blodgette, 101, 102.
 Blomefeild, 174.
 Blood, 28.
 Blowers, 48.
 Blunt, 35.
 Blye, 88.
 Boden, 188.
 Bodwell, 47, 63, 68, 71, 82, 83, 116-119.
 Boice, 112.
 Boils, 90.
 Bolcom, 184.
 Bond, 16, 18, 141, 175.
 Bonde, 79, 108.
 Boomer, 28, 163.
 Boswell, 131.
 Boulter, 108, 132, 176, 178.
 Bourn, 41.
 Bourne, 41, 110.
 Boutman, 125.
 Boutwell, 58.
 Bowden, 46, 95, 106.
 Bowditch, 58.
 Bowen, 24.
 Bowers, 190.
 Bowin, 28, 79, 111.
 Bowing, 28.
 Bowles, 1.
 Boyce, 80, 98-100, 149.
 Boyes, 72-74.
 Boynton, 10, 45, 49-51, 55, 56, 92, 140.
 Boys, 114.
 Boyse, 155.
 Brackenbury, 18.
 Brackett, 143.
 Braconburie, 158.
 Bradbury, 41-44, 84, 85, 131-133, 171, 172, 174-177, 179, 186.
 Bradford, 48.
 Bradley, 19, 34, 44, 70, 86, 92.
 Bradstreet, 11, 43, 44, 84-86, 173, 175, 178.
 Bradstreete, 132.
 Bragg, 4.
 Braiden, 136.
 Braman, 13.
 Bray, 88, 157.
 Bread, 186.
 Breade, 79.
 Breale, 39.
 Brend, 97.
 Brewster, 138.
 Bridg, 171.
 Bridge, 31, 32.
 Bridges, 24, 78, 79, 107, 108, 160, 161.
 Bridgis, 27, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164.
 Bridgman, 79, 112, 161.
 Brigs, 25.
 Brigman, 30.
 Brimblecom, 189.
 Broadstreet, 16.
 Broadstreete, 158, 161, 162.
 Brockelbanke, 74.
 Brocklebank, 102.
 Brocklebanke, 86.
 Brodstreet, 24, 25, *Brook, Lord*, 75.
 Brooke, 163.
 Brooks, 34, 140.
 Brouge, 27.
 Broughton, 95.
 Brown, 2, 4, 5, 15, 16, 18, 19, 49-51, 55-57, 59, 83-86, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 134, 136, 140, 164, 171, 170, 175-179, 182, 191.
 Browne, 18, 24-26, 42, 110, 158, 161-163, 165, 181.
 Browninge, 79.
 Bruce, 132.
 Bryant, 106.
 Bubier, 106.
Buckingham, Duke of, 75.
 Bucknum, 120.
 Buffam, 30, 113, 114, 161, 163.
 Buffington, 164.
 Buffum, 30, 78, 101, 144, 157.
 Bugg, 45.
 Bull, 129.
 Bullock, 25.
 Bullocke, 164.
 Burbank, 14, 49-51, 56, 190.
 Burch, 141.
 Burcham, 24, 26, 158.
 Burchum, 79.
 Burgis, 108.
 Burgoyne, 116.
 Burnam, 15.
 Burnell, 151, 153, 154.
 Burnham, 9, 18, 142.
 Burrill, 159.
 Bursley, 108.
 Burt, 28, 159.
 Burton, 29, 98, 163, 189.
 Burttt, 29.

- Bush, 126, 136.
 Buswell, 41, 131, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179.
 Butler, 96.
 Butman, 2.
 Butterfield, 35.
 Buxtone, 110.
 Byam, 109.
 Bylyes, 141.

C
 Calcott, 110.
 Caldwell, 89, 91.
 Calef, 48.
 Callahan, 180.
 Callender, 80.
 Caller, 148.
 Calley, 30.
 Callum, 153.
 Canadie, 101.
 Candidge, 94.
 Cantelbury, 110.
 Cantleburie, 110.
 Capsada, 49, 50, 184.
 Card, 93, 183.
 Carde, 156.
 Carington, 134.
 Carleton, 41, 43, 46, 86, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178.
 Carlton, 12, 43, 58, 61, 65, 86, 157.
 Carr, 42, 45, 49, 50, 56, 84, 85, 118, 171, 174.
 Carre, 133.
 Carrel, 141.
 Carter, 70, 83, 88, 133.
 Cartey, 134.
 Carver, 133.
 Carwithen, 79, 163.
 Carwythey, 29, 30.
 Cary, 130.
 Casada, 184.
 Case, 97.
 Cass, 41, 44, 132, 134, 172, 180.
 Cassada, 49, 50.
 Cassady, 184.
 Caswell, 182.
 Chace, 180.
 Chacksall, 30.
 Chacksell, 29, 30.
 Chackswell, 160.
 Chadwell, 60, 79.
 Chadwick, 62, 66.
 Chaes, 111.
 Chaksell, 28, 29, 160.
 Challis, 44, 83-85, 122, 128, 140, 171, 175, 176, 179.
 Chamblett, 187.
 Chandler, 36-38, 43, 65, 121, 131.
 Channell, 9.
 Chapel, 106.
 Chapman, 2.
 Charles, 109.
Charles II, 75.
 Chase, 6, 42, 92, 96, 134, 138, 139, 143, 172, 178, 188, 189.
 Cheeney, 186.
 Cheeny, 136.
 Cheever, 156, 184.
 Chenerie, 86.
 Chenery, 86.
 Cheney, 49-56.
 Cherlcrafft, 113.
 Chew, 29.
 Chewte, 49-54.
 Chickering, 8, 64, 66.
 Childs, 117.
 Chilsom, 29, 163.
 Choate, 142.
 Christy, 8.
 Chubb, 160.
 Church, 12, 131.
 Chute, 56.
 Chyn, 29.
 Cilley, 144.
 Claflin, 113.
 Clark, 10, 20, 22, 26, 37, 43, 45, 49, 51-55, 57, 58, 82.
 Clarke, 1, 25, 27, 43, 85, 172, 173, 175.
 Clay, 12.
 Cleaves, 3.
 Cleford, 180.
 Clemence, 163.
 Clement, 8, 41, 177.
 Clements, 32, 138, 175, 177.
 Clerk, 24-26.
 Clifford, 143.
 Clofe, 41.
 Clouff, 177.
 Clough, 14, 41, 43, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 140, 172-179.
 Cloutman, 188.
 Cluff, 177.
 Coats, 184.
 Gobham, 177.
 Coburn, 87.
 Codman, 174.
 Codnam, 24, 25.
 Coe, 28.
 Coffin, 9, 24, 95, 147.
 Coffyn, 131.
 Cogswell, 16, 19, 81.
 Colby, 42, 121, 122, 129, 136, 171, 175-177, 179.
 Colcatt, 109.
 Colcord, 42, 44, 95, 132, 162, 171, 173.
 Coldam, 27.
 Coldham, 161.
 Coldum, 161.
 Cole, 4, 45, 66, 90, 171.
 Coleby, 34.
 Coleman, 29, 50, 53, 54, 131, 132, 162.
 Colkin, 158.
 Colkins, 161.
 Collens, 28.
 Collingwood, 185.
 Collins, 26, 79, 93, 107, 121, 122, 125, 163.
 Collinson, 14.
 Collman, 29.
 Colman, 49.
 Colton, 34.
 Combes, 159, 162.
 Combs, 159.
 Conant, 1, 5, 109, 159, 161, 162.
 Concline, 97, 100, 101.
 Condry, 33.
 Connant, 24, 109, 110.
 Conner, 83, 177.
 Connor, 41, 124.
 Cook, 24, 143, 191.
 Cooke, 24, 78, 79, 108, 150, 159, 161, 162, 164.
 Cooper, 109.
 Copeland, 97.
 Copley, 102.
 Corey, 29, 79.
 Corlis, 176.
 Corliss, 138, 190.
 Corney, 90.
 Corwin, 26, 154.
 Corwithen, 79.
 Corwyn, 25.
 Cotta, 109, 161.
 Cottell, 176.
 Cotten, 83, 132.
 Cottle, 84, 133, 134, 179.
 Cotton, 85, 132, 135, 172, 176.
 Coule, 179, 180.
 Courtis, 32.
 Cowen, 4.
 Cox, 132, 179, 180.
 Coxe, 179.
 Coy, 135.
 Coye, 111.
 Craford, 160.
 Craft, 183.
 Crafts, 118.
 Cram, 10, 14, 131, 176, 177.
 Crane, 81.
 Cree, 6.
 Creig, 95.
 Crocker, 16.
 Cromlom, 25.
 Cromwell, 23, 26, 29, 46, 108, 166.
 Cross, 48, 162.
 Crow, 106.
 Crumwell, 158.
 Cue, 4.
 Cummings, 10.
 Currier, 35, 42, 43, 52, 115, 119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 137, 143, 171, 172, 175-177, 179, 183, 186.
 Curtis, 106, 124.
 Curtiss, 30.
 Curtland, 109.
 Curwen, 157.
 Curwin, 27, 108, 159.
 Curwythey, 29.
 Curwythy, 29.
 Cushing, 82, 118.
 Cutler, 8, 30, 145-147, 161.
 Cutt, 133, 134.

D
 Daggett, 11.
 Daland, 95.
 Dale, 112.
 Dalton, 41, 44, 83-85, 132, 134, 135, 171-173, 176-180.
 Dame, 140.
 Dana, 37.
 Dane, 15, 36, 37, 146.
 Danford, 52-54, 190.
 Danforth, 12, 37, 49-52, 59.
 Daniel, 94.
 Davidson, 12, 191.
 Davis, 11, 32, 36, 41-44, 48, 68, 84, 85, 92, 116-118, 131, 172, 173, 175, 189.
 Day, 3, 9, 95, 144, 160, 161, 186.
 Daye, 29.
 Deacon, 26, 107, 162.
 Deakin, 29.
 Deale, 43, 85, 172, 175.
 Dean, 8.
 Dearebourn, 172.
 De Crevecoeur, 145.
 Dellecloce, 184.
 Delosh, 183.
 Dendey, 29.
 Denison, 16, 18, 41, 84, 86, 178.
 Dennen, 88.
 Dennis, 63.
 Dennison, 15.
 Denny, 14.
 Dennyson, 16.
 Derby, 144, 154.
 Deuhurst, 24.
 Deveraux, 190.
 Devereux, 106, 135.
 Deverexe, 29.

- Devoreux, 25.
 Devorex, 29.
 Dewhurst, 162.
 Dexter, 129.
 Diamond, 108.
 Dicer, 46.
 Dickinson, 49-51, 103.
 Dickison, 41, 84, 174, 177.
 Digenes, 24.
 Diggins, 26.
 Dimond, 160.
 Ditson, 71.
 Dix, 60, 118.
 Dixie, 109, 110.
 Dixsey, 158.
 Dixsie, 26.
 Dobson, 108.
 Dod, 185.
 Dodg, 24, 157.
 Dodge, 2-6, 8, 10, 31, 32, 34, 70, 109, 141, 146, 159, 162, 184.
 Doke, 157.
 Dole, 7, 13, 50-56, 157.
 Dolhort, 85.
 Doliver, 163, 189.
 Donham, 93.
 Donnell, 55.
 Doolittle, 31.
 Doue, 43, 174.
 Douglas, 191.
 Douglass, 40, 55, 56.
 Dove, 133, 162, 188.
 Dow, 10, 42, 67, 74, 84, 86, 132, 135, 144, 158, 176, 177, 179, 180, 190.
 Dowdreg, 29.
 Dowe, 42, 85, 158, 176, 180.
 Downing, 26, 28, 91, 127, 159, 162.
 Downinge, 27, 158, 159, 161, 163.
 Dowse, 110.
 Drake, 43, 44, 85, 133, 134, 171, 172, 178, 180.
 Dresser, 102, 103, 186.
 Drinkwater, 40.
 Driver, 24, 79.
 Dudbridg, 24.
 Dudley, 132, 172, 179.
 Dudly, 132.
 Dummer, 49, 51-56, 168.
 Duncan, 178.
 Duncon, 25.
 Dunn, 140, 182.
 Dunnel, 56.
 Durant, 38.
 Dutch, 18, 91, 94, 109, 111, 181.
 Dutton, 12.
 Duty, 49, 51, 53, 54.
 Dwinnell, 4, 5, 11.
 Eais, 92.
 Eares, 93.
 Eastman, 84, 120, 124, 171, 172, 179.
 Eaton, 12, 32, 43, 57, 158, 172-175, 177.
 Ebborn, 98.
 Eborne, 142.
 Ebourn, 101.
 Eburne, 158, 162.
 Edes, 118.
 Edg, 177.
 Edward, 79.
 Edwards, 7, 29, 78, 109, 135, 159, 162.
 Eires, 92.
 Ela, 175.
 Eldridge, 144.
 Elet, 42.
 Elkins, 180.
 Ellatt, 162, 163.
 Elles, 29.
 Ellet, 111.
 Ellinwood, 4.
 Elliot, 42, 133, 153, 174.
 Elliott, 3, 10, 14, 48, 133, 174, 181.
 Ellis, 29, 141, 181.
 Ellithorpe, 173.
 Elson, 94, 183.
 Elwell, 24, 111.
 Elwood, 79, 161.
 Emerson, 11, 35, 71, 95, 136, 176, 182.
 Emery, 79, 131, 140, 142, 143, 157, 190.
 Emorie, 27.
 Endecott, 1, 24, 26, 80.
 Endicot, 159.
 Endicott, 77, 79, 107-110, 158.
 England, 138.
 English, 48.
 Epps, 178.
 Erington, 27.
 Errington, 91.
 Estes, 137.
 Estey, 10, 103.
 Estow, 85, 180.
 Esty, 90.
 Etherege, 48.
 Evans, 28, 37, 119, 129, 183.
 Evely, 161.
 Evered, 84.
 Everell, 177.
 Everett, 8.
 Ewell, 184.
 Eyer, 83, 84, 86.
 Eyers, 177.
 Fairbank, 126.
 Fairfield, 3, 25, 92.
 Farley, 15-19.
 Farnum, 32, 33, 38, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 83, 92, 116, 119, 190.
 Farren, 91.
 Favor, 128.
 Fawn, 15, 19.
 Fawne, 16, 18.
 Fay, 147.
 Faye, 147, 148.
 Fedrick, 93.
 Fellows, 89, 93, 120.
 Felt, 94.
 Felton, 5, 33, 181.
 Feltonn, 114.
 Ferguson, 45.
 Fessenden, 65.
 Fettyplace, 118.
 ffairfield, 25.
 ffarington, 108.
 ffarrar, 161, 163.
 ffarrington, 79, 107, 109, 158, 159.
 ffelloes, 173, 175.
 ffelton, 110, 158, 159.
 ffeild, 85, 131, 171, 173, 179, 180.
 ffield, 178.
 ffilbrick, 111, 134, 180.
 ffilbricke, 111, 162.
 ffish, 26, 29, 111.
 ffsike, 26, 109, 111, 159, 160, 162, 163.
 fflanders, 133, 171.
 fletcher, 41, 43.
 fflint, 159, 161.
 ffogg, 25, 84, 85, 110.
 ffogge, 28, 160, 161, 164.
 ffoorde, 41.
 ffoote, 159.
 fford, 85.
 fforde, 43.
 ffoster, 109.
 ffoulsham, 134.
 ffowle, 30.
 ffowlar, 176.
 ffowler, 131, 133, 134, 162, 171.
 ffreind, 157, 161.
 ffreinds, 157.
 ffrench, 41-43, 83, 84, 132, 171, 173-175, 177, 179.
 ffriend, 157.
 ffrind, 109.
 ffryer, 134.
 ffullar, 85, 180.
 ffuller, 78, 159.
 ffurnill, 134.
 Figgett, 102.
 Fiske, 10.
 Fitch, 96.
 Fits, 147.
 Fitts, 147, 174.
 Flanders, 121, 122.
 Fleming, 93.
 Fletcher, 7, 43.
 Flint, 100, 101, 165, 185, 192.
 Flood, 49, 50, 52.
 Flower, 117.
 Folger, 125.
 Follansbee, 144.
 Fones, 74.
 Ford, 190.
 Foster, 37, 38, 46, 62, 67, 70, 71, 80, 81, 87, 136, 142, 151, 180, 187.
 Foular, 171.
 Fowler, 3.
 Fox, 33.
 Francis, 31-33, 117.
 Franklin, 147.
 Fraser, 51, 53, 55.
 Frasier, 50.
 Frazer, 49, 53, 54.
 Frazier, 51, 187.
 Freed, 188.
 Freeman, 115.
 French, 14, 82, 119.
 Friend, 157.
 Frothingham, 130.
 Fry, 61, 117.
 Frye, 31-34, 47, 83, 87, 116-119.
 Fuller, 39, 89, 94.
 Furbush, 31.
 Gafford, 30.
 Gage, 31, 56, 63, 83, 87, 102, 116, 119.
 Gables, 161.
 Gaines, 110.
 Gale, 94, 137, 140, 185.
 Gardiner, 110.
 Gardner, 1, 24, 26, 78, 94, 107, 109, 112, 130, 135, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 163, 177, 181, 191.
 Garford, 24, 26, 110.
 Garison, 54.
 Garland, 12, 134, 171, 172.
 Gary, 59.
 Gascoine, 98.
 Gaskill, 98, 99, 149.
 Gaskin, 97, 98.
 Gatchell, 187.
 Geare, 27.
 Gedney, 24, 159, 162.
 Gedny, 163, 164.
 George, 45, 93, 131, 133.
 Geresh, 41.
 Gerish, 25.

- Gerrish, 25, 31, 32, 34, 49-55, 116.
 Gerry, 145, 191.
 Getchell, 92.
 Giddings, 87.
 Giggles, 162.
 Gilbert, 28.
 Giles, 109.
 Gill, 41, 172-174, 177.
 Gilles, 30.
 Gillo, 24, 25, 107, 163.
 Gilloway, 108.
 Gilman, 108, 162, 165.
 Gincks, 28, 29.
 Glover, 25, 32, 109, 111, 118, 161, 162, 164, 165, 188.
 Goarye, 29.
 Godfrey, 43, 83, 85, 172, 175, 179.
 Godfry, 85.
 Goe, 41, 42, 131.
 Goffe, 129.
 Goite, 26, 27.
 Gold, 91, 162, 172.
 Goldsmith, 27, 159.
 Goldwier, 43.
 Goldwyer, 42, 132, 179.
 Golt, 79.
 Golthite, 150.
 Goodale, 11, 25, 41-43, 83, 84, 132, 174.
 Goodhue, 40, 182.
 Goodrick, 90, 180.
 Goodridge, 51-54, 65, 107.
 Goodwin, 9, 109, 136, 159, 182, 184, 185.
 Gookins, 84.
 Goose, 25.
 Goram, 27.
 Gorey, 159.
 Gordon, 7.
 Gorges, 1.
 Gott, 159.
 Gould, 31, 58, 121.
 Gove, 42, 131.
 Govis, 26, 30, 79.
 Gowing, 57.
 Gragg, 95.
 Grainger, 27.
 Grant, 7, 56, 106, 165, 182.
 Grant, 27, 62, 79, 107, 139, 162, 184.
 Gray, 25, 30, 60, 166.
 Graye, 29.
 Grazier, 142.
 Greaton, 34, 117.
 Greele, 42.
 Greelie, 174.
 Greely, 9, 42.
 Green, 21, 112, 131, 138, 173, 176, 179.
 Greene, 24, 25, 29, 30, 44, 160.
 Greenfeild, 162.
 Greenleaf, 11, 90, 171.
 Greenough, 11, 48, 94.
 Greenoway, 19.
 Greenslade, 88.
 Greenwood, 92.
 Greili, 131.
 Grele, 174, 175.
 Grelei, 173, 177, 179.
 Greley, 172.
 Grey, 160.
 Greye, 29, 160.
 Gridley, 80, 81, 116, 118.
 Griffin, 15, 48, 93, 188, 190.
 Griffyn, 43, 173, 175.
 Grover, 86, 110, 157.
 Gunnison, 13, 16.
 Guppie, 110.
 Guppy, 78.
 Gutch, 26, 28, 30, 78, 108, 109.
 Gutterson, 68.
Hacket, 128, 137.
 Hackett, 12, 78, 120, 176.
 Haddon, 42, 171, 175, 177.
 Hadley, 175.
 Hadon, 42, 85, 133.
 Hagget, 191.
 Haggett, 29, 79, 161.
 Hagott, 29.
 Haines, 25, 26, 78.
 Hale, 5, 14, 49-56.
 Halfpenny, 6.
 Halke, 79.
 Hall, 28, 35, 41, 48, 60, 66, 84, 87, 131, 134, 172, 173, 175, 179, 182.
 Hamblet, 48.
 Hamblett, 87.
 Hamilton, 95.
 Hammons, 87.
 Hancock, 83.
 Handforth, 107, 110, 111.
 Handley, 123.
 Hanford, 24.
 Hanforth, 26, 107, 158.
 Hanover, 189.
 Hanson, 6.
 Harding, 144.
 Hardinge, 159, 160.
 Hardman, 28-30, 162.
 Hardy, 26, 34, 44, 140, 142, 163, 190.
 Hardyn, 25.
 Harford, 6.
 Haries, 24.
 Harison, 41, 85, 171.
 Harizon, 174.
 Harmitage, 29.
 Harmon, 8.
 Harney, 183.
 Harris, 49, 50, 73, 91, 142, 143, 185, 189.
 Harrod, 131.
 Hart, 4, 98.
 Hartshorn, 57.
 Harvey, 121, 125.
 Hascall, 79, 161.
 Haseltine, 86, 172, 173.
 Haselton, 43.
 Haskell, 12, 187.
 Hatch, 132.
 Hathorne, 24-27, 30, 107, 108, 158-163, 192.
 Haux, 85, 86.
 Hauxworth, 131.
 Haven, 39.
 Hawes, 27, 110.
 Hawkes, 188, 191.
 Hawley, 128.
 Hawthorne, 30.
 Hawthorne, 109.
 Hayden, 136.
 Haynes, 30, 120, 140.
 Hazeltine, 87.
 Heard, 142, 144.
 Heardman, 28.
 Hearndale, 28.
 Heath, 41-43, 83.
 Heathcock, 41.
 Heathcoke, 41.
 Hebert, 110.
 Heires, 93.
 Hender, 123.
 Hendrick, 44, 172, 179.
 Henley, 123.
 Herbert, 130.
 Hericke, 107, 157.
 Herrick, 31, 88, 170.
 Herricke, 28, 161.
 Hewenden, 29.
 Hewins, 8.
 Hewit, 41.
 Hewitt, 41.
 Hibbert, 24.
 Hibburd, 162.
 Hill, 32, 98, 101, 109, 154.
 Hilliard, 171.
 Hills, 44, 138, 140.
 Hilton, 133.
 Hobart, 21.
 Hobbs, 109, 171, 180.
 Hodgdon, 190.
 Hodge, 13.
 Hodges, 42, 44, 83, 171.
 Hodgkins, 16, 91.
 Holden, 14.
 Holder, 97.
 Holdredge, 86.
 Holgrave, 27, 108.
 Holland, 182.
 Hollingworth, 108, 159, 161, 162.
 Hollinworth, 27, 110.
 Holman, 126, 157.
 Holmes, 97, 100.
 Holt, 35, 37, 46, 60, 63, 72, 119, 126, 127, 139, 187, 191.
 Holton, 113.
 Holyoke, 169.
 Hood, 78.
 Hook, 29.
 Hooke, 160.
 Hooper, 12, 35, 106, 135.
 Hopkins, 7.
 Hopkinson, 9, 12, 13, 44, 102.
 Horn, 35, 43.
 Horne, 23, 41, 43.
 Hornit, 114.
 Hoscall, 161.
 Hotton, 86.
 Hough, 79.
 Houtchins, 44.
 Hovey, 2, 13, 49, 50, 67.
 How, 28, 37, 38, 68, 84, 125.
 Howard, 41, 59, 84, 162, 178.
 Howe, 126, 143, 159.
 Howlet, 6.
 Hoyt, 41, 42, 48, 121, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 172, 174-176, 190.
 Hubard, 41.
 Hubbard, 5, 41, 83, 163.
 Huckstable, 155.
 Hud, 79.
 Hudson, 13, 39, 137, 160, 163.
 Huggin, 84.
 Huggins, 47, 85, 179.
 Hugins, 84.
 Huling, 138.
 Hull, 4, 29.
 Hulme, 184.
 Humfrye, 25.
 Hunking, 134.
 Hunkinge, 134.
 Hunkings, 134.
 Hunkins, 134.
 Hunting, 186.
 Huntington, 133.
 Huse, 48, 69, 137.
 Hussey, 86, 176.
 Hussie, 131, 176, 179.
 Hutchinson, 80-82, 164, 181, 187.

- Hutchison, 159, 161, 162. Kellum, 158, 162. Larcom, 1. Lovel, 191.
 Hyam, 105. Kelly, 7. Larkin, 44. Lovell, 86, 94, 192.
 Hyde, 71. Kendall, 147. Lathrop, 1. Lovett, 3, 6, 14.
 Hynd, 109. Keniston, 24, 107, 129. Lattemore, 163. Lovewell, 191, 192.
 Ilesley, 84, 176, 177. Kenney, 7, 89. Laughton, 27. Low, 54, 119.
 Ilsly, 83, 134, 175. Kenniston, 10. Lawes, 161. Lowell, 92.
 Ingalls, 44, 66, 79, 139. Kent, 25, 85, 162, 171, 172, 175, 176. Lawghton, 26. Lowell, 10, 26, 49, 128,
 Ingersall, 110. Keny, 108. Lawrence, 91, 187. 140, 155.
 Ingersoll, 79, 139. Kertland, 24. Lawson, 140. Lowle, 25-27.
 Ingols, 79. Kesar, 24, 103. Layton, 24. Lozier, 137.
 Ireland, 91. Keser, 55. Leach, 2, 92, 135, 183. Ludwig, 11.
 Ireson, 109. Kettell, 113. Leader, 78, 79, 159. Luff, 110.
 Ives, 59. Keysar, 144. Ledra, 97. Luffe, 110, 162.
 Ivory, 39, 161. Kibbe, 48, 95, 143. Lee, 181. Lufkin, 44, 95, 143,
 186.
 Jabill, 79. Kidder, 127. Leech, 3, 30, 110, 142, 155, 156, 160, 163. Luke, 182.
 Jackman, 50-53, 92, 147, 148. Kilborn, 45. Leemon, 26. Lull, 49-54.
 Jacksell, 28. Kilbourne, 101. Legat, 42. Lummus, 143.
 Jackson, 27, 32, 33, 80, 81, 89, 91, 93, 96, 96, 122, 143, 155, 171, 182. Legg, 24. Lumpkin, 181.
 118, 130, 143, 161, 163, 165. Kimball, 3, 5, 7, 9, 47, 61, 62, 66, 91, 92, 94, 96, 122, 143, 155, 171, 182. Leighton, 110. Luniger, 190.
 Jacobs, 185. King, 25, 48, 85, 110, 145, 150, 157. Lemmon, 25. Lunt, 49, 52-55.
 James, 25, 26, 28, 190. Kinge, 27, 79, 107, 158. Lemon, 26, 159. Lurvey, 186.
 Jeffords, 140. Kingman, 12. Leonard, 160, 161. Luscomb, 9.
 Jellison, 45. Kingsberry, 181. Lester, 28. Lusher, 42.
 Jenckes, 27. Kingsbury, 105, 124. Leverett, 41. Lyde, 134.
 Jenks, 40. Kirk, 189. Levett, 134. Lyne, 134.
 Jewell, 121, 124. Kirtland, 26, 158, 159, 181. Lewis, 177. Lynsey, 30.
 Jewet, 41, 50, 52, 54, 72-74, 86. Kitchin, 26, 79. Levitt, 43, 85, 171. Lysford, 29.
 Jewett, 9, 41, 49-52, 54-56, 73, 86, 94, 101, 103. Knapp, 183. Lewis, 40, 79, 84, 107, 132, 159, 160, 172, 181. Lyon, 24.
 Jewit, 86. Knight, 24-26, 28, 39, 77-80, 107, 108, 132, 138, 140, 160, 167. Lilford, 177. Mace, 121.
 Jimson, 176. Knights, 10. Lister, 28, 107. Mack, 128.
 Johnson, 24, 26, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 43, 45, 79, 82, 83, 88, 101, 107, 116, 118, 119, 132, 138, 144, 159, 165, 176, 182, 185, 191. Knowles, 171. Little, 13, 31, 96, 120. Mackmillon, 186.
 Johnsonsone, 83. Knowlton, 60, 87, 94, 96, 141, 146. Littlehale, 83, 86. Macy, 85, 173.
 Jolly, 16. Knox, 146. Locker, 97, 99, 101, 149, 154. Magoon, 85.
 Jones, 82, 95, 120, 161, 174. Kosciusko, 119. Lockwood, 18. Majory, 185.
 Jonson, 43, 132, 175. Lad, 41, 172, 173, 175. Long, 70, 140, 147. Mallet, 1.
 Joplan, 188. Ladd, 83, 178. Longe, 147, 158. Mallon, 82.
 Jordon, 107. Laighton, 27, 159. Longely, 158. Mallone, 116.
 Jorum, 160. Lake, 108, 163. Longfellow, 49-53. Maly, 93.
 Joyce, 98. Lakeman, 65, 136, 187. Longley, 24. Manancuset, 84.
 Judson, 128. Laiten, 49-52. Look, 138. Manley, 117.
 "Jyarks," 160. Laiton, 52. Looke, 160. Mansfeild, 26, 159.
 Katey, 55. Lambert, 29, 93, 98, 159, 161. Loomis, 98, 99. Mansffield, 29.
 Keagle, 25. Lamprey, 178. Lord, 11, 18, 24, 35, 74, 107, 108, 147, 158, 183. Mansfield, 24, 32, 33, 44,
 Keasar, 29. Lampson, 93. Loring, 96, 188. 58, 80-82, 108, 109,
 Keaser, 27, 108, 158. Lancaster, 131. Loskin, 111. 140, 164, 165.
 Keasur, 78. Lane, 137. Lothrop, 24. Marble, 35, 47, 62, 125.
 Keasar, 29. Langdon, 32. Louis, 158. March, 50, 139, 143.
 Keiney, 109. Langley, 161. Loule, 25. Marian, 177.
 Keiser, 26. Langsford, 46. Lounge, 147. Marsh, 30, 82, 163.
 Keizer, 190. Lankaster, 83. Lovejoy, 33, 37, 46, 63, 64, 82, 87, 116, 118, 125, 139. Marshall, 24, 79, 81, 117.
 Lapham, 129. Larckin, 28. Marsters, 90, 136.
 Larcom, 1. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Marston, 43, 44, 61, 83, 85, 180.
 Lathrop, 1. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Martin, 52, 53, 106, 121,
 Lattemore, 163. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. 122, 170, 180, 191.
 Laughton, 27. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Martyn, 130, 133, 174,
 Lawes, 161. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. 175.
 Lawghton, 26. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Masey, 23.
 Lawrence, 91, 187. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Mason, 55.
 Lawson, 140. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Massey, 23, 46, 79, 108,
 Layton, 24. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. 158, 163.
 Leach, 2, 92, 135, 183. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1. Massie, 25, 27.
 Leader, 78, 79, 159. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Ledra, 97. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lee, 181. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Leech, 3, 30, 110, 142, 155, 156, 160, 163. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Leemon, 26. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Legat, 42. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Legg, 24. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Leighton, 110. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lemmon, 25. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lemon, 26, 159. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Leonard, 160, 161. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lester, 28. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Leverett, 41. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Levett, 134. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lewis, 177. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Levitt, 43, 85, 171. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lewis, 40, 79, 84, 107, 132, 159, 160, 172, 181. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lilford, 177. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lindall, 129. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lingford, 79. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lingsford, 24. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Linsey, 30, 47. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Linsford, 29. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lisson, 172. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lister, 28, 107. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Little, 13, 31, 96, 120. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Littlehale, 83, 86. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Locker, 97, 99, 101, 149, 154. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lockwood, 18. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Long, 70, 140, 147. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Longe, 147, 158. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Longely, 158. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Longfellow, 49-53. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Longley, 24. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Look, 138. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Looke, 160. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Loomis, 98, 99. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lord, 11, 18, 24, 35, 74, 107, 108, 147, 158, 183. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Loring, 96, 188. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Loskin, 111. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lothrop, 24. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Louis, 158. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Loule, 25. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lounge, 147. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.
 Lovejoy, 33, 37, 46, 63, 64, 82, 87, 116, 118, 125, 139. Larkin, 44. Larcom, 1.

- Massy, 24, 27, 78,
 Mastin, 180.
 Masury, 137,
 Matchett, 161.
 Mattey, 56.
 Mattox, 26, 27.
 Maule, 98.
Maumanneconote, 84.
 Maverick, 24.
 Mavericke, 30, 159, 161.
 Maxfeild, 84.
 Maxfield, 63.
 Maxwell, 46.
 Maybee, 59.
 Maybey, 93.
 McCarthy, 87.
 McDaniel, 185.
 McLellan, 12.
 Meacham, 4, 151.
 Meader, 191.
 Meades, 80, 163.
 Meclure, 136.
 Medison, 186.
 Mellowes, 4.
 Melwell, 4.
 Merrill, 39.
 Merrell, 39, 175.
 Merrett, 32.
 Merriam, 58.
 Merrick, 65.
 Merrie, 43, 173, 176.
 Merriell, 119.
 Merrill, 12, 38, 39, 41,
 48, 63, 65, 67, 175, 190.
 Merritt, 79.
 Messer, 65, 66, 71, 190.
 Metcalf, 57, 91.
 Mial, 32.
 Michellson, 42.
 Mighill, 72-74.
 Miles, 190.
 Millitt, 181.
 Mingay, 85.
 Minot, 12, 185.
 Mireck, 138.
 Mitchell, 69, 144.
 Molton, 24.
 Monday, 132.
 Monde, 172.
 Mondey, 172.
 Montegue, 29.
 Mooar, 38.
 Mooars, 128.
 Moodey, 49.
 Moody, 10, 54-56.
 Moore, 16, 26, 108, 161.
 Moores, 14, 53-55.
 Moors, 50, 51.
 More, 26,
 Morey, 161, 163.
 Morgan, 90, 161, 170.
 Morrill, 41, 90, 123, 124,
 132, 137, 171, 183,
 184, 192.
 Morse, 11, 47, 56, 64,
 65, 69, 71, 88, 120,
 137, 143, 192.
 Morton, 79.
 Moulton, 27, 78, 85, 92,
 112, 132, 133, 171,
 176, 178-180.
 Mountague, 161.
 Mower, 107.
 Moys, 179.
 Moyse, 42.
 Mulicken, 48.
 Muliken, 11.
 Mulliken, 190.
 Murphy, 94.
 Murray, 13, 192.
 Muzzey, 16.
 Neal, 190.
 Neale, 107, 110, 158.
 Nedum, 28.
 Needham, 79, 161.
 Nelson, 11, 14, 41, 45,
 53-55, 74, 84, 86.
 Neue, 165.
 Newell, 44.
 Newhall, 32, 47, 57, 58,
 80, 159, 187.
 Newmarch, 2.
 Nichols, 137, 141, 151,
 188.
 Nicholson, 29, 30, 79,
 136.
Nimrod, 84.
 Nixon, 26, 28, 164, 165.
 Nixson, 26.
 Noble, 12.
Nonatoonamit, 84.
 Norman, 83, 184.
 Norrice, 28.
 Norris, 83, 179.
 Northend, 41, 50-53, 56.
 Northy, 24, 26.
 Norton, 11, 26, 40, 109.
 Norwood, 40.
 Nowel, 19.
 Nowell, 26.
 Noyes, 13, 49-51, 53-56,
 122, 140, 190.
 Noyse, 25.
 Nudd, 176, 180.
 Nurce, 109.
 Nurse, 100, 126, 156.
 Nutter, 128.
 Oakman, 185.
 Ober, 4.
 O'Brien, 12.
 Odensell, 25.
 Odingsell, 109.
 Oliver, 29, 30, 41, 44,
 78, 79, 87, 108, 110,
 134, 147, 160-164.
 Olliver, 178.
 Ollyver, 29.
 O'Neil, 69.
 Ormsbie, 174.
 Ormsby, 174.
 Orne, 96.
 Osborn, 11, 94.
 Osborne, 144,
 Osbourne, 153.
 Osgood, 2, 37, 41, 42, 60,
 69, 124, 126, 130-132,
 174, 175, 186, 190.
 Osileway, 190.
 Overstreet, 185.
 Owley, 96.
 Page, 86, 112, 132, 158.
 Paine, 18, 41, 108, 162,
 163.
 Pale, 109.
 Palfery, 109.
 Palfray, 157.
 Palfre, 158.
 Palfree, 26, 78, 107, 159,
 162.
 Palfrey, 79, 162.
 Palmer, 8, 40, 42, 43,
 52, 95, 103, 172, 180,
 190.
 Parker, 5, 13, 33, 38, 63,
 68, 120, 136, 138, 164,
 174, 188.
 Parkis, 86.
 Parmer, 136.
 Parmiter, 160.
 Parmyter, 29.
 Parnal, 92.
 Parnell, 92.
 Parrat, 73.
 Parris, 22.
 Parrot, 72, 73.
 Parsons, 12, 49-53, 55,
 58, 90, 93, 159.
 Partridg, 134.
 Partridge, 108.
 Patch, 1, 25, 79, 96, 143,
 162.
 Paterson, 33.
 Patten, 6.
 Paul, 76.
 Payne, 41, 111, 115.
 Payson, 117, 167.
 Peabody, 9, 33, 34, 62,
 117, 182, 187.
 Pealle, 46.
 Pearce, 191.
 Pearce, 39.
 Pearl, 70.
 Pearson, 49-56, 93, 128.
 Pearsons, 52, 53.
 Pease, 163.
 Peasley, 120, 124.
 Peasly, 171, 176.
 Pecker, 44, 83, 86, 132,
 157.
 Pederick, 29.
 Pedrick, 106.
 Pedricke, 28.
 Peirce, 131, 135, 157.
 Peltro, 185.
 Pemberton, 27.
 Pendleton, 41, 132, 178.
 Penion, 28, 160.
 Penniman, 12.
 Penny, 89.
 Penyon, 28, 29.
 Perkins, 5, 7, 11, 12, 81,
 107, 162, 182, 184,
 188.
 Perley, 9, 11, 14, 17, 56,
 94, 95, 97, 104, 138,
 143, 148.
 Perrin, 52, 53.
 Perry, 24.
 Person, 137.
 Peter, 75.
 Petingall, 108, 109.
 Pevear, 87,
 Phelpes, 78.
 Phelps, 35, 37, 78, 112.
 Philbrick, 42, 85, 134,
 153, 171, 172, 178-180.
 Philbrook, 111.
Philip, 57.
Philip, King, 89.
 Philips, 72.
 Phillips, 22, 35, 92, 104,
 125, 130.
Phillis, 50, 53, 55, 56.
 Phippen, 8, 136.
 Phipps, 64.
 Phips, 170.
 Picke, 29.
 Pickering, 30, 99, 101,
 145, 165.
 Pickett, 163.
 Pickman, 100.
 Picton, 29.
 Pierce, 68, 113, 136,
 153, 191.
 Pigdon, 29.
 Piggdon, 29.
 Pike, 29, 41-44, 53, 54,
 56, 83-85, 131-134,
 148, 171-177, 179.
 Pillsbury, 53, 54, 56.
 Pilsbury, 175.
 Pineon, 160.
 Pingree, 153.
 Piper, 144.
 Pirkins, 44, 83, 133, 171,
 173.
 Pitford, 25.
 Pitman, 28, 88, 92, 106.
 Pittee, 6.
 Pittford, 30, 79, 111.
 Pitts, 79, 163.
 Platter, 86.
 Platts, 8, 66, 86.

- Plumer, 51, 172.
 Plummer, 52, 53, 67, 122, 135, 140, 167.
 Poat, 140.
 Poland, 141, 183.
 Poole, 39, 57.
 Poor, 47, 49-56, 82, 116, 118, 119, 127, 144, 189, 190.
 Pope, 24, 107, 110, 154.
 Porter, 5, 26, 46, 47, 69, 78, 79, 92, 94, 95, 109, 140, 143, 146.
 Post, 109.
 Potter, 15, 18, 24, 26, 46, 48, 78, 94, 96, 107-110, 113, 114, 137, 158, 161.
 Pratt, 57.
 Pray, 28, 29, 80, 109, 160, 162, 163.
 Praye, 28-30.
 Prentice, 5.
 Presbie, 41.
 Pressie, 133.
 Preston, 76, 114, 127, 191.
 Prey, 78, 160.
 Price, 25, 26, 29, 30, 79, 108, 129, 158, 161, 162.
 Pride, 27.
 Priest, 126.
 Prince, 76, 107, 108, 158.
 Procter, 185.
 Pudney, 141.
 Pulsifer, 170.
 Punchard, 89, 188.
 Purchase, 26.
 Putnam, 19-22, 24, 30-32, 75, 76, 80, 81, 96, 107, 109, 112, 119, 146, 158, 188.
 Putnum, 27.
 Pynion, 109.
 Pynnyon, 28.
 Pynyon, 28-30.
 Quenby, 131, 133, 174, 176.
 Quinby, 121.
 Raimon, 163.
 Rainsford, 2.
 Ramsdale, 107, 158.
 Ramsdall, 108.
 Ramsdel, 107.
 Randall, 91, 129, 137.
 Ranson, 190.
 Rawdin, 57.
 Rawson, 25, 26, 42.
 Ray, 25, 35, 109, 110, 158.
 Rayment, 3.
 Raymond, 1, 3, 5, 59.
 Raynes, 181.
 Rea, 22, 157.
 Read, 26.
 Reade, 29, 75, 109, 137, 159, 161, 163.
 Recor, 132.
 Redington, 140.
 Redknapp, 28.
 Redman, 132, 135, 178, 179.
 Reed, 143, 187.
 Reeves, 109.
 Reick, 189.
 Reynolds, 109.
 Remington, 175.
 Rennalds, 101.
 Renolds, 109.
 Renoll, 160.
 Revere, 144.
 Reyner, 72, 73.
 Rhodes, 40, 185.
 Rich, 184.
 Richards, 141, 161.
 Richardson, 2, 57, 67, 138, 165, 182.
 Rickard, 33.
 Rideout, 138.
 Rider, 81.
 Ring, 42, 43, 109, 175, 176.
 Rishworth, 132.
 Roach, 185.
 Roads, 87.
 Robbins, 181.
 Robinson, 108, 110.
 Roberds, 138.
 Roberts, 28, 46, 67, 88.
 Robie, 83, 180.
 Robins, 24, 29, 109.
 Robinson, 6, 26, 30, 34, 63, 80, 97, 119, 143, 161, 164, 183.
 Roby, 180.
 Rodes, 28.
 Rogers, 55-57, 72, 118, 138, 141, 142, 188-190.
 Rootes, 26, 163.
 Roots, 25.
 Ropes, 79, 156, 162.
 Ross, 142.
 Roundy, 187.
 Rowden, 109, 163.
 Rowe, 14.
 Rowell, 110, 120, 159, 174.
 Rowland, 96, 188.
 Rowley, 107.
 Ruck, 25, 189.
 Rucke, 25.
 Rumball, 108, 109, 160.
 Rumble, 79.
 Runnels, 138.
 Russell, 9, 28-30, 36, 85, 140, 171, 188.
 Rust, 183.
 Sadler, 84.
 Safford, 15, 17, 92.
 Sallowes, 27, 160.
 Sallows, 29.
 Salter, 85.
 Saltingstall, 43, 178.
 Saltonstall, 15, 17, 18, 43, 107, 108, 180.
 Samboorn, 84-86, 132, 134, 178-180.
 Samborne, 85, 108.
 Sambourn, 180.
 Samburn, 108.
 Sammon, 30.
 Sampson, 104.
 Samson, 11, 136.
 Sanborn, 85, 137, 180.
 Sanders, 7, 31, 132, 139, 173, 174, 186.
 Sanderson, 9.
 Sargeant, 177.
 Sargent, 14, 41, 42, 81, 122, 123, 143, 175, 179.
 Sariant, 28.
 Sarl, 50, 51.
 Sarle, 49.
 Sarls, 50.
 Satchell, 74.
 Satchwell, 42, 43, 173, 176.
 Saunders, 25, 55, 160.
 Savage, 79, 88, 89, 106, 181, 188, 189.
 Saville, 143.
 Savory, 9, 82, 94.
 Sawyer, 178.
 Sawyer, 46, 48, 53, 54, 68, 93, 103, 127, 146.
 Say, Lord, 75.
 Sayer, 49-52, 54.
 Scales, 126.
 Scammell, 117.
 Scerry, 30.
 Scolly, 184.
 Scott, 27, 33, 96, 102, 161.
 Scribner, 143, 192.
 Scrivener, 192.
 Scrivner, 192.
 Scrugges, 26, 159, 162.
 Scudder, 161.
 Scullard, 25.
 Searl, 49, 52, 53.
 Seaver, 143.
 Seavey, 87.
 Sedgweck, 25.
 Seldon, 94.
 Selman, 93.
 Senter, 93.
 Sergeant, 6, 110.
 Seroca, 91.
 Seve, 134.
 Severance, 44.
 Severans, 84, 131, 174, 179.
 Sewall, 168.
 Sewer, 134.
 Sharrat, 41.
 Sherratt, 175.
 Sharman, 115.
 Shatswell, 158.
 Shattuck, 11, 48, 127.
 Shaw, 4, 31.
 Shearman, 115.
 Shepard, 81.
 Shepherd, 62, 184, 190.
 Sheratt, 41.
 Sherratt, 41, 43.
 Shillaber, 97.
 Short, 25.
 Shove, 154.
 Shute, 10.
 Sibley, 158.
 Sigourney, 6.
 Silver, 47, 91, 93, 127.
 Simes, 110.
 Simmons, 182.
Simon, 55, 56.
 Simonds, 79, 110, 176, 177.
 Simons, 27, 78, 177.
 Simpson, 163.
 Simrall, 146.
 Simson, 182.
 Singletarie, 85.
 Sinkler, 134.
 Skeper, 79.
 Skerie, 23.
 Skerrie, 23, 160.
 Skerry, 24, 28.
 Skillins, 185.
 Sleeper, 132, 171, 172.
 Sloan, 13.
 Small, 98.
 Smart, 132.
 Smith, 7, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 36, 49-53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 83, 89, 95, 100, 103, 106, 107, 115, 124, 134, 140, 143, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156-158, 163-165, 178, 180, 184-186, 188, 189.
 Smithe, 83.
 Sobe, 114.
 Soltingstall, 177.
 Somerby, 27, 39, 43, 175, 176.
 Somes, 28, 143.
 Souter, 132, 176.

- Southmate, 109.
 Souther, 136.
 Southmead, 109.
 Southwick, 14, 27, 97-101, 148, 149, 151-154.
 Southwicke, 27.
 Spafford, 140.
 Spalden, 107.
 Spalding, 26, 109.
 Spaldinge, 107, 109, 158.
 Sparhawk, 125.
 Spark, 29.
 Spaulding, 26, 35.
 Spele, 115.
 Spofford, 95, 103, 140.
 Sponer, 161.
 Spooner, 79.
 Sprague, 40.
 Sprout, 164.
 Stacey, 39, 91.
 Standley, 24.
 Stanian, 177.
 Stanley, 161.
 Stanwood, 122, 136.
 Staples, 35.
 Starke, 162.
 Starr, 160.
 St. Clair, 146.
 Stearns, 96, 184.
 Steevens, 110.
 Stephens, 12, 140.
 Sterns, 100.
 Steuben, 146.
 Stevens, 49-51, 60, 64, 71, 110, 120, 121, 125, 126, 137, 144, 174, 190.
 Stewart, 49, 50.
 Sticke, 28-30, 163.
 Stickney, 8, 14, 49-56, 62, 87, 102, 103, 127, 139, 190.
 Stileman, 23, 28, 110, 133, 134, 161, 166, 178.
 Stiles, 63, 126.
 Stocker, 92, 142, 161, 187.
 Stoddard, 61.
 Stone, 1, 5, 12, 13, 139, 148.
 Stood, 24.
 Stooe, 24.
 Storey, 118, 162.
 Stowe, 108.
 Stower, 83, 85.
 Stowers, 85, 133, 171, 174, 175.
 Strong, 129.
 Studeley, 109.
 Studely, 110.
 Studley, 28, 109.
 Sugtwike, 114.
 Sullivan, 192.
 Sumner, 8.
 Suthick, 112.
 Suthwick, 159.
 Suthwicke, 108.
 Swaddock, 43.
 Swadock, 43.
 Swaduck, 172.
 Swain, 12, 131, 173.
 Swaine, 108, 131, 173, 176, 179.
 Swan, 26, 47, 57, 64, 65, 81, 83, 86, 184.
 Swann, 26.
 Sweat, 137.
 Sweet, 137.
 Swett, 53, 129, 131, 137, 176.
 Swinerton, 181.
 Sylvester, 48.
 Symonds, 5, 24, 46, 89, 110, 111, 133, 156, 177, 178, 187.
 Symons, 172.
 Tailer, 108.
 Tailor, 109.
 Talbot, 45.
 Tappan, 13, 14.
 Tarbel, 156.
 Tarbell, 156.
 Tarber, 27.
 Tarbox, 13, 24, 161.
 Tasker, 26.
 Taute, 92.
 Tayler, 24, 178.
 Taylor, 59, 117, 141, 178, 180, 187.
 Tenney, 13, 44, 49-56, 102, 184.
 Tenny, 73.
 Terrell, 92.
 Thacher, 13.
 Thing, 42, 85, 180.
 Thomas, 81, 108, 160.
 Thompson, 171.
 Thorla, 52, 55, 56.
 Thorndicke, 162.
 Thorp, 4.
 Thurla, 49, 53-56, 182.
 Thurlo, 52.
 Thurston, 8, 55, 135.
 Tibbot, 24.
 Tilden, 8.
 Tiler, 86, 108.
 Tilton, 134, 159, 177.
 Tippetts, 47.
 Tippetts, 109.
 Titcom, 147.
 Titcomb, 32, 82, 116, 119, 122, 140, 190.
 Tod, 42, 108.
 Todd, 108, 117, 138.
 Tomlins, 27.
 Tompkins, 98, 162.
 Tompson, 151.
 Toppan, 167.
 Towne, 6, 7.
 Townsend, 10.
 Traill, 107.
 Trask, 3, 48, 100, 114, 148-151, 155, 188.
 Traske, 98, 108, 110, 150.
 Tratt, 29.
 Tresler, 111.
 Treslor, 112.
 Trevett, 116, 118, 139.
 Trow, 57.
 Truelove, 46.
 Trusler, 30, 107, 158, 163, 164.
 Tuck, 3, 131, 177, 180, 183.
 Tucke, 161.
 Tucker, 25, 28, 30, 31, 79, 96, 106, 130, 139, 143.
 Tufts, 40.
 Tupper, 32, 33, 117.
 Turner, 27, 50, 56, 80, 119.
 Tuttell, 24.
 Tuttle, 24.
 Tutts, 24.
 Tuxbury, 123.
 Twelves, 143.
 Twombly, 6.
 Tyler, 67, 80, 94, 190.
 Typit, 109.
 Udall, 110.
 Underhill, 8.
 Upton, 59.
 Uran, 40, 50-52.
 Valpey, 183.
 Vauer, 26.
 Vawer, 26.
 Venus, 190.
 Veren, 14, 107, 175.
 Verin, 29.
 Vering, 29.
 Verrin, 2.
 Very, 100.
 Verye, 109.
 Vesey, 164.
 Vickery, 106.
 Vickroy, 186.
 Vincen, 109.
 Vincent, 28.
 Vinson, 28, 107, 110, 158, 160, 161.
 Vinton, 160, 161.
 Violet, 53.
 Vose, 81, 117, 164.
 Votin, 153.
 Wade, 81, 82, 119, 120.
 Wadly, 172, 177.
 Wadsworth, 12, 19, 21.
 Wainwright, 24.
 Wait, 155.
 Waite, 15, 18, 89, 142.
 Wake, 30, 110.
 Wakefeild, 171.
 Wakely, 28.
 Walcut, 183.
 Waldo, 24.
 Wales, 79.
 Walker, 14, 32.
 Wallcut, 117.
 Waller, 110.
 Wallingford, 8, 181.
 Wallis, 2, 89, 184.
 Walters, 24.
 Walton, 24, 30, 59.
 Wanner, 111.
 Ward, 26, 43, 107, 114, 116, 134, 173, 179.
 Wardell, 180.
 Wardwell, 71.
 Warner, 91.
 Warrin, 178.
 Washington, 145.
 Waterhouse, 124.
 Waters, 64, 96.
 Wathen, 28, 41, 79, 133, 174.
 Wather, 133.
 Watson, 23, 78, 92, 101, 161, 186.
 Watters, 109.
 Watts, 95.
 Waynewright, 111.
 Waywright, 111.
 Wear, 131, 173.
 Weare, 42, 131.
 Webb, 84.
 Webber, 52, 54, 93, 140.
 Webster, 12, 41, 124, 137, 144, 172, 179.
 Wedgwood, 132, 133.
 Weed, 121, 128, 131, 133, 137.
 Weeden, 144.
 Wheekes, 161.
 Weeks, 25, 93.
 Welch, 56.
 Welcome, 186.
 Wellman, 57.
 Wells, 10, 42, 46, 83, 84, 92, 95, 136, 138, 146, 173, 182.
 Wendell, 187.
 Wesson, 107, 118.
 West, 45, 92.
 Westcom, 138.
 Wharton, 160.
 Wheelar, 41, 83, 84.
 Wheeler, 28, 50-52, 61.

- Wheelwright, 83, 133, 134.
 Wheelwrit, 43.
 Wheelwrite, 42.
 Whelewright, 180.
 Whidden, 9.
 Whighting, 79.
 Whipple, 16-18, 24.
 Whitcomb, 34.
 White, 32, 41, 43, 48, 92, 96, 146, 162, 173, 175.
 Whiteire, 25.
 Whiting, 182.
 Whitlock, 161.
 Whitmarsh, 163.
 Whitney, 10.
 Whittaker, 151.
 Whittmore, 191.
 Whittier, 48, 66, 97, 116, 138.
 Whittredge, 146.
 Whittridge, 143.
 Whytman, 29.
 Wiate, 101.
 Wickes, 165, 166.
- Wicom, 51-53, 103.
 Wicum, 51.
 Widgher, 187.
 Wife, 162.
 Wiggin, 42, 49, 84-86, 133, 177-180.
 Wiggins, 78.
 Wigglesworth, 32, 34, 82, 93, 117-119, 168.
 Wildes, 95.
 Wiles, 86.
 Wilford, 187.
 Wilkins, 138, 141.
 Willard, 83.
 Willet, 53.
 Willett, 53.
 Willey, 10.
 Willi, 85.
 William, 117.
 Williames, 26.
 Williams, 6, 13, 14, 22-24, 41, 43, 81, 83, 88, 90, 129, 159, 163, 175, 177.
 Willis, 10.
 Willix, 131.
- Willy, 85.
 Wilson, 58, 69, 79, 101, 126, 159, 161, 162.
 Winda, 187.
 Windoe, 109.
 Window, 28.
 Wingate, 3.
 Winsley, 24, 42, 131, 172, 177.
 Winsloe, 162.
 Winsly, 42, 172.
 Winthrop, 49, 74, 75, 105.
 Winthrope, 159.
 Winthrop, 158.
 Wiseman, 29.
 Witham, 87.
 Witt, 78.
 Woliston, 5.
 Wood, 67, 70, 135, 157, 184, 190.
 Woodburie, 158, 162, 163.
 Woodbury, 2, 3, 6, 25, 26, 31, 50, 87, 135, 139, 141, 162.
- Woodden, 185.
 Woodin, 48.
 Woodman, 11, 24, 25, 28, 50-53, 128, 136, 140, 175, 186, 187.
 Woods, 116.
 Woodward, 57.
 Wooldredge, 189.
 Worcester, 42, 132, 173, 177.
 Work, 40.
 Wormstead, 107.
 Wormwood, 40.
 Worthen, 122.
 Wright, 68, 96, 102.
 Wyatt, 112.
 Wyman, 136.
 Wyth, 162.
- Yeomans, 43, 173.
 Yong, 26.
 Yonge, 26, 107.
 Young, 187.

F
72
E7E4
v.5-6

The Essex antiquarian; a
quarterly magazine devoted
to the biography, genealogy
and antiquities of Essex
County, Massachusetts

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
